NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
653
ROLL
1387

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 1387

VIRGINIA

[Slave Schedules]

Volume 1 (256 - 520)

Augusta, Barbour, Bath, Bedford,
Berkeley, Boone, Botetourt,
Braxton, Brooke, Brunswick,
Buchanan, Buckingham, Cabell,
and Calhoun Counties

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in the 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Lavell	1	34	F	B				
2		2	18	M	M				
3	Jacob C. Bozerman	1	12	F	B				
4	David S. Bowers	1	43	F	B				1
5		2	8	F	M				
6		3	6	F	M				
7	Anthony D. Thom	1	64	M	B				
8		2	36	M	B				
9		3	29	F	M				
10		4	25	F	M				
11		5	6	M	B				
12		6	4	M	B				
13		7	3	F	B				
14		8	2	M	M				
15		9	5/12	M	M				
16		10	7/12	F	M				
17	William McCourt	1	44	F	B				
18		2	38	F	B				
19		3	38	F	B				
20		4	22	M	B				
21		5	60	M	B				
22		6	30	M	B				
23		7	18	M	B				
24		8	16	M	B				
25		9	15	M	B				
26		10	14	M	B				
27		11	8	M	B				
28		12	5	F	B				
29		13	3	M	B				
30		14	2	M	B				
31		15	11/12	F	B				
32	James McCourt	1	45	M	M				
33		2	30	F	M				
34		3	28	F	M				
35		4	21	M	M				
36		5	18	M	M				
37		6	16	M	M				
38		7	12	M	B				
39		8	11	M	B				
40		9	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob Killian	1	28	M	B				
2		2	24	F	B				
3		3	21	M	B				
4		4	16	M	B				
5		5	14	F	B				
6		6	10	F	B				
7		7	6	F	B				
8		8	4	F	B				
9		9	2	M	B				1
10	Gerard B. Stuart	1	70	F	M				
11		2	33	F	M				
12		3	36	M	B				
13		4	44	M	M				
14		5	30	M	M				
15		6	21	M	M				2
16	G. B. Stuart & Co.	1	62	M	B				
17		2	60	M	B				
18		3	35	M	M				
19		4	31	F	B				
20		5	45	M	M				
21		6	23	M	B				
22		7	17	M	M				
23		8	14	F	B				
24		9	35	M	B				
25		10	22	M	M				
26		11	24	F	M				3
27	James C. Perry	1	5	F	B				
28		2	3	M	B				
29	Elizabeth Ellis	1	41	F	M				
30		2	36	M	B				
31		3	24	M	M				
32		4	19	M	B				
33		5	14	F	M				
34		6	12	M	M				
35		7	9	F	B				
36		8	7	M	B				
37		9	4	F	B				
38		10	2/12	F	B				2
39	Jesse F. Hamper	1	18	M	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas H. Shelton	1	48	m	B				
2		2	46	F	B				
3		3	16	m	B				
4		4	14	m	B				
5		5	12	F	B				
6		6	5	m	B				
7	Jane Webb	1	33	F	B				
8		2	11	m	B				
9	James M. Brooks	1	22	M	m				
10		2	20	F	B				
11		3	14	F	m				
12		4	13	F	B				
13		5	7	F	B				
14		6	5	m	B				
15		7	3	m	m				
16		8	2	m	m				
17		9	5/12	m	m				
18	Solomon Gibson	1	30	m	m				
19		2	25	m	B				
20	Clinton G. Miller	1	36	m	B				
21		2	34	F	m				
22		3	26	F	B				
23		4	13	m	B				
24		5	9	m	m				
25		6	5	m	m				
26		7	3	m	B				
27		8	1	F	B				
28	Michael M. Clark	1	44	m	m				
29		2	34	m	B				
30		3	24	F	B				
31		4	22	F	B				
32		5	19	F	B				
33		6	12	m	B				
34		7	8	m	B				
35		8	6	m	m				
36		9	4	F	B				
37		10	3	m	B				
38		11	1	m	m				
39	Robert M. White	1	30	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David D. Coiner	1	47	m	B				
2		2	26	m	m				
3		3	23	F	m				
4		4	20	m	m				
5		5	13	m	m				
6		6	6	F	m				
7		7	4	m	m				
8		8	1	F	m				1
9	Harrison H. Coiner	1	25	F	B				
10		2	22	m	B				
11		3	12	m	B				
12		4	10	m	B				
13		5	7	F	B				
14		6	7	F	B				
15		7	6	m	B				
16		8	3	F	B				1
17	Sally Alexander	1	23	F	B				
18		2	6	F	B				
19		3	4	m	B				
20		4	2	m	B				1
21	William Caldwell	1	47	m	B				
22		2	24	F	B				
23		3	22	F	B				
24		4	19	m	B				
25		5	3	F	B				
26		6	3	F	m				1
27	David Reeves	1	34	m	B				
28		2	8	m	m				
29		3	6	m	m				
30		4	3	F	m				
31		5	1	m	m				1
32	Solomon D. Coiner	1	27	m	B				
33		2	24	m	B				
34		3	22	F	B				1
35	Cyrus Coiner	1	45	F	B				
36		2	17	F	m				
37		3	30	m	m				
38		4	28	m	B				1
39	George Coiner	1	65	m	B				
40		2	50	F	B	See page 16			

No. of owners, 39

No. of houses, 39

No. of male slaves, 46

No. of female slaves, 33

Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

79

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.**

2557

Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James McConnt	1	8	F	B				
	2	6	M	M				
	3	5	F	B				
	4	5	M	B				
	5	4	F	B				
	6	3	F	B				
	7	8/12	F	M				
Zechariah McChesney	1	39	F	M				
	2	38	F	M				
	3	36	M	M				
	4	34	M	B				
	5	23	M	M				
	6	17	M	B				
	7	60	F	B				
	8	27	F	M				
	9	13	M	B				
	10	11	M	B				
	11	9	M	B				
	12	7	F	B				
	13	11	F	M				
	14	6	F	B				
Zechariah McChesney Jr.	1	40	F	B				
	2	25	F	M				
	3	23	F	M				
	4	22	F	B				
	5	20	F	B				
	6	16	F	B				
	7	14	F	B				
	8	9	M	B				
	9	7	F	M				
	10	8	M	M				
	11	7	F	B				
	12	6	M	B				
	13	5	F	M				
	14	4	M	B				
	15	3	F	M				
	16	3	F	M				
	17	3	M	M				
	18	8/12	M	M				
	19	2/12	M	M				
Adam McChesney	1	40	M	B				
	2	40	M	B				
	3	38	F	B				
	4	24	F	B				
	5	17	M	B				
	6	14	M	M				
	7	12	F	B				
	8	10	M	B				
	9	8	F	M				
	10	6	F	M				
	11	5	F	B				
	12	3	M	B				
	13	1/12	F	M				
William S. Hunter	1	85	F	M				
	2	42	M	B				
	3	28	F	B				
	4	22	F	M				
	5	18	M	B				
	6	11	M	B				
	7	11	M	B				
	8	9	M	B				
	9	7	F	B				
	10	6	F	B				
	11	4	F	B				
	12	3	M	B				
	13	3	F	M				
	14	2	F	B				
	15	2/12	M	M				1
Martin Comer	1	45	M	B				
	2	43	M	B				
	3	42	F	B				
	4	18	F	B				
	5	16	F	M				
	6	13	M	B				2
James A. Fitch	1	45	M	B				
	2	15	F	B				
	3	13	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 2nd District **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July, **1860.** Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Coiner	3	21	F	B				
2	Lic page 15	4	15	M	B				
3		5	13	F	B				
4		6	14	F	B				
5		7	14	F	B				
6		8	14	F	B				
7		9	12	F	B				
8		10	12	F	B				
9		11	8	M	B				
10		12	2	M	B				
11		13	43	M	B				2
12	Absalom Coiner	1	35	F	B				
13		2	19	M	B				
14		3	17	F	B				
15		4	16	M	B				
16		5	13	M	B				
17		6	4	M	B				1
18	Franklin Coiner	1	38	F	B				
19		2	27	M	M				
20		3	14	M	B				
21		4	12	M	B				
22		5	9	F	M				
23		6	6	F	B				
24		7	2	F	M				1
25	William B. Coatler	1	38	F	B				
26		2	14	F	B				
27		3	12	M	B				
28		4	9	M	B				
29		5	10	F	B				
30		6	7	M	B				
31		7	6	F	B				
32		8	4	F	B				
33		9	2	M	B				
34	Elizabeth M. Peck	1	30	F	B				
35	Elizabeth P. Marshall	1	28	M	B				
36	William P. Tate	1	80	F	M				
37		2	38	F	M				
38		3	52	M	B				
39		4	52	F	B				
40		5	40	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	30	F	B				
2		7	28	M	M				
3		8	26	M	M				
4		9	21	F	M				
5		10	15	F	M				
6		11	12	M	B				
7		12	14	F	B				
8		13	12	F	M				
9		14	8	M	B				
10		15	9	F	M				
11		16	10	M	M				
12		17	11	M	M				
13		18	5	M	B				
14		19	3	F	B				
15		20	4	M	M			2	
16		21	3	M	M				
17		22	6/12	M	M			3	
18	Samuel Patterson	1	60	M	B				
19		2	55	F	B			1	
20	Addison Dold	1	65	F	B				
21		2	52	F	B				
22		3	40	F	M				
23		4	30	M	M				
24		5	20	M	M				
25		6	15	M	M				
26		7	13	M	B				
27		8	10	F	B				
28		9	8	M	M				
29		10	7	F	M				
30		11	3	M	M				
31		12	3	F	M				
32		13	1	M	M			2	
33	Samuel W. Patterson	1	16	F	B				
34		2	1	M	B				
35	Mary E. Arnold	1	85	M	B				
36		2	45	F	B				
37		3	38	F	B				
38		4	10	F	B				
39		5	8	M	B			1	
40	Samuel H. Steele	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Division in the County of Augusta, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July, 1860.

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel H. Steele	2	60	F	B				
2		3	23	M	B				
3		4	24	F	B				
4		5	20	F	B				
5		6	12	M	B				
6		7	8	M	B				
7		8	7	M	B				
8		9	10	M	B				
9	George Shirey	1	60	M	B				
10		2	25	F	B				
11		3	22	M	B				
12		4	20	F	B				
13		5	15	M	M				
14		6	9	M	B				
15		7	7	M	B				
16		8	4	F	B				
17		9	2	F	B				
18		10	1	F	B				
19	James M. Brooks	1	17	M	B				
20		2	15	M	B				
21		3	12	F	B				
22		4	9	M	B				
23	Benjamin Stuart	1	22	M	B				
24	Mary E. Stuart	1	42	M	B				
25		2	20	F	B				
26	Andrew Stuart	1	60	M	B				
27	Martha A. Stuart	1	60	F	B				
28		2	32	M	B				
29		3	16	M	M				
30	Benjamin Coiner	1	25	M	B				
31	Frederick Binns	1	60	M	B				
32		2	16	M	B				
33	Archibald S. Coiner	1	29	F	M				
34		2	11	M	M				
35		3	10	F	B				
36		4	5/12	M	M				
37	Philip Killian	1	36	F	M				
38		2	13	M	B				
39	Spotswood Padgett	1	35	F	B				
40		2	10	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		3	9	M	B				
		4	7	F	M				
		5	4	F	B				
		6	2	M	B				
		7	7/12	F	B				1
	James M. Lewis	1	20	M	M				
		2	15	F	B				1
	C. S. Lewis	1	23	F	B				
		2	8	F	M				
		3	5	F	M				
		4	2	F	B				1
	John T. Drummond	1	36	F	B				
	Samuel A. Hunter	1	33	F	B				1
		2	8	F	B				
	Robert Shaw	1	30	F	B				
		2	9	F	B				
		3	8	F	B				
		4	5	M	B				
		5	1	F	B				1
	Robert H. Thevey	1	70	F	B				
	Louisa Sale	1	47	M	B				
		2	37	F	B				
		3	20	F	B				
		4	23	M	B				
		5	17	F	B				
		6	13	F	B				
		7	14	F	B				
		8	12	F	B				
		9	10	M	B				
		10	7	M	B				
		11	3	F	M				
		12	7/12	M	B				2
	John N. Hunter	1	80	M	B				
		2	20	F	B				
		3	18	M	B				
		4	12	M	B				
		5	12	M	B				
		6	13	F	B				
	Isaac Hall	1	43	F	B				
		2	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Dist. **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.**

Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	30	m	B				
2		4	28	m	B				
3		5	27	m	B				
4		6	19	m	B				
5		7	18	F	B				
6		8	16	F	B				1
7	Joseph Harper	1	45	F	m				
8		2	28	m	B				
9		3	26	m	B				
10		4	22	m	B				
11		5	19	m	B				
12		6	17	F	B				
13		7	13	F	B				
14		8	13	F	B				
15		9	10	m	B				
16		10	4	m	B				1
17	Joseph B. McComb	1	60	F	B				
18		2	35	F	B				
19		3	27	F	B				
20		4	27	m	B				
21		5	21	F	B				
22		6	18	m	B				
23		7	13	F	B				
24		8	11	m	B				
25		9	10	F	B				
26		10	7	F	B				
27		11	6	m	B				
28		12	3	F	B				
29		13	11/12	F	B				
30		14	10/12	F	B				
31		15	3/12	F	B				
32		16	9/12	F	B				2
33	David Gilkeson	1	34	F	B				
34		2	30	m	B				
35		3	12	F	B				
36		4	10	m	B				
37		5	6	m	B				
38	William Marshall	1	63	m	B				
39		2	34	F	B				
40		3	32	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	29	m	B				
2		5	27	m	B				
3		6	23	F	B				
4		7	20	m	B				
5		8	15	F	B				1
6	Margaret A. Crawford	1	50	m	B				
7		2	46	F	B				
8		3	35	F	B				
9		4	38	m	B				
10		5	28	F	m				
11		6	24	m	B				
12		7	24	m	B				
13		8	21	m	B				
14		9	18	m	B				
15		10	16	m	B				
16		11	15	F	B				
17		12	11	F	B				
18		13	10	m	B				
19		14	9	m	B				
20		15	7	F	B				
21		16	6	F	m				
22		17	4	m	B				
23		18	2	m	m				
24		19	3/12	F	m				
25		20	48	F	B				
26		21	14	m	m				
27		22	4	F	B				2
28	William M. Simms	1	90	F	B				
29		2	38	m	B				
30		3	26	F	B				
31		4	16	m	B				
32		5	9	F	B				
33		6	7	F	B				
34		7	5	F	B				
35		8	3	m	B				
36		9	10/12	F	m				2
37	James B. Smith	1	33	m	m				1
38		2	21	F	B				
39		3	3	m	B				
40		4	1	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Division in the County of Augusta State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. Ass't Marshal. 259

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles S. Gay	1	55	m	m			1	
2		2	30	m	B				
3		3	20	m	B				
4		4	45	F	m				
5		5	26	F	B				
6		6	16	F	B				
7		7	5	F	B				1
8	David & Jacob Spotts	1	6	m	B				
9		2	5	m	B				
10		3	1	F	B				
11		4	1	F	B				
12		5	30	F	B				1
13	Walter Davis	1	40	m	B				
14		2	37	F	B				
15		3	35	F	m				
16		4	32	F	m				
17		5	31	m	B				
18		6	28	m	B				
19		7	14	m	B				
20		8	12	F	B				
21		9	8	m	m				
22		10	7	m	m				
23		11	6	m	B				
24		12	6	F	m				
25		13	5	F	m				
26		14	3	F	m				
27		15	3	m	m				2
28		16	1	F	m				
29		17	6/12	m	m				
30	Jane A. Cochran	1	18	F	m				
31		2	8	m	m				
32		3	6	F	m				
33		4	4	m	m				
34	John P. Wilson	1	60	F	B				
35		2	22	m	B				
36		3	1	m	B				2
37	John Alexander	1	70	m	B				
38		2	55	F	B				
39		3	33	m	B				
40		4	31	m	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	48	m	B				
2		6	44	m	B				
3		7	34	F	B				
4		8	28	m	B				
5		9	28	m	m				
6		10	26	m	m				
7		11	24	F	m				
8		12	23	F	m				
9		13	21	m	m				
10		14	19	m	B				
11		15	17	m	m				
12		16	14	F	m				
13		17	12	m	m				
14		18	9	m	m				
15		19	8	m	m				
16		20	7	m	m				
17		21	5	m	m				
18		22	4	m	m				
19		23	3	F	m				
20		24	2	m	m				
21		25	2	m	m				
22		26	3/12	m	m				
23		27	3/12	F	m				
24		28	43	m	B				
25		29	41	F	B				3
26	Alexander McComb	1	50	m	B				
27	Mary S. Long	1	40	F	B				
28		2	19	F	B				
29		3	8	m	B				
30		4	4	F	B				
31		5	10/12	F	B				
32		6	6	F	B				1
33	James L. Moffett	1	21	m	B				
34		2	25	F	B				
35		3	17	F	B				
36		4	13	m	B				
37		5	9	F	B				
38		6	3	F	B				
39	Virginia A. Black	1	34	F	B				
40		2	33	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	12	M	B				
2		4	17	F	B				
3		3	5	F	B				
4		6	3	M	B				1
5	Isaac Black	1	30	F	M				
6		2	1	F	M				
7	Geo. H. Hodge	1	33	M	B				
8	Chas. A. Austin	1	17	F	M				1
9	Thos. Johnston	1	37	F	B				
10		2	60	M	B				
11		2	22	F	B				
12		4	17	F	B				
13		2	38	F	B				
14		6	37	F	B				
15		2	35	M	B				
16		8	33	M	B				
17		2	24	M	B				
18		12	17	F	B				
19		1	21	M	M				
20		2	18	M	B				
21		13	16	F	B				
22		14	15	M	B				
23		15	13	M	B				
24		16	13	M	M				
25		17	13	M	B				
26		18	12	M	B				
27		19	10	F	B				
28		20	7	M	B				
29		21	3	M	B				
30		22	5	M	B				
31		23	5	M	B				
32		24	3	M	B				
33		25	2	F	B				
34		26	2	M	B				
35		27	1	F	M				
36		28	2	M	M				
37	William S. Hays	1	70	F	B				
38		2	54	M	B				
39		3	44	F	B				
40		4	24	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	22	M	B				
2		6	12	F	B				
3		7	8	F	B				
4		8	7/12	M	B				1
5	Jacob Carter	1	68	F	B				
6		2	37	M	B				
7		3	15	F	B				
8		4	13	M	B				
9		5	12	F	B				
10		6	10	F	B				
11		7	8	M	B				
12		8	5	F	B				
13		9	1	F	B				
14		10	35	F	B				1
15									
16	Hadajah Moffett	1	65	M	B				
17		2	50	M	B				
18		3	50	F	B				
19		4	32	M	B				
20		5	27	F	M				
21		6	25	F	B				
22		7	10	F	M				
23		8	8	M	B				
24		9	7	M	B				
25		10	5	F	B				
26		11	5	M	B				
27		12	3	F	B				
28		13	2	F	M				
29	John Churchman	1	60	M	B				
30		2	53	F	B				
31		3	40	M	B				
32		4	46	F	M				
33		5	39	M	B				
34		6	39	M	M				
35		7	29	F	B				
36		8	27	M	B				
37		9	23	F	B				
38		10	21	M	B				
39		11	17	M	B				
40		12	23	M	B				
		13	18	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, 87

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** James McLilley **Ass't Marshal.**

26

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	13	m	B				
2		15	14	m	m				
3		16	12	m	B				
4		17	11	m	m				
5		18	8	m	B				
6		19	8	F	m				
7		20	5	F	B				
8	"	21	4	m	B				
9		22	2	m	B				
10		23	17	F	B				
11	Hugh H. Sheffey	1	30	m	B				
12		2	29	m	B				
13		3	40	F	B				
14		4	34	m	B				
15		5	28	F	B				
16		6	25	F	B				
17		7	3	m	B				
18		8	2	F	B				
19	George H. Snapp	1	35	m	B				
20		2	46	F	B				
21		3	12	m	B				
22		4	7	F	B				
23	Archibald S. Stuart	1	56	m	B				
24		2	40	F	m				
25		3	28	m	B				
26		4	25	m	B				
27		5	17	m	B				
28		6	18	m	B				
29		7	15	m	m				
30		8	13	m	B				
31		9	75	F	B				
32		10	63	m	B				
33	William Gilkeson	1	65	m	B				
34		2	50	m	B				
35		3	35	m	B				
36		4	33	m	B				
37		5	30	F	B				
38		6	26	F	B				
39		7	13	F	B				
40		8	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	6	F	B				
2		10	4	F	B				
3	Susan L. Alexander	1	47	F	B				
4		2	23	F	m				
5		3	14	F	B				
6		4	4	m	B				1
7	John McClanahan	1	40	m	B				
8		2	27	F	B				
9		3	25	F	B				
10	2	4	22	m	B				
11		5	21	F	B				
12		6	18	F	B				
13		7	18	m	B				
14		8	13	m	B				
15		9	8	m	B				
16		10	7	F	B				
17		11	7	F	B				
18	1	12	3	F	B				
19		13	1	m	B				1
20	John Brooks	1	64	F	B				
21		2	28	F	B				
22	1	3	23	F	B				
23		4	23	m	B				
24		5	21	m	B				
25		6	6	F	B				
26		7	5	F	B				
27		8	4	F	B				
28		9	2	m	B				
29	William C. Bridge	1	70	m	B				
30		2	16	m	m				
31		3	15	F	B				1
32	David H. Gray	1	16	F	B				
33		2	14	F	B				1
34	Mary Ann E. Demastery	1	40	F	B				
35		2	22	m	B				
36		3	18	m	B				
37		4	16	m	m				
38		5	10	F	B				
39		6	9	m	B				
40		7	9	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 12 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** James M. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	7	F	B				
2		9	6	F	B				
3		10	4	F	B				
4	Jacob M. Bare	1	12	F	B				—
5		2	10	M	B				
6		3	7/12	F	M				1
7	John Bare	1	55	F	M				—
8		2	40	M	B				
9		3	3	F	M				
10		4	21	M	M				
11		5	14	F	M				
12		6	12	F	M				
13		7	9	F	M				
14		8	3/12	M	M				1
15	Thomas Armentrout	1	14	F	B				1
16	John A. Shields	1	23	F	B				
17		2	3	M	B				
18		3	2	M	B				1
19	John Harpe	1	34	M	B				
20		2	60	F	B				
21		3	40	F	M				
22		4	24	M	B				—
23		5	19	M	B				
24		6	16	M	B				
25		7	9	M	B				
26		8	7	M	B				
27		9	5	M	B				
28		10	2	M	M				
29		11	20	F	B				
30		12	5	F	M				
31		13	2	M	B				
32		14	1	F	B				1
33	Nimrod M. Hite	1	66	M	B				
34		2	20	M	B				
35		3	18	F	B				
36		4	15	F	B				
37		5	13	M	B				
38		6	5	F	B				1
39	John P. McClure	1	28	F	M				
40		2	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		3	10	F	M					1
2		4	3	M	M					2
3		5	1	M	M					3
4	Samuel Lightner	1	56	F	B					4
5		2	53	F	M					5
6		3	23	M	M					6
7		4	21	M	M				1	7
8	Ballard Smith	1	68	M	B					8
9		2	60	F	B					9
10		3	45	F	M					10
11		4	24	F	M					11
12		5	22	M	B					12
13		6	21	F	M					13
14		7	17	M	B					14
15		8	15	M	B					15
16		9	15	M	B					16
17		10	4	F	B					17
18		11	4	F	B					18
19		12	2	M	B					19
20		13	1	F	B					20
21		14	5/12	M	M				3	21
22	John B. Smith	1	27	F	B					22
23		2	23	M	B					23
24		3	15	F	B					24
25		4	1	M	B					25
26		5	5/12	M	M				1	26
27	Isaac Steele Agt.	1	65	F	M				1	27
28	Isaac H. Steele Agt.	1	60	F	B				1	28
29	Gilbert Dempster	1	40	F	M					29
30		2	22	M	B					30
31		3	20	M	B					31
32		4	18	F	B					32
33		5	13	F	M					33
34		6	10	F	B					34
35		7	4	M	M					35
36		8	4	M	B				1	36
37	John Brownlee	1	68	M	B					37
38		2	65	F	B					38
39		3	30	M	B					39
40		4	44	M	B					40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** James M. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	42	M	B				
2		6	37	M	B				
3		7	41	F	B				
4		8	32	F	B				
5		9	19	F	B				
6		10	18	M	B				
7		11	17	M	B				
8		12	17	M	B				
9		13	14	M	B				
10		14	13	F	B				
11		15	11	F	B				
12		16	9	M	B				
13		17	8	M	B				
14		18	7	F	B				
15		19	6	M	B				
16		20	6	M	B				
17		21	4	M	B				
18		22	3	F	B				
19		23	2	F	B				
20		24	1	M	B				
21		25	1	M	B				
22	William S. Hawpe	1	52	M	B				
23		2	34	F	M				
24	Adam M. Hawpe	1	76	M	M				
25		2	37	M	B				
26		3	48	M	B				
27		4	40	F	B				
28		5	29	F	B				
29		6	25	M	B				
30		7	31	F	M				
31		8	24	M	M				
32		9	22	M	M				
33		10	12	M	B				
34		11	11	M	B				
35		12	9	M	B				
36		13	7	M	B				
37		14	5	M	B				
38		15	5	M	M				
39		16	4	M	M				
40		17	4	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	2	M	B				
2		19	2	F	B				2
3	James B. Collins	1	65	M	B				
4		2	27	M	B				
5		3	20	M	M				
6		4	17	F	M				
7		5	12	F	M				
8		6	10	F	B				
9		7	2	M	M				1
10	Samuel F. Pilson	1	65	F	M				
11		2	30	F	M				
12		3	29	M	M				
13		4	27	M	M				
14		5	25	F	M				
15		6	23	F	M				
16		7	21	F	M				
17		8	18	M	M				
18		9	12	M	M				
19		10	10	F	M				
20		11	2	F	M				
21		12	2	F	M				
22		13	3/12	F	M				1
23	William Thompson	1	40	M	B				
24	Abraham Crist	1	52	F	M				
25		2	37	M	B				
26		3	36	M	B				
27		4	28	M	M				
28		5	22	F	M				
29		6	18	F	M				
30		7	13	M	B				
31		8	11	M	M				
32		9	9	M	B				
33		10	2	M	B				
34		11	10/12	M	M				
35		12	2/12	M	M				1
36	John Achord	1	35	F	B				
37		2	13	M	B				
38		3	11	F	B				
39		4	9	F	M				
40		5	7	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Dist **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	6	5	F	B				
2	7	2	M	B				
3	8	1	F	B				1
4 Jacob L. Yount	1	7	F	M				
5 James A. G. Scott	1	66	M	B				
6	2	22	F	B				
7	3	17	M	B				
8	4	12	F	B				
9 James Cochran	1	27	M	B				
10	2	24	M	B				
11	3	20	F	B				
12	4	8	M	M				
13 Joseph Smith	1	66	F	M				
14	2	63	M	M				
15	3	32	M	B				
16	4	48	F	B				
17	5	43	F	M				
18	6	30	F	B				
19	7	30	M	B				
20	8	28	M	M				
21	9	27	F	B				
22	10	26	F	B				
23	11	25	F	M				
24	12	25	M	B				
25	13	25	M	B				
26	14	24	M	M				
27	15	24	F	M				
28	16	21	F	M				
29	17	21	F	B				
30	18	21	M	B				
31	19	20	M	B				
32	20	20	M	M				
33	21	21	F	M				
34	22	18	M	B				
35	23	18	M	M				
36	24	15	F	B				
37	25	14	M	B				
38	26	14	M	B				
39	27	12	F	B				
40	28	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	29	10	F	B				1
	30	10	F	B				2
	31	8	M	B				3
	32	8	M	M				4
	33	8	M	M				5
	34	8	F	M				6
	35	6	M	M				7
	36	5	F	B				8
	37	4	M	B				9
	38	4	M	B				10
	39	4	F	M				11
	40	2	M	M				12
	41	2	F	M				13
	42	2	F	M				14
	43	2	M	M				15
	44	1	M	B				16
	45	7/12	M	B				17
	46	6/12	M	B				5 18
Alexander Gardner	1	52	M	B				19
	2	27	F	B				20
	3	5	F	B				21
	4	3	M	B				22
	5	1	M	B				1 23
Adam Swink	1	57	M	B				24
	2	40	F	B				25
	3	7	M	M				26
	4	1	M	B				27
Reuben Lambert	1	19	F	B				1 28
David Blackwood	1	43	F	B				29
	2	42	M	B				30
	3	37	F	B				31
	4	17	F	B				32
	5	16	F	B				33
	6	13	F	B				34
	7	13	F	B				35
	8	11	F	B				36
	9	6	F	B				37
	10	5	M	M				38
	11	3	M	B				39
	12	1	F	B				40

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 14
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Augusta State

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 8th day of August, 1860. James M. Lilly Ass't Marshal.

262

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		13	1	m	M				1
2	Colo Thomas	1	67	M	B				
3	Catharine Black	1	11	F	M				
4	Eleanor Bowles	1	32	F	B				
5	Eliza Thompson	1	79	m	B				
6		3	40	F	B				
7		3	26	F	B				
8		4	19	m	B				
9		5	16	m	B				
10		6	3	F	B				
11		7	2	F	B				
12		8	6/12	m	B				1
13	William J. M.c Rae	1	25	m	m				
14		2	21	m	m				
15		3	19	F	B				1
16	James M.c Clung	1	40	F	m				
17		2	33	F	B				
18		3	26	F	B				
19		4	17	m	m			Idiotic	
20		5	15	m	m				
21		6	13	m	m				
22		7	10	m	m				
23		8	7	m	m				
24		9	8	F	B				
25		10	3	m	B				
26		11	4	F	B				
27		12	3	F	m				
28		13	4	m	m				
29		14	2	F	m				
30		15	9	F	m				
31		16	1	m	m				
32	David C. Gilkeson	1	55	F	B				
33		2	38	m	B				
34		3	28	m	B				
35		4	18	F	B				
36		5	8	m	B				
37	George W. Pultz Agt	1	70	m	m				
38		2	60	F	B				
39	John S. Brown	1	41	F	B				
40		2	30	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	12	F	B				
2		4	10	m	B				
3		5	10	F	B				
4		6	8	m	B				
5		7	5	m	B				
6	James Henry	1	83	F	B				
7		2	43	m	m				
8		3	36	F	m				
9		4	13	m	m				
10		5	11	m	m				
11		6	7	F	m				
12		7	6	m	B				
13		8	5	m	m				
14		9	3	m	m				
15		10	8/12	m	m				1
16	Lucien C. M.c Coy	1	45	F	B				
17		2	40	m	B				
18		3	23	m	B				
19		4	15	F	B				1
20	Anne C. Nelson	1	24	F	B				
21		2	5	m	m				
22		3	2	F	m				
23		4	1/2	m	m				
24	William Brown Agt.	1	8	F	B				
25	William J. Hopkins	1	17	F	m				
26	Colin H. Carson	1	13	F	B				
27		2	14	m	m				
28	Anne Harrison	1	40	F	B				
29		2	36	m	B				
30		3	22	F	m				
31		4	20	m	B				
32		5	17	F	B				
33		6	15	F	B				
34		7	13	m	B				2
35	William J. Gilkeson	1	38	m	B				
36		2	37	m	B				
37		3	35	F	m				
38		4	35	F	B				
39		5	21	m	B				
40		6	17	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** August **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		7	12	M	M				
2		8	5	M	M				
3		9	5	M	B				
4		10	3/12	M	B				
5	Francis M. Gilkeson Esqr.	1	45	F	M				
6		2	20	M	B				
7		3	16	M	B				
8		4	13	F	B				
9	James F. Wilson	1	32	F	M				
10		2	18	F	M				
11		3	11	F	M				
12		4	10	M	M				
13		5	8	F	M				
14		6	6	F	M				
15		7	5	F	M				
16		8	3	F	M				
17		9	7/12	F	M				
18	William Wilson	1	53	M	B				
19		2	50	F	M				
20		3	40	F	B				
21	Chas. J. Larew	1	24	F	B				
22		2	4	F	B				
23		3	2	F	B				
24		4	7/12	M	B				
25	Wm. A. Bell	1	37	F	B				
26		2	11	M	B				
27	Archibald G. Christian	1	30	F	B				
28		2	10	F	B				
29		3	8	F	B				
30		4	6	F	B				
31		5	4	M	B				
32		6	2	M	B				
33		7	11	M	M				
34		8	28	F	B				
35		9	4	F	M				
36	Mary E. Wallace	1	38	M	B				
37		2	24	F	B				
38		3	20	F	B				
39		4	30	F	B				
40		5	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	18	F	B				
2		7	16	F	B				
3		8	15	F	B				
4		9	14	M	B				
5		10	11	F	B				
6		11	11	F	B				
7		12	11	F	B				
8		13	11	M	B				
9		14	7	F	B				
10		15	5	M	B				
11		16	3	F	B				
12		17	3	F	B				
13		18	6/12	F	B				
14	John J. Shields	1	58	F	B				
15		2	56	F	B				
16		3	54	F	B				
17		4	52	M	B				
18		5	48	F	B				
19		6	35	M	B				
20		7	34	M	B				
21		8	28	F	B				
22		9	27	M	B				
23		10	26	M	B				
24		11	21	F	B				
25		12	14	F	B				
26		13	13	F	B				
27		14	12	M	B				
28		15	11	F	B				
29		16	9	M	B				
30		17	7	M	B				
31		18	4	M	B				
32		19	1	M	B				2
33	Margaret C. Scott	1	60	F	M				
34		2	37	M	M				
35		3	24	M	M				
36		4	32	M	M				
37		5	22	F	M				
38		6	5	M	M				
39	Margaret Scott employer of John Lawrence's estate	7	80	F	M				
40	William McKeon	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 52 — No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th½ **day of** August **, 1860.** Samuel K. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Nathaniel Forbet	1	32	m	B				
2	2	28	m	B				
3	3	10	f	B				
4	4	8	f	B				
5	5	5	m	B				
6	6	10	m	m				1
4 John B. Shuttle	1	63	f	B				
8	2	43	m	B				1
9 9 John J. Larew	1	50	f	B				
10 10	2	32	m	B				
11 11	3	17	m	B				
12 12	4	16	f	B				1
1 13 13 Andrew M. McClure	1	30	f	B				1
14 14 John Merrill	1	40	m	m				
15 15	2	36	m	B				
16 16	3	37	f	B				
17 17	4	23	m	m				
18 18	5	21	f	m				
19 19	6	17	f	m				
20 20	7	14	m	B				
21 21	8	12	f	B				
22 22	9	11	m	B				
23 23	10	10	m	m				
24 24	11	6	m	m				
25 25	12	3	f	m				
26 26	13	1	f	B				
27 27 Samuel B. Trafford	1	101	f	B	Lettie			
28 28	2	50	m	m				
29 29	3	26	m	B				
30 30	4	20	m	B				
31 31	5	18	m	B				
2 32 32	6	16	m	B				
33 33	7	15	f	B				
34 34	8	8	f	B				
35 35	9	6	m	B				
36 36	10	3	f	B				
37 37	11	40	f	B				1
38 William F. Smith	1	55	m	B				
39 39	2	50	f	B				
40 40	3	33	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	19	m	B				
	5	17	f	B				
	6	8	m	B				
	7	5	m	B				
	8	2	m	B				2
1 William F. Smith Employer	1	63	m	B				
2 Elizabeth Via	2	34	f	B				
1	3	32	f	B				
	4	29	f	B				
	5	25	m	B				1
	6	23	f	B				1
1	7	20	f	B				1
1	8	10	m	B				1
	9	10	m	B				1
	10	10	m	B				1
	11	8	f	m				
	12	6	f	B				1
	13	4	m	B				1
	14	6	m	B				1
	15	4	f	B				2
	16	1	m	B				2
	17	1	f	B				6
1 Mary L. Gillum	1	22	f	B				1
1 John Newton	1	32	f	m				2
	2	10	m	m				2
2 Thomas N. Lightner	1	50	f	B				2
	2	45	m	B				2
	3	32	m	m				2
	4	20	f	B				2
	5	12	f	m				2
	6	10	m	m				2
	7	1	m	B				2
1 Mathew Pilson	1	51	m	B				2
	2	46	f	B				2
	3	38	f	B				2
	4	30	m	B				2
1	5	39	m	B				2
	6	25	f	B				2
	7	6	m	B				2
	8	3	m	B				2

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of August **, 1860.** James M. Lilly. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		10	1	M	B				
3		11	2	M	B				
4	Susan C. Graham	1	38	F	B				
5		2	24	F	M				
6		3	21	M	B				
7		4	4	M	M				
8		5	2	M	M				
9	Susan C. Graham jr.	1	31	M	B				
10	her children	2	7	M	B				
11		3	4	M	M				
12	John M. Sale	1	35	M	B				
13		2	32	F	M				
14		3	1	M	M				
15	Vincent S. Churchman	1	40	F	B				
16	William Cochran	1	35	F	B				
17	Sulins A. Kaiser	1	31	F	B				
18		2	6	M	B				
19		3	4	M	B				
20		4	2	M	B				
21		5	10	F	B				
22	Preston S. Hogshead	1	16	F	B				
23		2	10	F	B				
24	John M. Cline	1	39	F	B				
25		2	18	M	B				
26		3	25	M	B				
27		4	21	F	B				
28		5	7	M	B				
29		6	8	F	B				
30		7	3	M	B				
31		8	1	F	B				
32		9	1	F	B				
33	William L. Sprouse	1	85	M	B				
34		2	50	F	B				
35		3	45	M	B				
36		4	37	F	B				
37		5	28	M	B				
38		6	25	M	B				
39		7	23	F	B				
40		8	20	M	B				
1		9	16	M	B				
2		10	13	F	B				
3		11	12	F	B				
4		12	10	F	B				
5		13	5	F	B				
6		14	3	M	B				2
7		1	42	M	B				
8	Eliza Carson	2	40	F	B				1
9		3	37	F	M				
10		4	22	M	M				
11		5	16	F	B				
12		6	13	M	B				
13		7	14	M	B				
14		8	9	F	B				
15		9	7	M	B				1
16		10	7	F	B				1
17		11	5	F	B				1
18		12	3	M	B				
19		13	1	M	B				2
20	Jacob Cox	1	35	M	B				
21	James Allen	1	43	F	B				1
22		2	25	M	B				
23		3	16	F	B				
24		4	9	F	B				1
25	Aaron A. Humphreys	1	42	M	B				
26		2	33	F	B				
27		3	20	M	B				
28		4	10	F	B				1
29	Robert S. Wallace	1	52	F	B				
30		2	50	F	B				
31		3	37	M	B				
32		4	31	F	B				
33		5	26	M	B				1
34		6	14	M	M				
35		7	11	F	B				
36		8	9	M	B				
37		9	6	M	B				
38		10	5	F	B				
39		11	2	M	B				
40		12	1/12	M	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Augusta State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of August, 1860. James M. Lilly. **Ass't Marshal.**

264

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John F. Berry	1	48	M	B				
2		2	19	M	B				1
3	George Miller	1	58	M	B				
4		2	35	F	B				
5		3	28	M	B				
6		4	11	M	B				
7		5	4	M	B				
8		6	2	M	B				1
9	William Hart	1	45	M	B				
10	George W. McClure	1	55	F	M				
11	James Cooper	1	21	M	B				
12		2	20	F	M				
13		3	1/2	M	M				
14	Jacob Lightner Jr	1	35	F	B				
15		2	6	F	B				
16		3	3	M	B				
17		4	2	F	B				
18	Wm. G. Shumate	1	33	F	B				
19		2	34	M	B				
20		3	25	M	B				
21		4	23	M	B				
22		5	17	F	B				
23		6	8	F	B				
24		7	5	F	B				
25	James E. Carson	1	30	M	M				
26		2	26	M	M				
27		3	3	M	B				
28		4	2	M	B				
29		5	31	M	B				
30		6	17	M	B				
31		7	21	F	B				
32		8	18	F	B				
33		9	15	M	B				
34		10	6	M	M				
35	James Berry	1	25	M	B				
36	Archer M. Moore	1	54	M	B				
37		2	27	M	B				
38		3	17	M	B				
39	James Bowan	1	60	F	M				
40		2	27	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Harris	1	21	M	B				
2		2	20	F	B				
3		3	2	F	B				
4		4	9/12	F	B				1
5	John Harris Employer	5	11	M	B				
6	Horatio Thompson	6	19	F	B				
7	John McChesney	1	62	F	B				
8	Jonathan Hart	2	15	F	B				
9		3	14	F	B				
10		4	11	M	B				
11		5	9	M	B				
12		6	6	F	B				1
13	Robert McCormick	1	58	F	M				
14		2	41	F	M				
15		3	38	M	M				
16		4	23	M	M				
17		5	21	M	M				
18		6	16	F	M				
19		7	14	F	M				
20		8	11	M	M				
21		9	8	F	M				
22		10	5	M	M				
23		11	2	M	M				1
24	Archibald A. Shrout	1	30	M	M				
25		2	22	M	B				
26		3	16	F	M				
27		4	16	F	B				
28		5	10	F	B				
29		6	10	M	B				
30	Archibala A. Shroudem-	1	20	F	B				
31	-ployer of Mary E. Randolph	2	2	F	B				
32		3	1/12	M	B				
33	James A. McClure	1	12	F	B				1
34	John M. Humphreys	1	52	F	B				
35		2	36	M	B				
36		3	22	F	M				
37		4	20	M	M				
38		5	14	M	B				
39		6	4	M	B				2
40	Jonathan Brown	1	29	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 24 Total slaves, 48

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August **, 1860.** James M. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	9	M	M				
2		3	7	M	M				
3		4	6	M	M				
4		5	1	F	M				
5	James Dingardner	1	47	M	B				
6		2	33	M	M				
7		3	34	F	M				
8		4	31	F	B				
9		5	20	M	B				
10		6	18	F	B				
11		7	17	M	B				
12		8	16	M	B				
13		9	15	M	M				
14		10	12	M	B				
15		11	12	M	B				
16		12	11	F	B				
17		13	11	M	M				
18		14	9	F	M				
19		15	7	M	M				
20		16	7	F	B				
21		17	6	F	B				
22		18	5	F	M				
23		19	4	F	M				
24		20	3	M	B				
25		21	2	M	B				
26		22	1	M	B				
27		23	1	M	B	4			
28	Abraham Paubeck	1	10	F	M				
29		2	8	M	M	1			
30	James Trotter	1	53	F	B				
31		2	36	M	B				
32		3	29	F	M				
33		4	17	F	B				
34		5	13	M	B	1			
35	Mary Lewis	1	15	F	B				
36		2	13	F	B				
37	Hugh G. Guthrie	1	64	M	B				
38		2	62	M	B				
39		3	50	F	B				
40		4	44	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	36	M	B				
2		6	34	M	B				
3		7	24	M	B				
4		8	30	F	B				
5		9	22	F	M				
6		10	17	M	B				
7		11	14	F	B				
8		12	10	M	B				
9		13	8	M	B				
10		14	6	M	B				
11		15	4	F	B				
12		16	2	F	B				
13		17	½	F	B				
14	William Guthrie	1	44	M	B				
15		2	42	F	M				
16		3	30	M	M				
17		4	24	F	B				
18		5	22	F	M				
19		6	22	F	B				
20		7	21	M	B				
21		8	18	F	B				
22		9	17	F	B				
23		10	16	F	B				
24		11	13	F	M				
25		12	10	F	B				
26		13	8	F	M				
27		14	6	F	M				
28		15	4	F	M				
29		16	3	M	B				
30		17	2	M	B				
31		18	1	M	M				
32	James L. Wright & Leigh Waddell	1	12	F	M				
33		1	65	M	B				
34		2	40	M	B				
35		3	39	F	M				
36		4	35	F	M				
37		5	15	M	M				
38		6	13	M	B				
39		7	9	M	B				
40		8	7	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

50

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **26 State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		9	1	F	B				1
2	Jefferson Kinney	1	48	M	B				
3		2	28	M	M				
4		3	50	F	B				
5		4	50	F	M				
6		5	25	F	M				
7		6	6	M	M				
8		7	5	F	M				
9		8	4	F	M				
10		9	3	F	B				2
11	Alexander S. Young	1	30	F	M				
12		2	24	M	M				
13		3	22	M	B				
14		4	20	F	M				
15		5	16	M	B				
16		6	12	M	M				
17		7	11	F	M				
18		8	3	F	M				3
19	Hays Moffett	1	40	M	B				
20	Hays Moffett Employe	2	38	M	B				
21	Jacob Argenbright overseer	3	41	M	B				
22	David Beard	1	9	M	M				
23		2	7	F	M				1
24	Robert McNutt	1	70	F	B				
25		2	50	M	B				
26		3	48	F	M				
27		4	45	F	B				
28		5	42	F	B				
29		6	37	M	B				
30		7	28	F	B				
31		8	23	M	B				
32		9	15	M	B				
33		10	14	M	B				
34		11	9	M	B				
35		12	8	F	B				
36		13	6	M	B				
37		14	5	M	B				
38		15	3	F	B				
39		16	3	F	B				
40		17	3	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		18	1	M	B				
2		17	1	M	B				
3		20	5	M	B				3
4	James Berry	1	75	M	B				
5		2	23	M	B				
6		3	6	M	M				
7		4	3	M	B				1
8	Charles C. Francisco	1	50	M	B				
9		2	33	M	B				
10		3	33	M	B				
11		4	30	F	B				
12		5	28	F	B				
13		6	24	M	B				
14		7	16	M	B				
15		8	15	M	B				
16		9	10	M	B				
17		10	10	M	B				
18		11	8	F	B				
19		12	8	F	B				
20		13	6	F	B				
21		14	3	M	B				
22		15	1	M	B				
23		16	8/12	F	B				2
24	John Shivey	1	30	M	B				
25		2	15	F	B				
26	James Henderson	1	28	M	M				
27		2	28	F	B				
28		3	14	M	B				
29		4	8	F	M				
30	James Hall	1	40	F	B				
31		2	20	M	B				
32		3	16	F	B				
33	David F. Lowman	1	50	F	B				
34		2	27	F	B				
35		3	11	M	B				
36		4	7	M	B				
37		5	2	F	B				
38	Robert P. Brown	1	36	F	B				
39		2	34	M	B				
40		3	25	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **, 1860.** James M. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	4	14	F	B				
	5	12	F	B				
	6	10	M	B				
	7	8	F	B				
	8	5	F	B				
	9	4	M	B				
	10	4	F	B				
	11	1	M	B				
	12	1	M	B				
Robert R. Brown employer Wm H. Coleman owner	13	48	M	B				
George H. Mitchell employer	1	32	F	B				
	2	14	M	M				
	3	12	M	M				
	4	10	M	M				
	5	8	M	M				
	6	7	F	M				
	7	5	M	M				
	8	3	M	M				
	9	1/2	F	B				
	10	9	F	M				
	11	40	M	M				
Thomas E. Montgomery	1	47	M	B				
	2	30	M	M				
	3	21	F	B				
	4	4	F	M				
	5	5	M	B				
	6	1	M	M				
	7	80	F	B				
Overton Gibson	1	70	F	B				
	2	30	F	M				
	3	22	M	B				
	4	20	M	B				
	5	17	F	B				
	6	12	M	M				
	7	10	M	M				
	8	8	M	M				
	9	7	M	M				
	10	3	F	M				
Benjamin F. Hailman	1	32	F	M				
	2	27	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	3	16	F	M				
	4	14	M	B				
	5	12	M	B				
	6	9	F	B				
	7	4	M	B				
	8	4	M	B				1
Susan Gardner	1	26	F	B				
	2	8	F	M				
	3	7	F	M				
	4	6	M	M				
	5	4	M	M				
	6	1	M	M				1
Robert A. McChesney	1	27	F	B				
	2	11	M	B				
	3	8	F	B				
	4	6	M	B				1
Wm McChesney	1	30	M	B				
	2	29	F	B				
	3	29	F	B				
	4	20	M	M				
	5	18	F	B				
	6	14	M	B				
	7	12	M	B				
	8	11	M	B				
	9	9	M	B				
	10	8	F	B				
	11	8	F	B				
	12	8	M	B				
	13	3	F	B				
	14	2	M	B				
	15	22	F	B				2
Mary E. Everett	1	26	F	B				
John Randolph	1	36	M	B				
	2	35	M	M				
	3	25	M	B				
	4	21	M	M				
	5	31	F	B				
	6	12	F	B				
	7	4	M	B				1
Wm W. Sales	1	63	F	B				1

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 15
No. of female slaves, 25
Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.** 266

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter H. Finch	1	50	F	B				
2		2	26	F	M				
3		3	25	M	B				
4		4	23	M	B				
5		5	13	M	B				
6		6	10	F	B				
7		7	7	M	B				
8		8	5	M	B				
9		9	3	M	B				
10	Joseph A. Mitchell	1	103	F	B				
11		2	36	M	M				
12	Children owners	3	26	M	B				
13		4	18	F	B				
14		5	10	M	B				
15	Mary A. Mitchell owner	6	6	F	M				
16		7	2	M	M				
17	William A. Brown	1	33	F	B				
18		2	14	M	B				
19		3	9	F	B				
20	William H. Bell	1	35	F	B				
21		2	34	M	B				
22		3	13	F	B				
23		4	15	M	M				
24		5	9	M	M				
25		6	8	M	M				
26	Margaret J. Bryan	1	35	F	M				
27	William Gowns	1	27	F	M				
28		2	21	F	M				
29		3	9	F	M				
30		4	7	M	M				
31		5	6	M	M				
32		6	4	M	M				
33		7	2	M	M				
34		8	12	M	M				
35	Jacob Taylor	1	30	M	M				
36		2	28	F	M				
37		3	4	F	M				
38		4	2	F	M				
39		5	1	F	M				
40		6	1/2	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter Turner	1	47	F	M				
2		2	24	F	M				
3		3	21	M	M				
4		4	18	F	M				
5		5	3	F	M				
6		6	2	F	M				
7		7	10/12	F	M				
8		8	24	M	B				1
9	Philip Crim	1	16	M	B				
10	James C. Brown	1	17	M	M				
11	David Merrell	1	55	F	M				
12		2	45	M	B				
13	Employed by Jas. O'Brien	3	35	M	B				
14		4	16	F	M				1
15	Jacob Baylor	1	46	M	B				
16	1	3	46	F	B				
17		3	34	M	B				
18		4	23	M	B				
19	1	5	22	F	M				
20		6	16	M	B				
21		7	12	M	M				
22		8	11	M	B				
23		9	10	F	B				
24		10	8	F	B				
25	2	11	16	F	B				3
26	John Baylor	1	35	F	B				
27	John Thompson	1	24	F	B				
28		2	3	M	B				
29		3	6/12	F	B				1
30	Samuel K. Few	1	44	F	B				
31		2	30	M	B				
32		3	26	F	M				
33		4	9	F	M				
34	1	5	7	M	M				
35		6	4	F	M				
36		7	2	F	M				1
37	Henry Nash	1	40	F	M				
38		2	21	M	M				
39		3	14	F	M				
40	1	4	14	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	10	F	M				
2		6	4	F	B				
3		2	1	M	B				1
4	Charles Terry	1	37	F	B				
5		2	38	M	M				
6		3	32	F	B				
7		4	11	F	B				
8		3	7	F	B				
9		6	7	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				1
11	George Lohseman	1	34	F	B				
12		2	7	F	M				1
13	Jacob Bowman	1	33	M	B				
14		2	23	F	B				
15		3	8	M	B				
16		4	4	F	B				
17		5	2	M	B				1
18	Lewis E. Crow	1	18	M	B				
19		2	12	F	B				
20		3	8	M	B				
21	Margaret A. Gale	1	40	M	B				
22		2	30	M	B				
23		3	30	F	M				
24		4	14	M	B				
25		5	12	M	B				
26		6	10	M	M				
27		7	8	M	B				
28		8	4	M	B				
29		9	2	F	B				
30		10	1	F	B				
31		11	8	M	B				2
32	Eleanor S. Patterson	1	56	M	M				
33		2	14	F	B				
34		3	14	M	M				
35		4	11	M	B				
36		5	7	M	B				1
37	Andrew A. McClung	1	15	F	B				
38	Cornelius Demasters Employer & Nelson Bell owner Rockbridge	1	11	F	B				
39	Henry Ott	1	30	M	B				
40		2	26	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		3	22	M	B				
2		4	77	F	B				
3		5	14	M	M				
4		6	1	M	B				
5		7	8/12	F	B				
6	Agency on employer Wm H. Fulton	8	30	M	B				1
7	William Black	1	40	F	B				
8	Bob 1 Mc. Nutt	1	82	F	B			Blind &	
9		2	60	F	B			deaf	
10		3	46	M	B				
11		4	37	F	B				
12		5	33	M	B				
13		6	17	F	B				
14	Employed by Jos. McFadden	7	16	M	B				
15	" " Eliza Gold	8	14	F	B				
16		9	11	M	B				
17		10	9	F	B				
18		11	5	F	B				
19		12	3	M	B				
20		13	1/2	M	B				
21		14	1/2	F	B				2
22	Margaret Beard	1	30	F	B				
23		2	17	M	B				
24		3	14	M	B				
25		4	12	F	B				
26		5	9	M	B				
27	James Mc. Kenny	1	61	F	M				
28		2	38	M	M				
29		3	38	M	M				
30		4	36	M	B				
31		5	25	M	M				
32	James Mc. Kenny employer Andrew Carson, Bromsdry	6	10	M	B				1
33	William C. Mc. Kenny	1	65	M	M				
34		2	28	F	B				1
35		1	50	M	B				
36	William Calison	2	32	F	B				1
37									
38	James C. Brown employer	1	19	F	B				
39	Elija Hogshead owner	2	1	F	B				
40	Jacob Bowman	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80. 79

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District in the County of Augusta 2 State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th day of Sept., 1860. James M. Lilley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Libia Martin	1	65	m	B				
2		2	37	f	B				
3	James L. Martin Owner	3	10	m	B				
4	James J. Martin	1	37	f	B				
5		2	21	m	B				
6		3	14	f	B				
7		4	2	f	B				
8		5	12	m	m				1
9	Cabin Mc Chesney	1	45	m	B				
10		2	42	f	B				
11		3	40	m	m				
12		4	40	f	B				
13		5	33	f	B				
14		6	25	m	B				
15		7	24	m	B				
16		8	18	f	B				
17		9	16	f	B				
18		10	12	f	B				
19		11	11	f	B				
20		12	10	f	B				
21		13	13	f	B				
22		14	11	f	B				
23		15	7	f	B				
24		16	7	f	B				
25		17	7	f	B				
26		18	5	m	B				
27		19	3	m	B				
28		20	3	m	B				
29		21	3	f	m				
30	Employed by Wm M'Commick	22	1	m	m				
31		23	1/2	f	B				
32	Employed by Jas. Berry	24	20	f	B				
33	" " Wm M'Commick	25	18	f	B				
34	Mary A. Blair	1	37	f	B				
35		2	22	f	B				
36		3	16	m	B				
37		4	7	m	B				
38		5	5	m	B				
39		6	3	f	B				
40		7	1	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		8	1	m	B				
2		9	3/12	f	B				1
3	William Steele	1	53	m	B				
4		2	33	f	B				
5		3	20	m	B				
6		4	18	m	B				
7		5	12	f	B				
8		6	18	m	B				
9		7	6	m	B				
10		8	1	f	B				1
11	William Steele Agt.	1	28	f	B				
12		2	14	f	B				
13		3	12	m	B			1	
14		4	11	f	B				
15		5	9	m	B				
16		6	8	f	B				
17		7	7	m	B				
18		8	2	f	B				
19		9	1	f	B				1
20	Wm Buchanan employer James Wight owner	1	45	f	B				
21		2	20	m	B				
22		3	18	f	B				
23		4	12	f	B				
24		5	10	f	B				
25	Harvey Fulton	1	50	m	B				
26		2	38	m	B				
27		3	34	m	B				
28		4	60	f	B				
29		5	32	f	B				
30		6	5	f	B				
31		7	3	m	B				
32		8	1	m	B				
33	2 Employed by Jas. Berry	9	28	m	B				1
34	David F. Clemer	1	32	m	B				
35		2	19	m	B				
36		3	17	f	B				
37		4	13	f	B				
38		5	8	m	B				
39		6	4/12	m	B				
40	William H. Clemer	1	30	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 25 No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	14	m	B				
2		3	10	m	B				
3	Alexander Craig	1	24	m	B				
4		2	18	f	B				
5		3	16	m	m				
6		4	2	f	B				
7		5	2/12	m	B				
8	Nancy L. McCutchen	1	36	m	B				
9		2	4	m	B				
10	Maria Mann of Rockbridge Co. owner	3	7	f	B				
11	Nancy L. McCutchen	4	37	f	B				
12	Charles C. McCutchen	1	40	f	B				
13		2	7	m	m				
14	Alfred W. Anderson	1	17	f	B				
15	Alexander L. Funk	1	77	f	m				
16		2	37	f	m				
17		3	13	f	m				
18		4	6	m	B				
19		5	4	f	m				
20		6	3	f	B				
21		7	6/12	f	m				
22	Robert Craig	1	14	m	B				
23		2	5	f	B				
24	James Buchanan	1	60	f	B				
25		2	58	m	B				
26		3	42	f	B				
27		4	22	m	B				
28		5	13	f	B				
29		6	11	f	B				
30		7	8	f	B				
31		8	6	m	B				
32		9	3	m	B				
33		10	1	m	B				
34	Andrew Archart Employer Frances McCheeney owner	1	10	f	B				
35	Jonathan Golladay Emp.	1	50	m	B				
36	William Waller of Rockingham Co. owner	2	22	f	B				
37	William H. Newman	1	7	m	B				
38	Alpheus F. Wingfield	1	25	f	B				
39	Henry Eidson owner	2	5	m	B				
40		3	3	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	2	m	B				
2		1	65	f	B				
3	Joseph Peller Wm Bailey, owner	2	12	m	B				
4	Wm Smith owner	3	10	f	B				
5	Milton Bentley	1	52	f	B				
6		2	31	m	m				
7		3	29	m	B				
8		4	16	f	B				
9		5	15	m	B				
10		6	13	m	B				
11	Mrs. L. P. Lipscomb	1	70	m	m				
12		2	60	f	m				
13		3	48	f	B				
14		4	45	f	B				
15		5	45	m	m				
16		6	33	m	B				
17		7	30	f	B				
18		8	30	f	B				
19		9	28	f	m				
20		10	23	m	m				
21		11	21	m	B				
22		12	18	m	B				
23		13	17	m	m				
24		14	16	m	B				
25		15	15	m	B				
26		16	12	f	B				
27		17	10	f	m				
28		18	8	f	m				
29		19	7	f	m				
30		20	6	f	B				
31		21	5	m	m				
32		22	5	f	m				2
33	Henry Eidson	1	53	m	B				
34		2	50	m	B				
35		3	50	f	B				
36		4	25	f	B				
37		5	22	m	B				
38		6	20	m	m				
39		7	18	f	m				
40		8	16	m	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, ____
No. of female slaves, ____
Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane,
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State** [illegible]

of Augusta **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** James B. Tilley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	12	F	B				
	10	10	M	B				
	11	8	M	B				
	12	5	F	B				
	13	3	F	B				
	14	3	M	B				
	15	1	F	B				2
Herman B. Lightner	1	35	F	M				
	2	22	F	B				
	3	14	M	B				
	4	7	F	B				
	5	7	M	B				
	6	6	F	M				
	7	3	F	M				
	8	1	F	B				
	9	6	M	B				1
James A. Calhoon	1	38	M	B				
	2	38	F	B				
	3	20	F	B				
	4	3	F	B				
	5	1	F	B				1
Jacob Argenbright owner David F. Cook Employer	1	15	F	B				
Washington Swope Jr.	1	45	F	B				
	2	18	M	B				
	3	8	M	B				
Jane Calhoon's est. owner Washington Swope Empl.	4	30	M	M				1
Robert D. Brown	1	36	F	B				
	2	34	M	B				
	3	25	F	B				
	4	14	F	B				
	5	12	F	B				
	6	10	M	B				
	7	8	F	B				
	8	5	F	B				
	9	4	M	B				
	10	4	F	B				
	11	1	M	B				
	12	1	M	B				
Wm. Calhoon's est. owner Robt. D. Brown Empl.	13	48	M	B				
Zebulon D. Shafer	1	28	F	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	2	20	M	B				
	3	12	F	B				
	4	7	M	B				
	5	6	F	B				
	6	4	F	B				
	7	2	M	B				
	8	2/12	F	M				
Ingham Co. owner Richard Young & Rock-	9	25	M	B				1
George L. Hoover	1	30	M	B				
	2	43	F	B				
	3	14	M	B				
	4	13	F	B				
	5	6	M	B				1
Jacob Argenbright	1	40	F	B				
	2	13	M	B				
	3	3	M	B				
	4	1	F	B				1
James Gilkeson	1	39	F	M				
	2	34	M	M				
	3	17	M	B				
	4	15	F	M				
	5	12	M	B				
	6	10	M	M				
	7	8	F	B				
	8	5	F	B				
	9	1	F	B				1
Rebecca Brown	1	20	M	B				
John A. Davisson owner	2	2	F	B				
Albert G. Hayland	1	38	M	B				
	2	25	F	B				
	3	13	M	B				
	4	8	M	M				
	5	7	F	B				
	6	6	M	B				
	7	4	F	B				
	8	3	M	B				
	9	1	M	B				1
John Mitzer	1	14	M	B				
Lewis R. Boswell	1	9	M	M				

No. of owners, [illegible]
No. of houses, [illegible]

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, [illegible]

No. fugitives, [illegible]
No. manumitted, [illegible]

No. deaf and dumb, [illegible]
No. blind, [illegible]

No. insane, [illegible]
No. idiotic, [illegible]

879

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept. , **1860.** James H. Lillis **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S. Davidson	1	35	F	B				
2		2	33	M	B				
3		3	35	M	M				
4		4	28	M	B				
5		5	26	M	B				
6		6	21	M	B				
7		7	20	F	B				
8		8	24	F	B				
9		9	22	F	B				
10		10	16	M	M				
11		11	15	M	B				
12		12	12	F	B				
13		13	10	F	B				
14		14	8	M	B				
15		15	6	F	B				
16		16	4	M	B				
17		17	4	F	B				
18		18	3	F	B				
19		19	3	F	B				
20		20	2	F	M				
21	Jones & Wallace Lewis	1	6	F	B				
22	John P. McCutchen	1	44	F	B				
23		2	23	M	B				
24		3	21	M	M				
25		4	15	F	M				
26		5	8	F	M				
27	David Kerr	1	55	F	B				
28	Addison McCutchen	1	36	M	B				
29		2	23	M	B				
30		3	21	F	M				
31	Luther Emerson	1	15	F	B				
32	Robert McCutchen	1	50	F	B				
33		2	24	F	B				
34		3	20	F	B				
35		4	16	F	B				
36		5	14	F	B				
37		6	10	M	B				
38		7	5	M	B				
39		8	3	F	B				
40		9	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		10	1	M	B				
2		11	1	F	B				
3		12	1	F	B				
4		13	12	M	B				
5	Luther Emerson owner Philander McCutchen Emp	1	8	M	B				
6	George Miller	1	53	M	B				
7		2	33	F	B				
8		3	30	M	B				
9		4	10	M	B				
10		5	3	M	B				
11		6	2	M	B				
12	William Miller	1	31	F	B				
13		2	4	F	B				
14		3	3	M	M				
15		4	1	F	B				
16	A. Clair Young owner Joseph Fix Emp.	1	16	M	B				
17	David C. Taylor	1	36	M	B				
18		2	33	M	B				
19	William Kerr	1	35	F	B				
20		2	30	M	M				
21		3	30	M	B				
22		4	30	M	B				
23		5	28	F	B				
24		6	13	M	B				
25		7	11	M	B				
26		8	7	F	M				
27		9	7	M	B				
28		10	4	M	M				
29		11	3	F	B				
30		12	2	F	M				
31		13	1	M	B				
32		14	1	F	M				
33	James Scott's Fix's owner Robert B. Dunlap Emp	1	24	F	B				
34		2	35	M	B				
35	Wm N. Kerr owner	3	10	M	B				
36									
37	William B. Dunlap	1	35	M	M				
38		2	32	F	M				
39		3	30	M	B				
40		4	30	F	B				
		5	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** James M. Lilly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		6	14	M	B				
2		7	12	M	B				
3		3	7	F	B				
4		7	1	F	B				
5		10	6	M	B				
6		11	5	M	B				
7		12	3	M	M				
8		13	3	M	B				
9		14	2	F	B				
10		15	1	M	B				
11		16	12	F	B				
12		17	3	F	B				
13	William Thompson	1	60	F	B				
14	7	3	41	F	B				
15		3	36	M	B				
16		4	25	M	M				
17		5	20	M	B				
18		6	17	M	B				
19		7	6	F	M				
20	George W. Shuey	1	12	M	B				
21	Geo. Shuey	1	38	M	B				
22		2	28	M	B				
23		3	24	M	B				
24		4	14	F	M				
25		5	12	F	M				
26		6	12	M	B				
27	Christian Shuey	1	32	F	B				
28		2	10	F	B				
29		3	6	M	B				
30		4	4	F	B				
31		5	2	M	B				
32		6	1/2	M	B				
33	Joseph C. Trimble	1	54	M	B				
34		2	30	M	B				
35		3	30	F	B				
36		4	13	F	B				
37		5	8	F	B				
38	Wm. C. Trimble	1	42	M	B				
39		2	18	M	B				
40	Chas. Brown	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	4	F	B				
2		3	1	F	B				
3	Rebecca Bell	1	32	M	B				
4		2	18	M	B				
5	Widow Hoppell owner James F. Bell Emp.	1	22	F	B				
6		2	4	M	B				
7	Samuel H. Bell	1	68	M	M				
8		2	65	F	B				
9		3	60	M	B				
10		4	43	F	M				
11		5	36	M	M				
12		6	32	M	B				
13	1	7	29	F	B				
14		8	27	M	B				
15		9	20	M	B				
16		10	16	M	M				
17		11	14	F	B				
18		12	12	M	M				
19		13	10	M	B				
20	1	14	9	M	M				
21		15	7	F	B				
22		16	6	M	M				
23		17	5	F	B				
24		18	4	M	M				2
25	Francis Bell	1	39	M	B				
26	1	2	33	F	B				
27		3	34	M	B				
28		4	24	M	B				
29		5	20	M	B				
30		6	16	M	M				
31		7	13	F	B				1
32	1 William A. Pinkle	1	23	F	B				
33		2	7	M	M				
34		3	2	F	B				
35	{	4	1/2	M	B				
36	{	5	1/2	M	B				
37	Charles W. Bumgardner	1	58	F	B				
38	Alexander Crawford	1	50	F	B				
39		2	45	M	B				
40		3	27	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Oct **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		4	27	m	B				
2		5	23	m	m				
3		6	22	m	B				
4		7	22	F	m				
5		8	22	m	B				
6		9	12	F	m				
7		10	10	m	B				
8		11	3	F	m				
9		12	2	m	m				
10	Andrew L. McClure	1	31	m	B				
11		2	24	F	B				
12		3	4	m	B				
13		4	2	m	B				
14	John Lockridge Emp. Robt. Craig owner	1	7	F	B				
15	Robert Craig	1	36	m	B				
16		2	10	m	B				
17		3	7	F	B				
18		4	5	m	B				
19		5	30	F	B				
20	Lorenzo Shaw	1	35	F	B				
21		2	56	m	B				
22		3	20	m	B				
23		4	50	m	B				
24		5	11	F	B				
25		6	1	m	B				
26		7	1	F	B				
27	Rowe, Knox & Louisa Shaw & Runkle Emps.,	1	48	m	B				
28	Samuel Andrews Owner	2	48	m	B	Spottsylvania			
29	— McCamp "	3	46	m	B	Fredericksburg			
30	Kinney Rollins "	4	45	m	B				
31	Wm L. Waller "	5	45	m	B				
32	"	6	44	m	B				
33	R. L. Coleman "	7	42	m	B				
34	Wm L Waller "	8	41	m	B				
35	R. L. Coleman "	9	37	m	B				
36	Lefe Hatter's heirs "	10	37	m	B	Nelson			
37	Samuel Andrews "	11	35	m	B	Spottsylvania			
38	— Mosely "	12	32	m	B	Rockbridge			
39	R. L. Coleman "	13	31	m	B	Spottsylvania			
40	Wm L. Waller "	14	30	m	B	"			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John D. Sterrett, owner	15	30	m	B				
2	Wm L. Waller "	16	29	m	B				
3	" " "	17	28	m	B				
4	" " "	18	28	m	B				
5	Barbara Ochy "	19	26	m	B				
6	R. L. Coleman "	20	29	m	B				
7	" " "	21	21	m	B				
8	Wm L. Waller "	22	18	m	B				
9	1 John Clayton "	23	16	m	m				
10	Patsy Bratton of "	24	28	F	B				
11	Augusta " "	25	5	m	B				
12	" " "	26	3	F	B				
13	Ephraim Woodward	1	12	F	B				
14	Joseph A. Woodward	1	8	m	m				
15		2	4	F	m				
16	Ephraim Woodward Emp. Frances Bashaw, owner	1	24	F	B				
17	Luke Woodward	1	60	m	B				
18		2	30	F	m				
19	1 Granville & Darwin Bashaw	1	25	F	m				
20		2	8	m	m				
21		3	8	m	B				
22		4	5	F	B				
23		5	4	m	m				
24		6	6/12	m	m				
25	Elizabeth Wallace	1	13	F	B				
26	2 John M. Wallace	1	37	m	B				
27		2	17	m	B				
28	William W. Wallace Hoppe & Lou. Co. owner	1	30	m	B				
29	Leander Wright Emp.	1	45	m	B				
30	Albemarle Walton owner	2	35	m	B				
31	" Brigham "	3	32	m	B				
32	Louisa Co. Hoppe "	4	30	m	B				
33	Albemarle Moppin "	5	28	m	B				
34	Louisa Co. Hoppe "	6	25	m	B				
35	Augusta Co. Patsey Bratton "	7	7	m	B				
36	Robt. Wm Crutchfield owner Rinfield N. Wallace Emp.	1	13	m	B				
37	Robert Young	1	30	F	m				
38		2	13	m	B				
39		3	10	F	B				
40		4	7	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 58

No. of female slaves, 22

Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Oct **, 1860.** James H. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

270

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	5	M	B				
2		6	3	M	B				
3	Patsey Patton owner Isabel Mays Emp.	1	6	M	M				
4	Benj. C. Ferguson Emp.	1	21	M	B				
5		2	26	F	M				
6	Elisabeth Craig owner	3	2	F	B				
7		4	1	F	B				
8	Elisabeth Craig	1	25	F	M				
9		2	5	M	M				
10		3	2/12	F	M				
11		4	2/12	F	M				
12	Wm Kerr owner David Trimble Emp.	1	18	F	B				
13	Waynesboro Brooks owner	2	13	M	M				
14	Alex. S. Young owner Wm Armstrong Emp.	1	23	F	M				
15	Patsey Trimble owner	2	14	M	M				
16	Benj. F. Cull	1	35	F	M				
17	"	2	5	F	M				
18		3	3	F	M				
19	Elmix Cooper	1	30	M	B				
20		2	30	F	B				
21		3	30	M	B				
22		4	25	M	B				
23	Wm Ramsey	1	52	F	B				
24		2	17	F	B				
25		3	14	M	B				
26		4	12	M	B				
27	Thomas Clayton	1	38	F	B				
28		2	16	M	B				
29		3	14	F	B				
30		4	12	M	B				
31		5	10	M	B				
32		6	8	M	B				
33		7	6	F	B				
34		8	4	F	B				
35		9	2	F	B				
36		10	8/12	M	B				
37	Les Wm & Saml Ramsey	1	30	F	B				
38		2	30	F	B				
39		3	21	M	B				
40		4	19	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		5	17	F	B				
2		6	13	M	B				
3		7	11	M	B				2
4	Charles A. Dunlap	1	45	M	B				
5	Martha Templeton	1	23	F	B				
6	Thomas L. Clayton	1	60	F	B				
7	Harvey Sutton owner James H. Montgomery owner Sarah Berk Emps.	2	21	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9	James H. Montgomery	2	15	M	B				
10	Robert Glenday	1	55	F	B				
11		2	28	M	B				
12		3	23	F	M				
13		4	13	M	B				
14		5	3	F	B				
15		6	8/12	F	M				
16	Wm Clayton	1	46	F	B				
17		2	14	F	B				
18		3	30	F	B				
19		4	24	F	B				
20		5	24	M	B				
21		6	20	F	M				
22		7	18	F	B				
23		8	16	M	B				
24		9	16	M	B				
25		10	15	M	M				
26		11	4	F	B				
27		12	10	F	M				
28		13	9	M	B				
29		14	7	F	B				
30		15	6	M	B				
31		16	6	F	M				
32		17	6	F	B				
33		18	5	F	B				
34		19	3	F	B				
35		20	2	F	B				
36		21	1/12	F	B				
37		22	7/12	M	B				
38		23	2/12	F	B				
39		24	49	M	B				3
40	James H. Galthoon owner James A. Hankins Emp.	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 25

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, ____

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Oct **, 1860.** James M. Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. A. M.ᶜ Crutchen	1	17	F	M				
2	James E. Crawford	1	35	M	B				
3		2	20	F	B				
4		3	2	M	B				1
5	Mrs Eliza Crawford's Estate	1	20	F	M				
6	William Cary	1	55	M	B				
7		2	50	M	B				
8		3	17	M	B				
9		4	25	F	B				
10		5	10	F					
11		6	5	M	B				
12		7	3	M	B				
13	A. H. Montgomery	1	55	M	B				
14		2	23	F	B				
15		3	27	M	B				
16		4	17	M	B				
17		5	8	F	B				
18		6	1	F	B				
19		7	70	F	B				
20	Wm H. Clayton	1	37	F	B				
21		2	25	M	B				
22		3	12	F	B				
23		4	5	F	B				
24	Joseph Mann	1	50	M	B				
25		2	30	F	B				
26		3	16	F	B				
27		4	13	M	B				
28		5	13	M	B				
29		6	7	M	B				
30	Chas. N. Lettington	1	2	M	B				
31	Jas. N. Calhoon	1	72	F	B				
32		2	62	M	B				
33		3	42	F	B				
34		4	26	M	B				
35		5	23	F	B				
36		6	13	M	B				
37		7	10	F	B				
38		8	5	F	B				
39		9	2	M	B				1
40	Eugenio Irvine	1	40	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		2	27	M	B				
2		3	24	M	B				
3		4	22	F	B				
4		5	17	M	M				
5		6	7	F	M				1
6		1	35	F	M				
7	Lewis Tinder	1	50	M	B				
8	Wm H. Lange	2	45	F	M				
9	Alex. Waddell owner	3	11	M	M				
10		1	46	F	B				
11	John Pifer	2	16	F	M				
12		3	8	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14	George A. Wilson	2	20	F	B				
15		3	16	M	B				
16		4	8	M	B				
17		5	12	M	B				1
18		1	43	M	B				
19	John Wilson	2	40	F	B				
20		3	16	M	B				
21		4	6	F	B				
22		5	5	F	B				
23		6	2	M	B				
24		7	8/12	F	B				1
25		1	55	M	B				
26	Wm M. Tate	2	31	F	M				
27		3	32	M	B				
28		4	29	F	M				
29		5	26	F	B				
30		6	23	M	M				
31		7	20	M	B				
32		8	18	M	M				
33		9	17	F	M				
34		10	15	M	M				
35		11	10	M	M				
36		12	8	M	M				
37		13	6	M	B				
38		14	5	F	M				
39		15	5	F	B				
40		16	4	M	B				3

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 43

271

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Oct **, 1860.** James M. Tilly **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Philip Schumacker	1	42	F	M				
	2	13	M	M				
	3	11	F	B				
	4	7	F	B				
	5	3	F	M				
Wm Harper owner Eliza Coleman Empr	1	15	F	B				
George L. Sutlem	1	20	F	B				
	2	38	M	B				
	3	7	M	B				
	4	1	F	B				
	5	6	F	B				
	6	4	F	B				
	7	2	F	B				
Wm Smith	1	42	F	B				
	2	35	M	B				
	3	34	M	B				
	4	33	M	M				
	5	28	F	B				
	6	27	F	B				
	7	18	M	B				
	8	18	M	B				
	9	10	M	B				
	10	8	F	B				
	11	5	F	B				
	12	3	M	B				
	13	1	M	B				
	14	70	F	B				
Washington Sharpe	1	72	F	B				
	2	48	M	B				
	3	46	F	B				
	4	44	M	B				
	5	40	F	B				
	6	28	M	B				
	7	26	M	B				
	8	15	M	B				
	9	13	M	B				
	10	12	F	B				
	11	8	F	B				
	12	40	M	B				
	13	28	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Cochran owner Cornelius Dull Empr	1	40	M	B				
John S. Mary & Louisa owner Peggy Gordon owner M. Francis C. Roberts Empr	2	30	M	B				
	1	14	F	M				
Philip C. Palmer	1	21	M	B				
	2	21	F	B				
	3	14	M	B				
	4	12	M	B				
	5	5	M	B				1
John Christian	1	32	M	B				
	2	30	F	B				
	3	20	M	B				
	4	22	F	B				
	5	13	M	B				
	6	11	F	B				
	7	10	M	B				
	8	8	M	B				
	2	2	M	B				
	10	1	M	B				1
Sarah E. Christian	1	36	F	B				
	2	27	F	B				
	3	20	M	B				
	4	18	F	B				
	5	7	F	B				
	6	6	M	B				
	7	6	M	B				
	8	4	M	B				1
2 Isabella M. Doak	1	70	F	B				
	2	45	M	B				
Wm W. Wilson	1	45	F	M				
	2	40	F	B				
	3	30	F	B				
	4	25	F	B				
	5	22	F	B				
	6	20	M	M				
	7	18	M	M				1
	8	17	M	M				
	9	16	F	M				
	10	16	F	B				
2	11	13	F	M				
	12	14	F	M				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, ...

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in 1st District **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** October, 1860. Emmett Lilley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		14	12	F	M				
2		13	12	F	M				
3		16	11	F	B				
4		17	12	F	M				
5		18	8	F	B				
6		19	8	M	B				
7		20	6	M	B				
8		21	4	F	B				
9		22	3	F	B				
10		23	2	F	B				
11		24	1	M	M				
12		25	1	M	M				2
13	John R. Engleman	1	70	F	B				
14	Alexander Patterson	1	60	F	B				
15		2	11	M	M				
16		3	5	M	M				
17	Alexander Patterson (son) Robert & Susan " (twins)	4	30	M	B				
18	" Susan "	5	35	M	B				
19	John Smith Fagins "	6	30	M	M				
20	John Shields "	7	28	M	M				
21	William S Waller of Pittsylvania "	8	25	M	B				
22	John Webber "	9	30	M	B				
23	John L Bloom	1	50	M	B				
24		2	45	M	M				
25		3	40	F	M				
26		4	28	M	B				
27		5	25	M	M				
28		6	23	F	B				
29		7	15	M	M				
30		8	8	F	M				
31		9	7	M	B				
32		10	5	F	B				
33		11	2	F	B				
34		12	1	M	B				1
35									
36		Slaves 32 47							
37		Pages 44							
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
									1
									2
									3
									4
									5
									6
									7
									8
									9
									10
									11
									12
									13
									14
									15
									16
									17
									18
									19
									20
									21
									22
									23
									24
									25
									26
									27
									28
									29
									30
									31
									32
									33
									34
									35
									36
									37
									38
									39
									40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 16
No. of female slaves, 12
Total slaves, 28

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

34

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Ward Division **in the County of** Augusta **State** Virginia

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

272

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Burke	1	18	M	M	"	"	"	1
2	Geo. Sherman	1	5	M	B	"	"	"	1
3	J. C. Campbell	1	29	M	M	"	"	"	1
4	" "	1	16	M	M	"	"	"	"
5	" "	1	10	M	M	"	"	"	"
6	M. Cabaugh	1	45	M	B	"	"	"	1
7	" "	1	6	M	B	"	"	"	"
8	" "	1	4	M	B	"	"	"	"
9	" "	1	2	M	B	"	"	"	"
10	" "	1	1/12	M	B	"	"	"	"
11	John Hawright	1	50	M	B	"	"	"	1
12	" "	1	12	M	B	"	"	"	"
13	" "	1	10	M	B	"	"	"	"
14	" "	1	8	M	B	"	"	"	"
15	W. Byers	1	53	M	B	"	"	"	1
16	" "	1	23	M	B	"	"	"	"
17	John Allen	1	16	M	B	"	"	"	1
18	E. N. Hyde	1	26	M	B	"	"	"	1
19	" "	1	10	M	B	"	"	"	"
20	" "	1	17	M	B	"	"	"	"
21	" "	1	9	M	B	"	"	"	"
22	" "	1	9	M	B	"	"	"	"
23	" "	1	3	M	B	"	"	"	"
24	" "	1	2	M	M	"	"	"	"
25	J. Link	1	66	M	B	"	"	"	1
26	" "	1	35	M	B	"	"	"	"
27	P. J. Link	1	12	M	B	"	"	"	1
28	C. A. Leapsite	1	68	M	B	"	"	"	1
29	J. C. McCue	1	63	M	B	"	"	"	1
30	" "	1	39	M	B	"	"	"	"
31	" "	1	39	M	B	"	"	"	"
32	" "	1	38	F	B	"	"	"	"
33	" "	1	39	M	B	"	"	"	"
34	" "	1	17	F	M	"	"	"	"
35	" "	1	14	M	B	"	"	"	"
36	" "	1	17	M	M	"	"	"	"
37	" "	1	15	F	M	"	"	"	"
38	" "	1	12	M	B	"	"	"	"
39	" "	1	11	M	M	"	"	"	"
40	" "	1	3	M	B	"	"	"	"

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. C. McCue	1	1	M	B	"	"	"	"
2	C. J. Perkins	1	60	F	M	"	"	"	2
3	" "	1	13	F	B	"	"	"	"
4	" "	1	10	M	M	"	"	"	"
5	" "	1	36	F	M	"	"	"	"
6	" "	1	21	M	M	"	"	"	"
7	" "	1	19	F	M	"	"	"	"
8	" "	1	18	M	B	"	"	"	"
9	" "	1	17	M	B	"	"	"	"
10	" "	1	15	M	M	"	"	"	"
11	" "	1	11	M	B	"	"	"	"
12	" "	1	4	F	M	"	"	"	"
13	" "	1	3	M	M	"	"	"	"
14	" "	1	1	M	B	"	"	"	"
15	" "	1	12	M	M	"	"	"	"
16	John A. Patterson	1	50	M	M	"	"	"	2
17	" "	1	26	M	M	"	"	"	"
18	" "	1	22	F	M	"	"	"	"
19	" "	1	16	F	M	"	"	"	"
20	" "	1	11	F	M	"	"	"	"
21	" "	1	3	M	M	"	"	"	"
22	" "	1	1	M	M	"	"	"	"
23	R. Gamble	1	48	M	B	"	"	"	1
24	" "	1	17	F	B	"	"	"	"
25	" "	1	18	M	B	"	"	"	"
26	" "	1	23	F	B	"	"	"	"
27	" "	1	26	M	B	"	"	"	"
28	" "	1	23	F	B	"	"	"	"
29	" "	1	18	F	B	"	"	"	"
30	" "	1	15	F	B	"	"	"	"
31	" "	0	11	F	B	"	"	"	"
32	" "	1	8	F	B	"	"	"	"
33	" "	1	6	M	B	"	"	"	"
34	" "	1	1	M	B	"	"	"	"
35	W. H. Gamble	1	58	M	B	"	"	"	3
36	" "	1	48	M	B	"	"	"	"
37	" "	1	35	F	B	"	"	"	"
38	" "	1	20	M	M	"	"	"	"
39	" "	1	20	F	B	"	"	"	"
40	" "	1	16	M	M	"	"	"	"

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40

No. of female slaves, 40

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Farm Gil. Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **, 1860.** H. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Gamble	1	10	F	B				
2	" "	1	11	M	B				
3	" "	1	9	M	B				
4	" "	1	11	F	M				
5	" "	1	3/12	M	B				
6	J. H. Chiddick	1	17	F	B				1
7	C. F. Tilson	1	17	M	M				
8	J. A. Speck	1	20	M	M				1
9	A. Gant	1	11	M	B				1
10	" "	1	35	F	B				
11	Thos. Gamble	1	65	F	B				2
12	" "	1	12	F	B				
13	" "	1	10	M	B				
14	" "	1	2	M	B				
15	" "	1	19	M	B				
16	" "	1	14	F	B				
17	" "	1	9	M	B				
18	" "	1	5	M	B				
19	" "	1	17	F	B				
20	A. Gant	1	16	M	B				1
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	Wm. Allen	1	22	M	B				1
23	" "	1	14	F	B				
24	" "	1	11	F	B				
25	" "	1	9	F	B				
26	R. J. Curry	1	13	M	B				1
27	J. Crawford	1	31	M	B				1
28	" "	1	8	M	B				
29	" "	1	5	M	M				
30	J. Craun	1	30	F	M				1
31	" "	1	9/12	F	M				
32	C. Whitmore	1	35	M	B				1
33	J. H. Ervin	1	33	F	B				1
34	" "	1	13	F	B				
35	" "	1	10	F	B				
36	S. Bell	1	40	M	B				1
37	J. H. Ervin	1	35	F	B				1
38	" "	1	12	F	B				
39	" "	1	8	F	B				
40	" "	1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Ervin	1	3	M	B				
2	J. Bell	1	32	F	B				1
3	" "	1	32	M	B				
4	" "	1	7	M	B				
5	" "	1	1	F	B				
6	Jno. Bell	1	50	F	B				1
7	" "	1	17	F	B				
8	Jno. L. Nash	1	63	M	B				1
9	H. M. Lofland	1	17	M	B				1
10	" "	1	2	F	B				
11	" "	1	1	F	M				
12	J. B. Bell	1	25	F	B				1
13	" "	1	23	M	B				
14	" "	1	10	M	B				
15	" "	1	7	M	B				
16	" "	1	1	M	B				
17	" "	1	9/12	M	B				
18	C. B. Thompson	1	16	F	B				1
19	J. B. Bell	1	23	F	B				1
20	" "	1	2	M	B				
21	" "	1	1	M	B				
22	J. Shoenhair	1	60	M	B				2
23	" "	1	28	F	B				
24	" "	1	8	F	B				
25	" "	1	5	M	B				
26	" "	1	1	M	B				
27	P. Herring	1	37	F	B				2
28	" "	1	10	M	B				
29	" "	1	10	F	B				
30	" "	1	7	F	B				
31	" "	1	4	M	B				
32	E. A. Herring	1	35	M	B				1
33	" "	1	13	F	B				
34	J. M. Lofland	0	33	M	M				1
35	" "	1	29	F	B				
36	" "	1	20	F	B				
37	" "	1	9	F	M				
38	" "	1	7	F	B				
39	" "	1	2	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

273

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. Kyle	1	1	M.	B				
2	" "	1	12	M	B				
3	W. Wise Jr	1	20	M	M				1
4	S. Pine	1	16	M	B				1
5	C. C. Mauzy	1	12	F	B				1
6	C. F. Venable	1	60	M.	B				1
7	" "	1	18	F.	B				1
8	" "	1	28	M.	B				
9	" "	1	20	M.	B				
10	" "	1	19	F	B				
11	" "	1	5	F	B				
12	" "	1	6/12	F	B				
13	Jas. Pool	1	27	M	B				1
14	" "	1	18	M	B				
15	" "	1	7	M.	B				X
16	A. B. Rogers	1	55	M	B				1
17	" "	1	55	F	B				
18	" "	1	10	M.	B				
19	" "	1	6	F	B				
20	" "	1	4	M.	B				
21	" "	1	1	F	M				
22	H. Miller	1	15	M.	B				1
23	J. L. Finn	1	28	M.	B				1
24	H. A. Wise	1	25	F	B				1
25	" "	1	6	F	B				
26	" "	1	3	M	B				
27	" "	1	2	F	B				
28	E. Craun	1	65	F	M.				1
29	" "	1	60	M.	M				
30	C. Fauver	1	27	F	B				
31	" "	1	11	F	B				
32	" "	1	9	F	B				
33	" "	1	7	M.	B				
34	" "	1	6	M.	B.				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	" "	1	1	M	B				
37	" "	1	1/12	F	B				
38	R. W. Cuddy	1	21	M	B				2
39	" "	1	21	M.	B				
40	" "	1	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. W. Cuddy	1	18	F	B				
2	" "	1	16	M.	B				
3	" "	1	9	M.	B				
4	" "	1	5	M.	B				
5	" "	1	1	F	B				
6	" "	1	1	F	B				
7	W. E. Crawford	1	60	M.	B				1
8	" "	1	23	M.	B				
9	" "	1	19	F	M				
10	" "	1	7	F	B				
11	" "	1	1	F	B				
12	" "	1	1/12	F	B				
13	A. A. Crawford	1	15	M.	B				1
14	" "	1	13	F	M				
15	" "	1	9	M.	M				
16	" "	1	7	M.	M				
17	" "	1	1	M.	M				
18	" "	1	1	M.	M				
19	J. R. Crawford	1	36	F	B				1
20	" "	1	18	M.	M				
21	" "	1	5	F	B				
22	" "	1	3	M.	B				
23	C. R. Crawford	1	19	F	B				
24	" "	1	12	M	B				
25	" "	1	9	F	B				
26	R. H. Crawford	1	50	M	B				1
27	" "	1	17	F	B				
28	" "	1	15	M.	B				
29	" "	1	7	M.	B				
30	S. Whitman	1	16	F	M				1
31	Jc. Byers	1	19	F	B				
32	" "	1	11	M.	B				
33	B. Simmatt	0	50	M	B				3
34	" "	1	50	F	B				"
35	" "	1	30	M	B				
36	" "	1	28	M	B				
37	" "	1	20	M	B				
38	" "	1	15	M.	B				
39	" "	1	21	F	B			Idiotic	
40	" "	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Side Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** A. W. Burns **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. Brumata	1	12	M	B				
2	" "	1	9	M	B				
3	" "	1	9	M	B				
4	" "	1	8	F	B				
5	" "	1	2	M	B			Idiotic	
6	" "	1	9/12	F	B				
7	J. McDaniels	1	13	M	B				
8	Wm. Howe	1	65	F	M				2
9	" "	1	31	M	B				
10	" "	1	25	F	B				
11	" "	1	21	M	M				
12	" "	1	3	F	B				
13	H. M. Blair	1	53	F	B				1
14	" "	1	16	M	B				
15	W. Phillips	1	26	F	B				1
16	" "	1	4	F	M				
17	" "	1	5/12	M	M				
18	H. J. Hogshead	1	58	F	M				1
19	J. M. Kyle	1	10	M	B				1
20	" "	1	21	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	" "	1	3	F	B				
23	" "	1	1	M	B				
24	Hannah Kyle	1	27	M	B				
25	" "	1	5	F	M				
26	J. J. Hogshead	1	29	F	B				1
27	" "	1	20	M	B				
28	" "	1	16	F	B				
29	" "	1	11	M	B				
30	" "	1	9	M	B				
31	" "	1	7	M	B				
32	" "	1	7	F	M				
33	" "	1	5	F	B				
34	" "	1	3	M	B				
35	J. F. Byers	1	13	M	B				1
36	J. M. Campbell	1	30	M	M				1
37	" "	1	10	M	M				
38	" "	1	9	M	M				
39	Silas Rambush	1	2	F	B				1
40	" "	1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Hugh Gillmore	1	18	F	B				1
" "	1	7/12	M	B				
J. B. Dunlap	1	20	M	M				1
" "	1	17	F	M				
" "	1	13	M	B				
" "	1	7	F	M				
" "	1	10	F	B				3
N. B. Cochran	1	40	F	M				
" "	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	M				
" "	1	8	M	M				
" "	1	2	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	M				
" "	1	5/12	M	B				
" "	1	4/12	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	M				
" "	1	6	M	M				
" "	1	4	M	M				
" "	1	3	F	M				
J. R. Hudson	1	27	F	B				1
" "	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	M				
R. C. Walker	1	17	F	B				1
" "	1	1	F	B				
Bailey Dunlap	1	58	M	B				1
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	11	M	B				1
" "	1	12	M	B				
Catherine Miles	0	38	F	M				1
" "	1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** R. W. Sume **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catharine Mills	1	28	M.	B				
2	" "	1	23	M.	B				
3	" "	1	18	M.	B				
4	" "	1	17	M.	B				
5	" "	1	16	M.	B				
6	" "	1	28	M.	M				
7	" "	1	9	F.	B				
8	" "	1	12	M.	M				
9	" "	1	8	F.	M				
10	" "	1	5	M.	M				
11	" "	1	1	M.	M				
12	Wm Thompson	1	38	F.	M				
13	" "	1	10	F.	M				
14	" "	1	9	M.	M				
15	" "	1	6	F.	M				
16	Jacob Hanger	1	30	F.	B				
17	" "	1	28	M.	M				
18	" "	1	21	M.	B				
19	" "	1	13	M.	B				
20	" "	1	1	F.	B				
21	" "	1	9/12	F.	B				
22	R. Hanger	1	18	M.	B				
23	" "	1	18	F.	B				
24	" "	1	16	F.	M				
25	John Schultz	1	10	M.	B				
26	Nathan Reeves	1	12	F.	B				
27	Philip Seibert	1	14	M.	M				
28	J. G. Bivacomb	1	33	F.	B				
29	W. F. Rivacomb	1	50	F.	B				
30	B. F. Hopkins	1	65	F.	B				
31	" "	1	13	M.	B				
32	" "	1	18	F.	B				
33	A. F. Blakemore	1	13	F.	M				
34	In C. Staunton Henry Phelps	1	60	M.	B				
35	" "	1	37	M.	M				
36	" "	1	33	F.	B				
37	" "	1	15	F.	M				
38	" "	1	10	F.	B				
39	" "	1	13	M.	B				
40	" "	1	13	M.	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Phelps	1	9	M.	B				
2	" "	1	8	F.	M				
3	" "	1	7	M.	M				
4	" "	1	5	F.	B				
5	" "	1	3	F.	B				
6	" "	1	1	M.	B				
7	" "	1	9/12	F.	B				
8	Elizabeth Decker	1	24	M.	M				1
9	" "	1	20	F.	M				
10	W. Wise	1	37	M.	M				1
11	Samuel Decker Overseer	1	28	M.	B				1
12	1 Own 6 No Slaves	1	10	F.	M				
13	Thos Rees	1	27	F.	M				1
14	" "	1	17	M.	B				
15	" "	1	6	F.	B				
16	1 " "	1	3	F.	B				
17	" "	1	3	M.	M				
18	" "	1	1	F.	M				
19	M. Mushaco	1	18	F.	B				1
20	" "	1	3	F.	B				
21	" "	1	1	F.	M				
22	1 J. Sames	1	36	F.	M				1
23	" "	1	9	M.	M				
24	" "	1	7	F.	M				
25	1 " "	1	3	M.	M				
26	1 G. Robson	1	30	F.	B				1
27	1 " "	1	17	M.	B				
28	1 " "	1	14	M.	B				
29	1 " "	1	11	F.	B				
30	1 " "	1	5	F.	B				
31	" "	1	7	F.	B				
32	" "	1	2	F.	B				
33	1 J. C. Tilton	1	60	M.	B				1
34	" "	1	40	F.	B				
35	" "	1	17	M.	B				
36	" "	1	12	M.	B				
37	" "	1	6	F.	B				
38	" "	1	33	M.	B			Deaf & Dumb	
39	Geo Mepersmith	1	43	F.	M				1
40	" "	1	34	M.	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, ... 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. Hypesmith	1	17	F	M				
2	" "	1	11	F	M				
3	" "	1	12	M.	M				
4	" "	1	10	F	M				
5	" "	1	6	M.	M				
6	" "	1	4	F	M				
7	R. M. Kyle	1	50	F	B				1
8	" "	1	30	M.	M				
9	J. Trimble	1	19	F	B				1
10	C. Kenney	1	53	M.	B				1
11	" "	1	50	F	M				
12	" "	1	20	F	M				
13	" "	1	18	M.	M				
14	" "	1	12	F	B				
15	" "	1	10	M.	M				
16	" "	1	7	M.	M				
17	" "	1	4	F	M				
18	" "	1	6	M.	M				
19	J. W. Kenney	1	28	M.	M				
20	" "	1	24	F	B				
21	" "	1	7	M.	M				
22	Robert L. Gilkerson	1	35	M.	M				
23	" "	1	38	M.	B				
24	" "	1	23	M.	B				
25	" "	1	20	M.	B				
26	" "	1	22	M.	B				
27	" "	1	12	M.	B				
28	" "	1	8	M.	B				
29	" "	1	11	F	M				
30	" "	1	10	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	M.	M			D.D.	
32	" "	1	10	28	B				
33	Frances Gilkerson	1	32	M.	B				1
34	" "	1	17	M.	B				
35	" "	1	16	F	B				
36	Mary Gilkerson	1	65	F	B				1
37	" "	1	17	F	B				
38	" "	1	15	F	B				
39	G. Hite	1	56	M.	B				1
40	" "	1	26	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gabriel Hite	1	10	F	M				
2	" "	1	6	M.	B				
3	" "	1	3	F	B				
4	R. A. Hite	1	45	F	B				1
5	" "	1	20	M.	B				
6	" "	1	17	M.	M				
7	" "	1	30	F	M				
8	" "	1	18	F	B				
9	" "	1	13½	F	B				
10	" "	1	11	M.	B				
11	" "	1	8	F	M				
12	" "	1	6	M.	M				
13	" "	1	5	F	M				
14	" "	1	1	M.	M				
15	" "	1	1	M.	M				
16	" "	1	42	F	M				
17	" "	1	65	M.	M				
18	Wm. Armstrong	1	48	M.	M				1
19	Rachael Armstrong	1	89	M.	M				1
20	J. J. Hopkins	1	8	F	M				1
21	J. G. Stover & Smith (Com	1	14	F	B				1
22	W. J. Ewell Comp'y Trimble Com	1	18	M.	M				1
23	Mrs. Dudley	1	18	F	B				
24	N. H. & J. Hotchkiss Comp'y	1	40	M.	B				1
25	H. Crism Trustee Wm. J. Myers Com	1	23	M.	M				
26	H. Comb (Augusta)	1	23	M.	M				
27	" "	1	21	F	B				
28	" "	1	20	F	M				
29	Wm. Crawford Com	1	16	F	B				
30	" "	1	13	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	F	B				
32	" "	1	3	M.	M				
33	Jos. Wilson	1	54	M.	B				3
34	" "	1	31	F	B				
35	" "	1	21	M.	M				
36	" "	1	19	F	M				
37	" "	1	13	M.	B				
38	" "	1	10	F	B				
39	" "	1	8	M.	M				
40	" "	1	7	M.	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Mt. Division **in the County of** Augusta **State** 275

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burns **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jc. Kiser	1	3	F	M				
2	John Lindsay Esqr.	1	83	M.	M				1
3	Jacob Kanger	1	13	F	B				
4	Davis Leig (Family Com.)	1	15	F	B				1
5	Elizabeth Leig	1	50	F	B				1
6	" "	1	26	M.	B				
7	C. A. Myers Com. Mchany	1	17	F	M				
8	Mr. Scott (Comm.)	1	10	M.	M				
9	H. B. Leig	1	5	M.	M				
10	" "	1	21	M.	B				
11	C. Bear	1	10	F	B				1
12	" "	1	36	F	B				
13	" "	1	8	F	M				
14	" "	1	6	M	B				
15	" "	1	4	F	M				
16	" "	1	30	F	M				
17	Harvey Bear	1	10	F	B				1
18	" "	1	25	M.	B				
19	" "	1	16	M	B				
20	" "	1	11	F	B				
21	" "	1	75	M.	B			Blind	
22	Henry Merritt	1	40	M.	B				1
23	" "	1	28	M.	B				
24	" "	1	12	M	B				
25	" "	1	11	M.	B				
26	" "	1	5	F	B				
27	" "	1	3	M.	B				
28	" "	1	33	F	B				
29	" "	1	8	F	B				
30	" "	1	8	M.	B				
31	H. M. Enoch	1	35	M.	B				1
32	" "	1	30	F	B				
33	" "	1	28	F	B				
34	" "	1	28	M.	B				
35	" "	1	12	M	M				
36	" "	1	10	M	B				
37	" "	1	6	M.	B				
38	" "	1	6	F	M				
39	" "	1	1	F	B				
40	" "	1	2	M.	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. M. Enoch	1	35	F	B				
2	" "	1	10	M.	B				
3	" "	1	7/12	M	M				
4	" "	1	2	M.	B				
5	Samuel C. Wilson	1	10	M	B				1
6	J. H. B. Sellers	1	16	M.	M				1
7	" "	1	13	M.	B				
8	" "	1	13	F	B				
9	Rebecca Bear (Com.)	1	18	F	B				
10	" "	1	6	M.	B				
11	" "	1	1	F	M				
12	H. F. Myers Com. Isaac Myers (Family)	1	13	F	B				1
13	Jas. Wilson	1	23	F	B				1
14	Nancy Gray	1	30	F	B				1
15	" "	1	1	M.	M				
16	Jonathan Kamb	1	35	M.	B				1
17	John H. Bear	1	22	F	B				1
18	" "	1	20	F	B				
19	" "	1	18	F	B				
20	" "	1	15	F	B				
21	Jacob Riff	1	60	F	B				1
22	" "	1	37	F	B				
23	" "	1	38	M.	M				
24	" "	1	36	F	M				
25	" "	1	35	M.	B				
26	" "	1	17	M.	B				
27	" "	1	10	F	M				
28	" "	1	7	F	M				
29	" "	1	5	F	M				
30	" "	1	1	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	F	M				
32	" "	1	2	F	B				
33	" "	1	5/12	F	M				
34	" "	1	5/12	F	M				
35	" "	1	16	M.	B				
36	Wm. H. McClung	1	24	M.	B				1
37	" "	1	20	M.	B				
38	" "	1	18	F	B				
39	" "	1	10	F	B				
40	" "	1	6	M.	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, ... 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. H. McClung (Employer)	1	27	F	M	"	"	"	"
2	J. E. Crawford (Owner)	1	1	M	B	"	"	"	"
3	" "	1	3	F	B	"	"	"	"
4	James Scott (Owner)	1	15	M	B	"	"	"	"
5	James Gardner	1	35	M	B	"	"	"	1
6	" "	1	37	M	M	"	"	"	"
7	Mary B. Gardner	1	36	F	B	"	"	"	1
8	" "	1	23	F	M	"	"	"	"
9	" "	1	18	M	B	"	"	"	"
10	" "	1	10	M	M	"	"	"	"
11	" "	1	12	M	B	"	"	"	"
12	" "	1	7	F	M	"	"	"	"
13	" "	1	5	M	M	"	"	"	"
14	" "	1	1	F	B	"	"	"	"
15	Jno. Negley	1	30	F	B	"	"	"	2
16	" "	1	16	M	B	"	"	"	"
17	" "	1	28	F	M	"	"	"	"
18	" "	1	18	F	M	"	"	"	"
19	" "	1	11	M	M	"	"	"	"
20	" "	1	9	M	M	"	"	"	"
21	" "	1	7	M	M	"	"	"	"
22	" "	1	5	M	M	"	"	"	"
23	" "	1	3	F	M	"	"	"	"
24	" "	1	1	F	M	"	"	"	"
25	" "	1	2/12	F	M	"	"	"	"
26	R. P. Graves (Employer)	1	7	M	B	"	"	"	"
27	Mary G. Bibb	1	45	M	B	"	"	"	1
28	Maydee Bibb	1	18	M	B	"	"	"	"
29	Robert Cochran	1	60	M	B	"	"	"	1
30	" "	1	30	M	B	"	"	"	"
31	" "	1	10	F	B	"	"	"	"
32	Henry Geidings	1	60	F	B	"	"	"	1
33	Mrs. Warden (Employer)	1	30	M	M	"	"	"	"
34	Ephraim Geidings	1	35	M	M	"	"	"	1
35	" "	1	24	F	B	"	"	"	"
36	" "	1	16	F	M	"	"	"	"
37	Mrs. Lee (Owner)	1	14	M	B	"	"	"	"
38	Geo. F. Geidings (Employer & Owner)	1	8	F	B	"	"	"	1
39	Eve H. Keller	1	40	M	B	"	"	"	1
40	" "	1	20	F	B	"	"	"	"

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eve H. Keller	1	1	M.	B	"	"	"	"
2	John Myers	1	37	M.	B	"	"	"	1
3	" "	1	37	F	B	"	"	"	"
4	" "	1	23	M.	B	"	"	"	"
5	" "	1	9	F	M	"	"	"	"
6	John Leaser (Employer & Trust owner)	1	50	M.	B	"	"	"	"
7	B. Walters	1	67	M.	B	"	"	"	1
8	" "	1	67	F	B	"	"	"	"
9	" "	1	35	M.	B	"	"	"	"
10	H. Hurst (Owner)	1	1	F	B	"	"	"	"
11	" "	1	11	F	B	"	"	"	"
12	" "	1	12	M.	B	"	"	"	"
13	Wm. M. Dudley	1	18	F	M	"	"	"	1
14	" "	1	16	M.	B	"	"	"	"
15	" "	1	15	M.	B	"	"	"	"
16	" "	1	10	M.	B	"	"	"	"
17	" "	1	13	F	M	"	"	"	"
18	" "	1	3	M.	M	"	"	"	"
19	John Sanderson	1	50	M.	B	"	"	"	1
20	Mrs. Dudley (Owner)	1	18	F	M	"	"	"	"
21	Geo. Coolie	1	19	F	B	"	"	"	1
22	" "	1	12	M	B	"	"	"	"
23	" "	1	1	F	B	"	"	"	"
24	David Coolie	1	18	F	B	"	"	"	1
25	" "	1	23	F	B	"	"	"	"
26	" "	1	21	M.	B	"	"	"	"
27	Lewis Keller	1	60	M.	M	"	"	"	1
28	John Keller	1	80	M.	B	"	"	"	"
29	" "	1	11	M.	B	"	"	"	"
30	Daniel Wilson	1	70	M.	B	"	"	"	1
31	" "	1	35	F	B	"	"	"	"
32	" "	1	22	M.	B	"	"	"	"
33	" "	1	10	F	B	"	"	"	"
34	" "	1	8	F	B	"	"	"	"
35	" "	1	3	F	B	"	"	"	"
36	" "	1	1	F	B	"	"	"	"
37	J. Gibson Tonsia (Employer)	1	43	M.	B	"	"	"	1
38	C. M. Heaberin	1	20	M.	B	"	"	"	1
39	" "	1	20	M	M	"	"	"	"
40	" "	1	7	F	B	"	"	"	"

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. M. Hardin	1	1	F	M				
2	" "	1	42	M.	B				
3	John Edmondson	1	26	F	M				1
4	" "	1	2	M.	M				
5	" "	1	1	M.	M				
6	Edwin L. Edmondson	1	11	M.	B				1
7	W. N. Fuller	1	30	F	M				1
8	" "	1	18	M.	B				
9	" "	1	12	M.	B				
10	" "	1	15	F	M				
11	" "	1	10	F	B				
12	W. C. Taylor	1	30	F	B				1
13	Jas. A. Hobbs	1	50	F	M				1
14	" "	1	3	F	M				
15	Peter Eidson	1	65	M.	B				1
16	" "	1	56	F	B				
17	" "	1	18	F	B				
18	" "	1	23	M.	B				
19	Jas. K. Hensinger (Ex. Jacob Hensinger dec'd Comptg.)	1	26	M.	M				1
20	Mary A. Taylor	1	60	M.	B				1
21	" "	1	60	F	B				
22	" "	1	25	M.	B				
23	" "	1	21	M.	B				
24	" "	1	15	F	B				
25	Edmund T. Taylor	1	46	M.	M				1
26	" "	1	44	M.	M				
27	W. H. Price (Ex. Wm. Berry dec'd Comptgs.)	1	16	M.	B				1
28	John Trimble	1	50	M.	B				1
29	" "	1	38	F	B				
30	" "	1	21	M.	M				
31	" "	1	20	M.	M.				
32	" "	1	19	F	M.				
33	" "	1	13	M.	M				
34	" "	1	11	M.	M				
35	" "	1	9	M.	M				
36	" "	1	4	M.	B				
37	" "	1	3	M.	M				
38	" "	1	10	F	M				
39	D. J. Tucker	1	10	F	B				1
40	" "	1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. J. Tucker	1	13	M.	B				
2	" "	1	7	M.	B				
3	Wm. W. Dunlap	1	65	F	B				1
4	" "	1	50	M.	B				
5	" "	1	50	M.	B				
6	" "	1	19	F	M				
7	" "	1	40	M.	B				
8	" "	1	35	M.	M				
9	" "	1	32	M.	M.				
10	" "	1	35	M.	B				
11	" "	1	30	M.	B				
12	" "	1	25	M.	B				
13	" "	1	28	M.	M				
14	" "	1	16	M.	B				
15	" "	1	18	F	B				
16	" "	1	15	F	B				
17	" "	1	15	F	B				
18	Benj. Crawford (Comptg. Jonathan Cochran dec'd owner)	1	35	M.	B				1
19	" "	1	23	M.	B				
20	Elizabeth Berry (Comptg. Wm. Berry dec'd owner)	1	12	F	B				1
21	H. C. Anderson (Comptg.)	1	30	F	M				
22	Jonas Smith (Comptg.)	1	6	M.	M				
23	" "	1	3	F	M				
24	John Burnsgardner (Comptg. Joseph Arnett dec'd owner)	1	23	M.	M				1
25	" "	1	1	F	M				
26	Rebecca Crosier (Comptg. Bloom's Estate Bapt. Orph.)	1	67	M.	M				1
27	" "	1	23	M.	B				
28	" "	1	4	F	B				
29	Virginia Crawford (Comptg.)	1	21	F	M				
30	" "	1	1	F	M				
31	Col. Otis (Comptg. Owner)	1	11	F	B				
32	A. L. L. Vanhear (Comptg.)	1	30	F	M				1
33	" "	1	9	M.	M				
34	Mrs. Wood (Comptg. Mary Trout dec'd Owner)	1	7	M.	M				
35	" "	1	1/3	Sp.	M				
36	C. Wilson (Comptg.)	1	58	F	B				1
37	" "	1	26	M.	B				
38	" "	1	6	M.	B				
39	" "	1	9	M.	B				
40	Henry Berry (Comptg.)	1	7	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Riv. Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Bume **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jac. Paige	1	45	F	M	"	"	"	1
2	" "	1	40	M	B	"	"	"	"
3	" "	1	17	F	B	"	"	"	"
4	" "	1	15	F	B	"	"	"	"
5	" "	1	10	F	B	"	"	"	"
6	" "	1	6	M	B	"	"	"	"
7	" "	1	5	F	B	"	"	"	"
8	J. E. Cline	1	30	F	M	"	"	"	1
9	" "	1	13	M.	B	"	"	"	"
10	" "	1	9	M.	M	"	"	"	"
11	" "	1	7	M.	M	"	"	"	"
12	" "	1	5	F	M	"	"	"	"
13	" "	1	3	F	M	"	"	"	"
14	" "	1	3/12	F	M	"	"	"	"
15	C. Kesler (Owner (Bolivar)	1	40	M	M	"	"	"	"
16	Silas Snapp	1	45	F	B	"	"	"	1
17	" "	1	20	M.	B	"	"	"	"
18	H. Mowry heirs Own	1	30	M	B	"	"	"	"
19	Eliza Palmer Own	1	18	M.	B	"	"	"	"
20	E. Snapp (Own	1	13	M.	B	"	"	"	"
21	E. Snapp	1	11	F	B	"	"	"	1
22	" "	1	6	F	B	"	"	"	"
23	Daria Fultz	1	40	F	M	"	"	"	3
24	" "	1	35	F	M	"	"	"	"
25	" "	1	31	F	M	"	"	"	"
26	" "	1	35	M.	M	"	"	"	"
27	" "	1	35	M.	B	"	"	"	"
28	" "	1	28	M.	B	"	"	"	"
29	" "	1	21	M.	B	"	"	"	"
30	" "	1	18	M.	B	"	"	"	"
31	" "	1	15	F	B	"	"	"	"
32	" "	1	13	M.	B	"	"	"	"
33	" "	1	13	F	B	"	"	"	"
34	" "	1	13	F	B	"	"	"	"
35	" "	1	10	F	B	"	"	"	"
36	" "	1	10	F	B	"	"	"	"
37	" "	1	8	F	B	"	"	"	"
38	" "	1	7	M.	B	"	"	"	"
39	" "	1	6	F	B	"	"	"	"
40	" "	1	5	M.	B	"	"	"	"

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daria Fultz	1	45	F	B	"	"	"	"
2	" "	1	1	F	M	"	"	"	"
3	J. B. Moon	1	40	F	M.	"	"	"	1
4	" "	1	16	M.	M	"	"	"	"
5	Joe Smith	1	28	M.	B	"	"	"	"
6	B. J. Kluge	1	28	M.	B	"	"	"	"
7	C. Hamilton	1	40	M.	B	"	"	"	"
8	Robert Paige	1	10	F	B	"	"	"	1
9	Snapps Estate Orone Brunnie	1	35	F	B	"	"	"	"
10	Mr. Paige Owner	1	14	M	B	"	"	"	"
11	Dr. Norman Own	1	8	F	B	"	"	"	"
12	Geo. Paige	1	60	M.	M	"	"	"	3
13	" "	1	23	M.	B	"	"	"	"
14	" "	1	23	M.	M	"	"	"	"
15	" "	1	38	F	B	"	"	"	"
16	" "	1	30	F	B	"	"	"	"
17	" "	1	21	F	B	"	"	"	"
18	" "	1	16	M.	M	"	"	"	"
19	" "	1	11	M.	B	"	"	"	"
20	" "	1	12	F	B	"	"	"	"
21	" "	1	8	M.	B	"	"	"	"
22	" "	1	7	F	B	"	"	"	"
23	" "	1	4	M.	B	"	"	"	"
24	" "	1	4	F	B	"	"	"	"
25	" "	1	6	M.	B	"	"	"	"
26	" "	1	3/12	F	B	"	"	"	"
27	" "	1	9	F	B	"	"	"	"
28	" "	1	25	M.	B	"	"	"	"
29	R. B. Snapp	1	40	M.	B	"	"	"	1
30	C. H. Hyde Owner	1	60	M.	M	"	"	"	"
31	Mary Crawford	1	44	F	B	"	"	"	"
32	Wm. Brown	1	60	M.	B	"	"	"	1
33	Reuben Bonds (Wm Harris Mismor)	1	16	F	B	"	"	"	1
34	Geo W. Rider (Louisa V Singer Owner)	1	13	F	B	"	"	"	1
35	Peter Fitch	1	60	F	M	"	"	"	1
36	Thos Crawford	1	50	M	B	"	"	"	1
37	" "	1	40	M.	B	"	"	"	"
38	" "	1	40	F	B	"	"	"	"
39	" "	1	38	M	B	"	"	"	"
40	" "	1	25	M.	B	"	"	"	"

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Fork Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** August **, 1860.** C. W. Bumo **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Crawford	1	30	F	B				
2	" "	1	23	F	B				
3	" "	1	15	F	B				
4	" "	1	13	F	B				
5	" "	1	9	F	B				
6	" "	1	8	F	B				
7	" "	1	7	F	B				
8	" "	1	7	M	B				
9	" "	1	3	F	B				
10	" "	1	3	M	M				
11	Isaac Allen	1	60	M	B				1
12	" "	1	33	F	B				
13	" "	1	20	F	B				
14	" "	1	15	M	B				
15	" "	1	10	M	M				
16	" "	1	8	M	B				
17	" "	1	6	F	B				
18	" "	1	4	F	B				
19	" "	1	2	F	B				
20	" "	1	1/12	F	B				
21	James Craig	1	70	M	B				1
22	" "	1	65	F	B				
23	" "	1	55	M	B				
24	" "	1	40	M	B				
25	" "	1	40	F	B				
26	" "	1	26	M	B				
27	" "	1	23	F	B				
28	" "	1	14	M	M				
29	" "	1	6	M	B				
30	" "	1	2	F	M				
31	J. J. Hull Comr	1	18	F	B				1
32	Wm D Ewing	1	60	F	B				
33	" "	1	35	F	B				
34	" "	1	30	M	B				
35	" "	1	25	F	B				
36	" "	1	14	F	B				
37	" "	1	13	M	M				
38	" "	1	9	M	B				
39	" "	1	7	M	B				
40	" "	1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D. Ewing	1	10	F	B				
2	" "	1	2	F	M				
3	Adam Shaver Employer	1	19	M	M				1
4	Ed J. D. Crawford Comm	1	12	F	B				
5	P. Lewis (Empl. J. L. Bell Surveyor Comm	1	16	F	B				1
6	J. Brichenbarger Employ Surveyor Comm	1	13	F	B				1
7	Charles McClung	1	15	M	B				2
8	" "	1	16	M	M				
9	" "	1	34	F	M				
10	" "	1	33	M	M				
11	" "	1	13	F	M				
12	" "	1	11	M	M				
13	" "	1	9	M	B				
14	" "	1	5	M	B				
15	" "	1	4	F	B				
16	Alexander Walker	1	75	F	M				3
17	" "	1	55	M	B				
18	" "	1	40	F	B				
19	" "	1	16	M	M				
20	" "	1	39	M	M				
21	" "	1	33	F	M				
22	" "	1	13	M	M				
23	" "	1	13	F	B				
24	" "	1	11	F	M				
25	" "	1	11	M	B				
26	" "	1	9	M	B				
27	" "	1	9	F	M				
28	" "	1	7	F	M				
29	" "	1	7	F	B				
30	" "	1	1	F	M				
31	J. D. Craig	1	21	F	B				1
32	" "	1	11	F	M				
33	" "	1	6	F	B				
34	" "	1	1	F	B				
35	B. F. Haines	1	32	M	M				2
36	" "	1	23	F	M				
37	" "	1	09	M	M				
38	" "	1	8	F	M				
39	" "	1	3/12	F	M				
40	Wm Bell	1	03	F	M				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 47 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Riv. Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Burke	1	11	M.	B				
2	" "	1	9	F.	Do				
3	J. Whitmore	1	17	F.	M				1
4	" "	1	13	F.	B				
5	John Whitmore	1	20	M.	M				
6	" "	1	9	F.	B				
7	" "	1	6	M.	B				
8	Foxes Estate Overs	1	38	M.	M				
9	" "	1	30	M.	B				
10	" "	1	25	F.	B				
11	Susan Rockingham Overs	1	35	M.	B				
12	Wm. Mitchell	1	08	F.	B				1
13	" "	1	29	M.	B				
14	" "	1	27	F.	B				
15	" "	1	30	M.	B				
16	J. D. Fix Trustee Overs	1	40	M.	B				1
17	A. Pate Staunton Overs	1	16	M.	B				
18	Robert Anderson	1	55	M.	B				1
19	" "	1	25	M.	B				
20	" "	1	22	F.	B				
21	" "	1	20	F.	B				
22	" "	1	14	F.	B				
23	" "	1	1	M.	B				
24	" "	1	70	M.	B				
25	Wm. Berkley Staunton Overs	1	33	M.	B				
26	A. M. Tyler Overs Widow	1	20	M.	B				
27	J. Hawks Exec. Estate Foxes Overs	1	28	M.	B				1
28	Wm. L. Brown Deputy Sheriff Overs	1	9	F.	B				1
29	Wm. Shumate Bell Overs	1	33	M.	B				1
30	Mary Mallen	1	8	M.	B				
31	F. W. McEwe	1	67	M.	B				1
32	" "	1	40	M.	B				
33	" "	1	45	F.	M				
34	" "	1	38	F.	M				
35	" "	1	20	M.	B				
36	" "	1	18	F.	B				
37	" "	1	16	M.	B				
38	" "	1	15	F.	M				
39	" "	0	9	M.	B				
40	" "	1	8	M.	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	F. W. McEwe	1	8	F.	M				
2	" "	1	4	F.	M				
3	" "	1	3	M.	M				
4	Burke & Dixon	1	46	M.	B				1
5	John Kerr	1	12	M.	B				1
6	" "	1	10	F.	B				
7	Charles Armentrout overs Bridgewater	1	26	F.	B				1
8	C. Cattle Employer Mr Bond	1	35	M.	B				1
9	Kesten Harper	1	50	M.	B				3
10	" "	1	23	M.	B				
11	" "	1	21	F.	M				
12	" "	1	23	F.	M				
13	" "	1	20	F.	B				
14	" "	1	9	F.	M				
15	" "	1	5	F.	M				
16	" "	1	3	F.	M				
17	" "	1	1	M.	M				
18	" "	1	1	F.	M				
19	Wm. K. Foster	1	50	F.	B				1
20	" "	1	38	M.	B				
21	" "	1	20	M.	B				
22	" "	1	16	M.	M				
23	" "	1	8	F.	M				
24	Philip West	1	85	M.	B				1
25	" "	1	70	F.	B				
26	John Kerr	1	13	F.	B				1
27	E. Rosenberger	1	70	M.	B				1
28	" "	1	11	F.	B				
29	Hiram Mohler Employ G. Kemper Overs	1	17	F.	B				1
30	Mrs. Mathews Overs	1	10	F.	M				
31	Widow Mohler's Estate Overs	1	70	M.	B				1
32	John J. Moberly	1	60	M.	B				1
33	" "	1	30	F.	B				
34	" "	1	18	M.	B				
35	" "	1	8	M.	B				
36	" "	1	7	F.	B				
37	James A. Patterson	1	35	M.	B				1
38	" "	1	40	M.	B				
39	" "	1	25	M.	B				
40	" "	1	27	F.	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H. Patterson	1	36	F	B				
2	" "	1	12	F	M				
3	" "	1	10	M	B				
4	" "	1	9	M	M				
5	" "	1	7	F	B				
6	" "	1	6	F	B				
7	" "	1	5	M	B				
8	" "	1	3	F	B				
9	" "	1	1/12	F	B				
10	" "	1	7/12	M	M				
11	B. Harris	1	10	F	B				
12	C. Harris (Owner Madison)	1	18	M	M				
13	O. B. Hinton	1	36	M	B				
14	Jacob Shockley (Owner)	1	50	M	B				
15	Davis Craig (a)	1	21	F	B				
16	J. P. Felton (a)	1	19	F	M				
17	" " "	1	8	M	M				
18	A. Craig (Owner)	1	5	F	B				
19	" " " (a)	1	1	F	B				
20	A. A. Ewing	1	7	F	B				
21	" "	1	5	M	B				
22	Rebecca Ewing	1	10	F	B				
23	" "	1	10	M	B				
24	Mary Ewing	1	18	F	B				
25	Lazia Brum (Owner Abbe)	1	65	M	B				
26	L. C. Crawford	1	45	M	B				
27	" "	1	40	M	B				
28	" "	1	36	F	B				
29	" "	1	30	F	M				
30	" "	1	16	M	B				
31	" "	1	12	M	M				
32	" "	1	10	F	B				
33	" "	1	8	F	B				
34	" "	1	6	M	M				
35	" "	1	4	M	M				
36	" "	1	3	F	M				
37	" "	1	2	F	B				
38	" "	1	9/12	F	M				
39	" "	1	9/12	M	M				
40	Margaret Eddington	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. N. Crawford	1	50	F	B				3
2	" "	1	32	M	B				
3	" "	1	27	F	B				
4	" "	1	21	F	M				
5	" "	1	19	F	M				
6	" "	1	17	F	M				
7	" "	1	15	F	M				
8	" "	1	14	F	B				
9	" "	1	11	F	B				
10	" "	1	8	F	B				
11	" "	1	6	M	B				
12	" "	1	3	M	B				
13	G. A. Patterson	1	47	M	B				2
14	" "	1	45	F	M				
15	Casper Reiner (Owner)	1	26	F	M				
16	" "	1	21	M	M				
17	" "	1	11	M	B				
18	H. Hamberger (Owner)	1	10	F	B				
19	Casper Reiner (Owner)	1	5	F	M				
20	Wm. Patterson	1	40	F	B				1
21	" "	1	20	M	B				
22	" "	1	18	M	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	B				
24	" "	1	6	M	B				
25	" "	1	4	M	B				
26	" "	1	2	F	B				
27	Peggy Patterson	1	50	M	B				
28	Jane A. Deiver	1	23	F	B				
29	" "	1	20	M	B				
30	" "	1	8	F	B				
31	" "	1	7	M	B				
32	J. G. Patterson	1	35	M	B				1
33	" "	1	26	F	M				
34	" "	1	15	M	B				
35	" "	1	5	F	B				
36	" "	1	3	M	B				
37	John Patterson (Owner)	1	9	F	M				
38	G. C. Patterson	1	14	F	M				1
39	" "	1	2	M	B				
40	" "	0	23	F	M				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36

No. of female slaves, 44

Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Cub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. C. Patterson	1	18	M	B				
2	" "	1	15	M	M				
3	" "	1	11	F	B				
4	" "	1	10	F	B				
5	" "	1	10	F	M				
6	" "	1	8	M.	B				
7	" "	1	5	M.	M				
8	" "	1	0	M.	M				
9	James Johnston	1	35	M	B				1
10	Wm. L. Poore	1	42	F	B				
11	James Johnston	1	65	M.	B				
12	" "	1	53	M.	B			Idiot	
13	Mary J. Johnston	1	70	F	B				1
14	Wm B Crawford	1	39	M.	B				2
15	" "	1	12	M.	B				
16	M. M. Crawford (Mrs Executor) Comm	1	16	F	B				
17	" "	1	10	M.	B				
18	" "	1	7	M.	B				
19	" "	1	1	F.	B				
20	David Beard	1	30	M.	B				1
21	" "	1	10	M.	M				
22	Miller Brooks (Augusta Comm	1	3	F	M				
23	" "	1	7	F	B				
24	" "	1	1	M.	M				
25	Zachariah Johnston	1	55	M.	B				1
26	" "	1	20	M.	B				
27	" "	1	18	M.	B				
28	" "	1	11	F.	B				
29	" "	1	10	F.	B				
30	" "	1	6	M.	B				
31	Franklin Trimble	1	31	M	B				1
32	" "	1	21	M.	B				
33	" "	1	16	F	M				
34	" "	1	12	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	M.	M				
36	" "	1	9/12	F	B				
37	D. R. Hanger (Fr from Richmond Empl'r	1	58	M	B				1
38	Dr Norman (Owner)	1	38	F	M				
39	" "	1	3	F	M				
40	Col. McCue	1	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James F. Denby (Capt. Jackson Alloc	1	1	F	B				1
2	John C. Barger	1	50	M.	M				1
3	" "	1	10	F	M				
4	J. G. Stout Employer	1	70	M.	B				1
5	C. Stout Estate of Alloc	1	30	F	B				
6	" "	1	2	M.	B				
7	James M. Stout	1	36	M	B				2
8	" "	1	27	M.	B				
9	" "	1	30	F	M				
10	" "	1	26	F	B				
11	" "	1	20	F	B				
12	" "	1	16	M	B				
13	" "	1	13	M	B				
14	" "	1	8	F	B				
15	" "	1	7	M.	B				
16	" "	1	6	F	B				
17	" "	1	8/12	F	B				
18	" "	1	8/12	F	B				
19	" "	1	8	F	B				
20	" "	1	7	F	B				
21	" "	1	5	M.	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	B				
23	" "	1	9/12	M	B				
24	" "	1	27	F	B				
25	Wm Stout (Estate Comptroller) Wm	1	65	F	B				1
26	" "	1	10	F	B				
27	" "	1	9	M.	B				
28	" "	1	7	M.	B				
29	Lucie Stout (Johnston owner	1	20	F	B				
30	James Smith Employer	1	40	M.	B				1
31	J. A. Wadell	1	23	F	B				1
32	J. B. Finley (owner)	1	3	M.	B				
33	" "	1	9/12	F	M				
34	Wm L. Lackie (Comp	1	23	F	M				1
35	J. Brown Owner (Alloc)	1	4	M.	M				
36	Wm J. Yarbrough	1	25	F	B				1
37	J. B. Finley	1	44	M.	B				4
38	" "	1	39	M.	B				
39	" "	1	30	F	M				
40	" "	1	29	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 15

279

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Ward Division **in the County of** Augusta **State**

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Burns **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. J. Finley	1	2	F	M				
2	Bolivar Christian Com	1	25	M	M				
3	A. J. Finley	1	20	M	B				
4	" "	1	17	M	B				
5	" "	1	14	M	B				
6	" "	1	11	M	B				
7	" "	1	6	M	B				
8	" "	1	4	F	B				
9	" "	1	19	F	B				
10	A. J. Sleigh	1	16	M	B				1
11	" "	1	21	M	B				
12	Jacob Sleigh	1	16	M	B				
13	Sarah Bancroft	1	64	M	B				1
14	Thos. McCue Com	1	18	F	B				
15	H. Kerr	1	78	F	B				1
16	" "	1	38	F	B				
17	" "	1	36	M	B				
18	" "	1	17	M	B				
19	" "	1	11	M	B				
20	" "	1	11	F	B				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	G. W. Mowry	1	35	M	B				1
23	" "	1	23	M	M				
24	" "	1	16	M	B				
25	" "	1	15	M	B				
26	Dr. Douglas Com Staunton	1	21	F	B				
27	Mrs. Prather Com	1	16	F	B				
28	A. B. Hall	1	22	M	B				1
29	" "	1	28	F	M				
30	" "	1	18	M	B				
31	" "	1	11	F	B				
32	" "	1	3	M	B				
33	" "	1	1/2	M	M				
34	R. A. Mitchell Com of J. L. Hoff Exrs	1	8	M	B				
35	H. M. Rush	1	35	M	M				1
36	" "	1	30	M	M				
37	David Barber	1	45	M	M				1
38	" "	1	24	M	B				
39	" "	1	3	M	B				
40	" "	1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dunia Bayler	1	20	F	B				
2	" "	1	19	M	M				
3	" "	1	19	F	M				
4	" "	1	16	F	M				
5	" "	1	14	F	B				
6	" "	1	13	M	M				
7	" "	1	10	F	M				
8	" "	1	9	M	B				
9	" "	1	7	M	M				
10	" "	1	3	F	M				
11	" "	1	2	M	M				
12	John Firebaugh	1	32	F	M				1
13	John Whitbread Com	1	7	F	B				
14	Gideon Barnhart	1	33	M	B				1
15	A. D. Cullen	1	5	F	B				1
16	" "	1	4	M	B				
17	Wm. F. Cullen	1	60	M	B				1
18	" "	1	28	M	B				
19	Elizabeth Kenedy	1	30	F	B				1
20	" "	1	5	M	B				
21	" "	1	4	M	B				
22	" "	1	2	M	B				
23	Mary Kenedy	1	12	M	B				
24	E. C. Roberton	1	40	M	M				1
25	" "	1	13	M	M				
26	" "	1	22	F	M				
27	" "	1	28	F	M				
28	" "	1	13	M	M				
29	" "	1	10	M	M				
30	" "	1	5	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	M	M				
32	" "	1	3	M	B				
33	" "	1	1	M	B				
34	" "	1	1	M	M				
35	M. E. Nelson	1	35	F	B				
36	" "	1	30	M	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	13	M	M				
39	" "	1	13	F	B				
40	" "	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub-Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st. **day of** August **, 1860.** R. W. Fishe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. E. Nelson	1	8	F	B				
2	" "	1	4	F	B				
3	" "	1	3	F	B				
4	A. Fau	1	6	M	B				1
5	Jas. Langlow	1	32	F	B				1
6	" "	1	11	M	B				
7	" "	1	4	M	B				
8	" "	1	2	M	B				
9	" "	1	1	M	B				
10	L. J. Murphin	1	50	M	B				1
11	" "	1	24	F	B				
12	" "	1	19	F	M				
13	" "	1	11	M	B				
14	" "	1	3	M	B				
15	" "	1	1	M	B				
16	G. & H. Raines	1	53	M	M				1
17	" "	1	50	F	M				
18	" "	1	16	M	B				
19	Dr. M. Foster	1	80	F	B				1
20	John C. Bayer	1	70	F	B				1
21	Geo. Raines Heirs	1	11	F	B				
22	S. Raines "	1	23	M	M				1
23	" "	1	10	F	B				
24	F. Garber	1	33	F	M				1
25	" "	1	35	M	B				
26	" "	1	12	M	M				
27	" "	1	11	F	M				
28	" "	1	4	F	M				
29	D. Gray	1	75	F	B				1
30	Geo. "	1	30	F	M				1
31	" "	1	22	F	M				4
32	" "	1	19	F	B				
33	" "	1	7	M	B				2
34	" "	1	6	M	B				
35	" "	1	4	M	M				
36	" "	1	3	M	M				
37	" "	1	1	F	M				
38	" "	1	1	F	M				
39	H. J. Crawford	1	58	F	M				1
40	" "	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H. J. Crawford	1	9	M	M				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	3/12	M	M				
J. W. Hogshead	1	60	M	B				1
" "	1	50	F	B				
James Crawford	1	70	M	B				3
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	44	F	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
Thos. P. Wilson	1	58	F	M				3
" "	1	30	F	M				
" "	1	27	M	B				
" "	1	37	M	B				
" "	1	24	M	M				
" "	1	25	F	M				
" "	1	16	M	M				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
Wm. M. Wilson	1	19	F	M				
" "	1	10	F	M				
John Kenedy	1	70	M	B				1
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	23	M	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 17

280

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Ind Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept. **; 1860.** W. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Kenney	1	8	F	B				
2	"	1	4	F	B				
3	"	1	1	M	B				
4	Robt. Ewing	1	25	M	B				
5	"	1	23	F	B				
6	"	1	27	F	B				
7	"	1	33	M	B				
8	"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	9	F	B				
10	" Byers Contiguous	1	14	M	B				
11	" Nelson	1	13	M	B				
12	"	1	12	M	M				
13	"	1	25	F	M				
14	"	1	1	F	M				
15	"	1	16	M	M				
16	"	1	12	M	M				
17	"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	5	M	B				
19	"	1	6	F	M				
20	"	1	1	M	M				
21	"	1	2	M	M				
22	W. J. D. Bell	1	55	M	B				3
23	"	1	60	M	M				
24	"	1	50	M	B				
25	"	1	50	F	B				
26	"	1	18	M	B				
27	"	1	15	M	B				
28	"	1	23	M	B				
29	"	1	25	F	B				
30	"	1	23	F	B				
31	"	1	20	F	B				
32	"	1	21	M	B				
33	"	1	9	F	B				1
34	"	1	6	M	B				
35	"	1	5/12	F	M				
36	"	1	1	F	B				
37	"	1	1	M	M				
38	W. J. Nelson	1	45	M	B				
39	"	1	20	F	B				
40	"	1	19	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. J. Nelson	1	17	M	B				
2	"	1	4/12	M	B				
3	James Walker Contractor Staunton	1	30	M	M				
3	Widow Kenney Owner	1	13	M	B				
	Patrick McAleer	1	43	M	B				1
	Risdon P. Smith	1	36	F	M				1
	"	1	32	M	B				
	"	1	19	M.	B				
	"	1	13	F	B				
	"	1	8	M	B				
2	"	1	6	M	B				
	"	1	4	M	B				
	"	1	3	F	M				
	F. McYoung	1	35	M	B				1
	"	1	35	M	B				
	"	1	29	F	B				
	"	1	13	M	B				
	"	1	11	M	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
	"	1	7/12	M	B				
3	John Moffett Owner	1	35	M	B				
	Samuel Friel Owner	1	33	F	B				
	J. L. F. & C. L. Byers	1	37	F	B				1
	"	1	12	F	B				
	"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	6	M	B				
	"	1	3	M	B				
	John D. Herman	1	45	F	B				1
	"	1	45	F	B				
	"	1	35	F	B				
	"	1	35	M	B				
	"	1	35	M	B				
	"	1	29	M	B				
	"	1	15	M	B				
	"	1	15	M	B				
	"	1	10	F	B				
1	"	1	8	M	B				
	"	1	7	F	B				
	"	1	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H. Harman	1	5	F	B				
2	"	1	9	M	B				
3	"	1	12	F	B				
4	R. R. Eubanks	1	16	F	B				1
5	R. Funk	1	53	M	B				1
6	A. G. McGuffin	1	28	F	B				1
7	"	1	10	M	B				
8	"	1	8	M	M				
9	"	1	3	F	B				
10	"	1	7	F	B				
11	Mrs. Wilson Cowan	1	35	M	B				
12	Wm. G. Est. of Brc. Empie	1	50	M	B				
13	A. C. Fetter Cowan	1	22	F	B				
14	David Wm Cowan Employ	1	12	M	B				
15	J. W. Bell	1	70	F	B				
16	"	1	65	M	B				
17	"	1	55	F	B				
18	"	1	40	M	B				
19	"	1	30	M	B				
20	"	1	28	F	B				
21	"	1	24	M	B				
22	"	1	24	M	B				
23	"	1	18	M	B				
24	"	1	18	F	M				
25	"	1	16	F	B				
26	"	1	12	M	M				
27	"	1	12	M	M				
28	"	1	12	F	B				
29	"	1	11	F	B				
30	"	1	7	M	B				
31	"	1	4	M	B				
32	"	1	1	F	B				
33	Sallie Black	1	24	M	M				
34	Mrs. Robertson	1	60	M	B				
35	"	1	21	M	M				
36	H. W. Harman	1	43	F	B				2
37	"	1	22	M	B				
38	"	1	20	F	B				
39	"	1	18	M	B				
40	"	1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	A. W. Harman	1	6	F	B					1
2	"	1	13	M	B					2
3	"	1	10	M	B					3
4	"	1	7	M	B					4
5	"	1	3	F	B					5
6	"	1	1	M	B					6
7	Mrs. J. Crawford Govn	1	16	M	B					7
8	Dr. Stribling	1	20	F	B					8
9	A. Jarvis	1	57	M	B				1	9
10	J. A. Burke	1	37	F	B				1	10
11	"	1	18	M	B					11
12	"	1	16	M	B					12
13	"	1	15	M	B					13
14	"	1	13	F	B					14
15	"	1	1	M	B					15
16	Franklin McClure	1	80	M	B				1	16
17	"	1	60	F	B					17
18	"	1	37	M	B					18
19	"	1	60	F	B					19
20	"	1	36	F	B					20
21	"	1	28	M	M					21
22	"	1	30	M	M					22
23	"	1	30	M	B					23
24	"	1	16	M	B					24
25	"	1	13	F	B					25
26	J. W. Bell (Owner)	1	12	F	B					26
27	John McClure	1	55	M	B				3	27
28	"	1	50	F	M					28
29	"	1	40	F	B					29
30	"	1	24	M	M					30
31	"	1	14	M	B					31
32	"	1	13	M	B					32
33	"	1	12	M	M					33
34	"	1	11	M	M					34
35	"	1	10	M	M					35
36	"	1	10	F	B					36
37	"	1	8	M	B					37
38	"	1	9	F	M					38
39	"	1	7	F	M					39
40	"	1	7	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43

No. of female slaves, 37

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 19

281

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub. Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno McCue	1	8	F	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B				
3	"	1	2	M	B				
4	"	1	5/12	F	B				
5	"	1	9	F	M				
6	Sarah McCue	1	35	F	B				1
7	"	1	16	M	B				
8	"	1	11	F	B				
9	"	1	8/12	M	B				
10	David Warner Overseer	1	12	F	B				1
11	John Layman	1	15	M	B				1
12	"	1	55	F	B				
13	"	1	17	F	M				
14	M. A. Coiner	1	65	M	B				1
15	"	1	15	M	B				
16	"	1	12	F	B				
17	"	1	36	F	B				
18	"	1	16	F	B				
19	"	1	13	M	M				
20	"	1	11	M	M				
21	"	1	7	F	M				
22	"	1	5	F	M				
23	J. H. Sea	1	49	M	M				2
24	"	1	38	F	B				
25	"	1	21	F	M				
26	"	1	14	M	B				
27	"	1	15	M	B				
28	"	1	12	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	6	M	B				
31	"	1	2	F	M				
32	"	1	1	F	B				
33	"	1	5/12	F	M				
34	Jno A. Glazier	1	59	M	B				1
35	"	1	13	M	B				
36	"	1	30	M	B			Idiot.	
37	"	1	17	F	B				
38	"	1	18	F	B				
39	"	1	5/12	M	B				
40	"	1	22	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno A. Glazier	1	1	F	M				
2	"	1	3/12	M	M				
3	J. Berry	1	67	M	B				2
4	"	1	35	M	B				
5	"	1	35	F	B				
6	"	1	21	F	B				
7	"	1	17	M	B				
8	"	1	10	M	B				
9	"	1	9	F	M				
10	"	1	7	F	M				
11	"	1	5	M	B				
12	"	1	3	M	B				
13	"	1	3	M	B				
14	"	1	1	M	B				
15	"	1	4/12	M	B				
16	J. Berry Overseer Estate	1	80	M	B				
17	Benj. " Estate	1	40	F	B				
18	Mc. Nelson "	1	13	F	B				
19	Wm " Crawford	1	57	M	B				3
20	"	1	36	F	B				
21	"	1	33	F	M				
22	"	1	25	M	B				
23	"	1	23	M	B				
24	"	1	22	F	B				
25	"	1	18	F	B				
26	"	1	16	M	B				
27	"	1	11	M	B				
28	"	1	12	M	B				
29	"	1	8	M	B				
30	"	1	6	M	B				
31	"	1	5	F	M				
32	"	1	3	M	M				
33	"	1	1	M	B				
34	"	1	3/12	F	B				
35	Sarah C. Braxton	1	37	F	M				
36	"	1	15	M	B				
37	"	1	8	F	M				
38	"	1	6	M	M				
39	"	1	4	F	M				
40	"	1	6/12	F	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 11
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub-Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah C. Bowman	1	12	F	Mu				
2	J. F. Calbreath Exr	1	16	F	B				1
3	Thomas Calbreath	1	35	F	B				1
4	"	1	1	Mu	B				
5	W. Hamilton	1	40	F	B				1
6	"	1	25	Mu	B				
7	"	1	11	F	B				
8	"	1	8	Mu	B				
9	"	1	6	F	B				
10	John L. Guthrie	1	16	Mu	B				3
11	"	1	30	F	B				
12	"	1	13	F	B				
13	"	1	11	Mu	B				
14	"	1	6	F	B				
15	"	1	5	F	B				
16	"	1	3	F	B				
17	"	1	1	F	B				
18	Jas W. Hudson	1	60	F	B				3
19	"	1	30	F	B				
20	"	1	15	F	B				
21	"	1	1	Mu	Mu				
22	John Shields Exr	1	23	F	B				
23	Levi Lewis Exr Rockingham	1	15	Mu	B				
24	John Brady	1	60	F	B				1
25	W. H. Hamilton	1	36	F	B				1
26	"	1	6	F	B				
27	"	1	4	Mu	B				
28	"	1	2	F	B				
29	Dr. Moorman Exr	1	30	Mu	B				
30	Jas. H. Coiner	1	27	Mu	B				1
31	"	1	20	F	B				
32	"	1	7	Mu	B				
33	"	1	4	F	B				
34	"	1	1/2	Mu	B				
35	John Hamilton	1	48	Mu	B				1
36	"	1	30	F	B				
37	"	1	13	Mu	B				
38	Dr. J. Henry Exr	1	14	F	B				
39	Jacob Coiner	1	7	F	Mu				1
40	Braxton Davis	1	61	Mu	B				4

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Braxton Davis	1	35	Mu	Mu				
"	1	34	Mu	B				
"	1	29	F	Mu				
"	1	29	F	Mu				
"	1	25	Mu	B				
"	1	23	Mu	Mu				
"	1	21	Mu	B				
"	1	20	Mu	B				
"	1	11	F	Mu				
"	1	9	F	Mu				
"	1	5	F	Mu				
"	1	3	Mu	Mu				
"	1	1	Mu	Mu				
"	1	11	F	Mu				
"	1	6	F	Mu				
"	1	5	F	Mu				
"	1	3	F	Mu				
"	1	3	F	Mu				
John Kennedy	1	40	F	B				1
"	1	18	F	Mu				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	10	Mu	Mu				
"	1	8	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B				
Henry Coiner	1	50	Mu	B				1
"	1	35	Mu	Mu				
"	1	36	F	Mu				
"	1	7	Mu	Mu				1
Martha Coiner Exr	1	45	F	Mu				
Delila Crabtree "	1	47	F	B				
James Raines "	1	18	Mu	B				
Philip Coiner	1	55	F	B				1
"	1	30	Mu	B				
"	1	29	Mu	B				
"	1	15	F	B				
"	1	12	Mu	B				
Elizabeth Coiner	1	75	Mu	B				2
"	1	75	F	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33

No. of female slaves, 47

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 21

282

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub-Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E. Reiner	1	60	F	B				
2	"	1	18	M	B				
3	"	1	16	F	B				
4	"	1	12	M	B			✓	
5	Jos Reiner Com	1	9	F	B				
6	Samuel Yeast Com	1	55	M	B				
7	J Reiner "	1	18	F	Mu				1
8	Wm Mauzy Com	1	45	M	B				1
9	Humphrey "	1	30	F	Mu				
10	"	1	1	F	M				
11	Jasper Reiner	1	23	F	B				
12	"	1	6	F	B				
13	"	1	3	M	M				
14	"	1	1	M	Mu				
15	Wm J. Walker Com	1	23	M	B			Idiotic	
16	Jos. Reiner "	1	12	F	B				
17	Geo W. Coiner " Com	1	11	F	B				
18	J. J. Coiner "	1	40	F	B				
19	"	1	40	M	B				
20	"	1	20	M	B				
21	"	1	17	M	B				
22	"	1	20	F	B				
23	"	1	5	F	B				
24	"	1	5	M	B				
25	"	1	2	F	B				
26	"	1	1	F	B				
27	Jab W. Patrick	1	67	M	B				3
28	"	1	67	M	B				
29	"	1	62	M	B				
30	"	1	60	F	B				
31	"	1	40	F	B				
32	"	1	37	F	Mu				
33	"	1	32	M	M				
34	"	1	19	M	B				
35	"	1	19	M	Mu				
36	"	1	17	F	B				
37	"	1	11	M	B				
38	"	1	7	M	B				
39	"	1	6	F	B				
40	"	1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jab W. Patrick	1	3	F	M				
2	"	1	1	F	Mu				
3	"	1	42	M	B				
4	Caroline Patrick	1	47	Mu	Mu				
5	"	1	9	M	B				
6	Rebecca Patrick	1	26	F	Mu				
7	"	1	11	F	Mu				
8	"	1	9	Mu	Mu				
9	Negro Woman Henry Wood, Comp. J.	1	60	F	B				1
10	John Reiner	1	18	F	B				1
11	Samuel H. Bell	1	42	M	B				1
12	"	1	30	F	B				
13	"	1	5	Mu	B				
14	"	1	3	Mu	B				
15	"	1	1	F	B				
16	J. B. Bell Esq. Dec Com	1	21	M	B				
17	John Bowlware	1	55	Mu	B			Idiotic	1
18	"	1	55	F	B				
19	"	1	60	Mu	B				
20	"	1	26	M	B				
21	"	1	17	F	B				
22	"	1	5	M	B				
23	"	1	3	F	B				
24	Wm S. Kenyon	1	50	M	B				1
25	"	1	35	F	B				
26	"	1	18	M	M				
27	"	1	18	F	B				
28	"	1	16	M	B				
29	"	1	13	F	B				
30	"	1	7	M	B				
31	"	1	5	F	B				
32	"	1	3	F	B				
33	"	1	3/12	M	B				
34	Samuel Kennerley	1	70	F	B				
35	"	1	38	F	B				
36	"	1	35	M	B				
37	"	1	31	M	B				
38	"	1	27	F	B				
39	"	1	25	M	M				
40	"	1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Kennerly	1	17	M	B				
2	"	1	16	M	B				
3	"	1	13	F	B				
4	"	1	10	M	B				
5	"	1	7	F	B				
6	"	1	6	M	B				
7	"	1	5	F	B				
8	"	1	3	F	B				
9	"	1	3	M	B				
10	"	1	1	F	B				
11	"	1	1/2	M	B				
12	H. C. Berry	1	31	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14	Sarah J. Bell	1	15	M	B				
15	"	1	13	F	B				
16	"	1	8	F	B				
17	"	1	22	M	B				
18	"	1	22	M	B				
19	"	1	18	M	B				
20	"	1	16	F	B				
21	"	1	11	M	B				
22	"	1	10	M	B				
23	"	1	13	M	B				
24	"	1	13	M	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B				
26	"	1	6	F	B				
27	"	1	3	M	B				
28	"	1	2	F	B				
29	Thos. C. Burwell	1	29	F	B				
30	"	1	19	M	B				
31	"	1	13	F	B				
32	"	1	11	F	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B				
35	Abraham Reed	1	45	F	B				
36	"	1	9	M	B				
37	J. M. McClure	1	43	M	B				
38	"	1	38	M	B				
39	"	1	40	M	B				
40	"	1	38	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. McClure	1	16	F	M				
2	"	1	15	M	M				
3	"	1	10	F	B				
4	John Bynum	1	28	M	B				1
5	Solomon Gibson Overs. Acc	1	28	M	B				
6	Dr. Ranaldi "	1	30	M	B				
7	Dr. Shelton "	1	16	M	B				
8	Wright M. McClure	1	10	M	B				1
9	"	1	35	M	B				
10	"	1	33	F	M				
11	"	1	31	M	B				
12	"	1	40	F	B				2
13	J. M. Findlay	1	39	M	B				
14	"	1	32	M	M				
15	"	1	19	M	B				
16	"	1	16	F	B				
17	Michael Roiner	1	68	M	B				1
18	"	1	58	M	B				
19	"	1	58	F	B				
20	"	1	30	F	B				
21	"	1	23	F	B				
22	"	1	27	M	B				
23	"	1	24	M	M				
24	"	1	16	M	B				
25	"	1	14	M	M				
26	"	1	17	M	B				
27	"	1	8	F	M				
28	"	1	13	F	B				
29	"	1	15	M	B				
30	Simon Roiner	1	44	F	B				1
31	"	1	30	M	B				
32	"	1	12	F	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				
34	"	1	5	M	B				
35	"	1	2	M	B				
36	"	1	1	F	B				
37	Geo. W. Roiner	1	30	F	B				1
38	"	1	28	F	B				
39	"	1	16	F	M				
40	"	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub-Division in the County of Augusta State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Sept., 1860. R. W. Burke Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. N. Weiner	1	7	M	B				
2	"	1	6	F	B				
3	"	1	5	F	B				
4	"	1	3	M	B				
5	"	1	1	F	B				
6	"	1	40	M	B				
7	Mrs. Clary Own	1	21	M	B				
8	Richard Freeman	1	27	M	B				1
9	"	1	20	M	B				
10	"	1	23	M	B				
11	"	1	20	F	B				
12	"	1	17	M	B				
13	"	1	13	F	B				
14	"	1	11	M	B				
15	"	1	1	M	B				
16	Jacob Sieser	1	39	F	B				
17	Henry A. Kaiser	1	35	M	B				
18	"	1	35	M	M				
19	"	1	28	F	M				
20	"	1	3	F	M				
21	"	1	1	M	M				
22	"	1	40	F	M				
23	Samuel Keiser	1	55	M	M				
24	"	1	40	F	M				
25	"	1	36	F	B				
26	"	1	22	F	M				
27	"	1	16	M	M				
28	"	1	6	F	M				
29	"	1	5	F	M				
30	"	1	5	M	M				
31	"	1	2	F	M				
32	"	1	6/12	F	B				
33	Sophia Dalhouse	1	35	F	B				
34	"	1	21	M	M				
35	"	1	17	F	B				
36	"	1	8	F	B				
37	"	1	7	M	B				
38	"	1	5	F	B				
39	"	1	3	F	B				
40	Daniel Reiner & Comp. Rijnd. Smith Own	1	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. Fickburn Own Daniel Reiner & Comp.	1	7	M	B				
2	Jacob Coiner	1	55	F	B				1
3	"	1	40	M	M				
4	"	1	35	F	M				
5	"	1	28	M	M				
6	"	1	20	M	B				
7	"	1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	10	M	B				
9	"	1	10	M	M				
10	"	1	1	M	M				
11	Simon Coiner	1	13	F	M				1
12	"	1	5	F	B				
13	Peter Kanger Jr.	1	38	F	M				1
14	"	1	20	F	B				
15	"	1	8	F	B				
16	"	1	1	M	M				
17	S. Peter	1	60	M	B				1
18	"	1	45	F	B				
19	"	1	23	F	B				
20	"	1	21	F	B				
21	"	1	17	F	B				
22	"	1	20	M	B				
23	"	1	25	M	B				
24	"	1	11	F	B				
25	"	1	16	F	B				
26	"	1	16	F	B				
27	"	1	11	F	B				
28	"	1	15	M	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	7	M	M				
31	"	1	6	M	M				
32	Barbara Augke	1	30	M	B				1
33	"	1	31	F	B				
34	"	1	28	F	B				
35	"	1	23	M	B				
36	"	1	20	M	B				
37	"	1	16	M	M				
38	"	1	5	M	M				
39	"	1	3	M	B				
40	John Reiser	1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 211

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub-Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Burke, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Keiser	1	5	F	B				
2	J. S. Bush	1	60	F	B				1
3	"	1	24	M	B				
4	"	1	18	F	B				
5	"	1	17	M	B				
6	"	1	14	F	B				
7	"	1	16	F	B				
8	"	1	12	F	B				
9	"	1	9	M	B				
10	"	1	1	F	B				
11	Wm. M. Bush	1	18	F	B				
12	A. F. Maupin Overs.	1	8	F	B				
13	Jos. F. & H. C. Bush Exrs.	1	36	F	B				1
14	Peter Hanger	1	75	M	B				2
15	"	1	67	M	B				
16	"	1	40	M	B				
17	"	1	40	F	B				
18	"	1	36	M	B				
19	"	1	32	F	M				
20	"	1	27	M	M				
21	"	1	20	M	B				
22	"	1	12	M	B				
23	"	1	11	M	M				
24	"	1	10	F	B				
25	"	1	8	F	B				
26	"	1	7	F	B				
27	"	1	7	F	M				
28	"	1	5	F	M				
29	"	1	3	F	M				
30	Mr. Harder Overs.	1	31	F	B				
31	Wm. Patrick	1	65	F	M				
32	"	1	25	F	B				
33	"	1	17	M	B				
34	"	1	10	M	M				
35	"	1	14	F	M				
36	"	1	9	M	M				
37	"	1	6	F	M				
38	"	1	5	M	B				
39	"	1	3	M	B				
40	A. Myers Exrs.	1	34	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Patrick Exr. (in charge)	1	17	F	M	B			
2	John Kaiser	1	31	F	B				1
3	"	1	16	F	B				
4	"	1	21	M	B				
5	"	1	65	F	B				1
6	"	1	60	F	B				
7	"	1	40	M	B				
8	"	1	35	F	B				
9	"	1	8	M	B				
10	"	1	6	F	B				
11	"	1	4	F	B				
12	Thos. Bush	1	16	F	B				
13	Peter Keiser	1	30	F	B				1
14	"	1	1	F	M				
15	Jane Bowers (Alias Owens)	1	8	F	B				
16	Elvira Brooks	1	38	F	M				1
17	"	1	7	M	M				
18	"	1	3	F	M				
19	"	1	38	M	B				
20	Jos. H. Stephens	1	9	F	B				1
21	John H. Tomberlin (Alias Owen)	1	21	F	B				
22	"	1	1	M	M				
23	Wm. Cravens (Sampson Peter Exrs.)	1	11	F	B				1
24	Thos. H. Antrim	1	6	F	B				1
25	J. M. Layton (Negro Owen)	1	18	F	B				
26	Mrs. E. Rhodes (Nelson Owner)	1	26	F	M				
27	"	1	10½	M	M				
28	John A. Brown	1	18	F	B				1
29	John A. King	1	21	F	M				1
30	"	1	15	F	B				
31	"	1	1	F	B				
32	"	1	11/12	M	M				
33	W. W. King	1	11	F	B				1
34	"	1	50	M	B				
35	"	1	36	M	M				
36	"	1	28	F	B				
37	"	1	22	F	B				
38	"	1	21	F	B				
39	"	1	15	M	B				
40	"	1	13	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** Sept **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. W. King	1	5	F	M				
2	"	1	3	F	B				
3	"	1	1	F	B				
4	"	1	3	M	M				
5	"	1	12	F	B				
6	"	1	50	F	B				
7	"	1	7	F	M				
8	"	1	1	M	M				
9	Agnes Alexander	1	47	M	M				
10	"	1	20	F	B				
11	"	1	20	F	B				
12	"	1	4	M	B				
13	"	1	1	F	B				
14	Miss M. Patrick Attd Owner	1	17	M	B				
15	W. Pattison	1	63	M	B				
16	"	1	63	F	B				
17	"	1	40	M	M				
18	"	1	21	M	M				
19	J. J. Bell	1	50	F	B				
20	"	1	40	M	B				
21	"	1	31	F	B				
22	"	1	25	F	B				
23	"	1	25	M	M				
24	"	1	20	F	M				
25	"	1	20	M	M				
26	"	1	18	M	B				
27	"	1	15	M	B				
28	"	1	13	M	B				
29	"	1	11	M	B				
30	"	1	7	F	B				
31	"	1	3	F	B				
32	"	1	8	M	B				
33	"	1	5	M	M				
34	"	1	2	F	M				
35	"	1	1	F	B				
36	"	1	50	F	B				
37	J. W. Greiner	1	19	F	M				
38	Jos. Smith Nelson Owner	1	27	M	B				
39	Jos. Morrison	1	13	F	M				
40	John W. Peeler Employer	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
W. A. Richardson	1	30	M	B				
"	1	27	M	B				
"	1	21	F	B				
"	1	13	M	B				
"	1	5/12	F	B				
Wm Owen Overseer Mfr.	1	50	M	B				
Jack. Smith Owen Nelson	1	21	F	M				
Wm Ingley Wm Smith owner W. B. Alexander Employer Virginia C. Sales owner	1	35	F	B				
Catherine Goode	1	12	F	M				
Elias Albertson	1	27	F	B				
"	1	1	F	B				
"	1	6	F	B				
A. Fishburn	1	45	M	B				
"	1	25	F	B				
"	1	23	M	B				
"	1	9	M	B				
"	1	1	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
Mrs. E. C. Wallace Mr. Owner	1	6	F	M				
Annie Fishburn	1	21	M	B				
H. M. Carnall	1	52	F	B				
Mrs. Jane Owen Ag	1	16	F	B				
C. A. Wayland	1	25	M	B				
Employ	1	11	M	B				
Charles Hopkins	1	17	F	B			Blind	1
"	1	8	F	B				
Sallie Waddle	1	40	F	B				1
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	3	F	B				
John Dear Owner	1	50	F	M				
S. Waddle	1	60	M	B				2
V. Maffit	1	60	M	B				
"	1	60	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	38	M	B				
"	1	24	M	B				
"	1	23	M	M				
"	1	22	M	B				
"	1	28	M	B				
"	1	60	F	B				
"	1	51	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Subdivision **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. Mapie	1	39	F	B				
2	"	1	19	F	B				
3	"	1	17	F	B				
4	"	1	11	F	B				
5	"	1	5	F	B				
6	"	1	30	F	B				
7	"	1	22	F	B				
8	"	1	19	F	B				
9	"	1	10	M	B				
10	"	1	6	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B				
12	"	1	3/12	M	B				
13	"	1	9	M	B				
14	"	1	7	M	B				
15	"	1	5	M	B				
16	"	1	3/12	F	B				
17	"	1	3	F	B				
18	"	1	25	F	B				
19	"	1	13	F	B				
20	"	1	13	M	B				
21	"	1	8	F	B				
22	"	1	6	F	B				
23	"	1	4	F	B				
24	"	1	3	M	B				
25	"	1	3/12	M	B				
26		1	81	F	B				
27	John Craft Employ Alb	1	30	F	B				
28	J. S. Wallace	1	45	F	B				
29	"	1	13	M	B				
30	"	1	9	M	B				
31	Rees Estate Augusta Alb	1	30	M	B				
32	Wm Chapman	1	30	F	M				
33		1	11	M	B				
34	"	1	8	M	B				
35	"	1	5	F	B				
36	"	1	6	M	B				
37	"	1	3	M	B				
38	"	1	3/12	M	B				
39	Jos. Rees Estate Alb	1	27	M	B				
40	Jos. Smith	1	31	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. H. Smith Wm Yancey Exr	1	14	F	M				
2	C. M. King In Bruce Emplyr	1	17	F	B				
3	Geo. A. Bruce	1	21	F	M				1
4	"	1	46	M	B				
5	"	1	13	M	B				
6	"	1	8	F	B				
7	"	1	5	M	B				
8	W. L. Gallaher	1	35	M	B				2
9	"	1	28	F	B				
10	"	1	5	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B				
12	"	1	9	M	B				
13	"	1	1	F	B				
14	D. S. Lorimer owner Alb	1	21	F	B				
15	A. H. H. Pleasants	1	18	M	M				
16	"	1	16	M	M				
17	J. D. Smith	1	21	M	B				1
18	"	1	28	F	B				
19	Robert L. Greenhow	1	33	F	B				1
20	"	1	23	M	M				
21	"	1	23	M	B				
22	"	1	6	F	B				
23	Mrs Lincoln Rockingham Owner	1	36	M	B				
24	A. B. owned one Servant Va. C. R.R. Co. Employ	1	100	M	B				1
25	Mrs Lindsay own Slave	1	60	M	B				
26	"	1	22	M	B				
27	" Hotel keeper	1	25	M	B				
28	J. S. May "	1	21	M	B				
29	C. Thornton owner	1	27	M	B				
30	Hampton "	1	27	M	B				
31	P. Fielman "	1	38	M	B				
32	John C. Wells owner	1	39	F	B				1
33	"	1	35	M	M				
34	C. S. Moorman	1	111	F	B				3
35	"	1	31	F	B				
36	"	1	22	F	B				
37	"	1	18	F	B				
38	"	1	18	F	B				
39	"	1	10	F	B				
40	"	1	8	F	B				
	"	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 27

285

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Subdivision **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** Sept. **, 1860.** R. W. Bunn **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. A. Moorman	1	3	F	B				
2	"	1	32	M	B				
3	"	1	30	M	B				
4	"	1	19	M	B				
5	"	1	19	M	B				
6	"	1	16	M	B				
7	"	1	14	M	B				
8	"	1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	10	M	B				
10	"	1	3	M	B				
11	"	1	1	F	B				
12	"	1	9/12	M	B				
13	Wm. James' Widow Jos. Miller Employ	1	20	M	B				1
14	J. H. B. Sellers Dwg.	1	16	M	B				1
15	James Walker	1	52	M	B				1
16	"	1	53	M	B				
17	"	1	35	M	B				
18	"	1	35	M	B				
19	"	1	20	M	B				
20	"	1	30	M	B				
21	"	1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	20	M	B				
23	"	1	20	M	B				
24	"	1	17	M	B				
25	"	1	13	M	B				
26	"	1	8	M	B				
27	"	1	3	M	B				
28	"	1	10	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B				
31	"	1	1	F	B				
32	"	1	3	F	B				
33	"	1	16	F	B				
34	"	1	13	F	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				
36	"	1	8	F	B				
37	"	1	5	F	B				
38	"	1	6	F	B				
39	"	1	3	F	B				
40	"	1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Walker	1	50	M	M				5
2	"	1	40	F	M				
3	"	1	35	M	B				
4	"	1	30	M	M				
5	"	1	28	M	B				
6	"	1	15	F	B				
7	"	1	14	M	B				
8	"	1	12	M	M				
9	"	1	10	F	B				
10	"	1	10	M	M				
11	"	1	9	M	B				
12	"	1	8	M	B				
13	"	1	12	F	M				
14	"	1	50	F	B				
15	"	1	7	M	B				
16	James Bowland	1	25	M	B				
17	"	1	16	M	B				
18	R. Summerson	1	35	M	B				1
19	"	1	28	M	B				
20	"	1	21	M	B				
21	"	1	30	F	B				
22	"	1	30	F	M				
23	"	1	40	F	B				
24	"	1	40	F	B				
25	"	1	25	F	B				
26	"	1	8	F	M				
27	"	1	8	M	M				
28	"	1	6	M	B				
29	"	1	6	M	M				
30	"	1	4	M	B				
31	"	1	3	M	M				
32	"	1	3	M	B				
33	"	1	1	M	M				
34	H. L. Ogle	1	60	M	M				1
35	"	1	35	M	B				
36	"	1	38	M	B				
37	"	1	31	M	B				
38	"	1	26	M	B				
39	"	1	18	F	B				
40	"	1	28	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52

No. of female slaves, 28

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in North Sub-Division **in the County of** Augusta **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** Sept., **1860.** Ro. W. Burke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H. L. Coffie	1	30	F	B				
2	"	1	16	F	M				
3	"	1	17	M	M				
4	"	1	15	M	B				
5	"	1	5	M	M				
6	"	1	7	F	B				
7	"	1	6	F	B				
8	"	1	5	F	B				
9	"	1	3	F	B				
10	"	1	3	M	B				
11	"	1	8	F	B				
12	"	1	6	F	B				
13	"	1	1	F	B				
14	James Tatum	1	35	M	B				
15	"	1	16	M	B				
16	"	1	9	M	B				
17	"	1	10	F	B				
18	"	1	3	M	B				
19	"	1	1	F	B				
20	Wm. H. Bell	1	60	M	B				
21	"	1	37	M	B				
22	"	1	27	M	B				
23	"	1	20	M	B				
24	"	1	14	M	B				
25	"	1	11	M	B				
26	"	1	6	M	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				
28	"	1	3	M	B				
29	"	1	2	M	B				
30	"	1	1	M	B				
31	"	1	37	F	B				
32	"	1	10	F	B				
33	"	1	35	F	B				
34	"	1	11	F	B				
35	"	1	7	F	B				
36	"	1	2	F	B				
37	"	1	3/12	M	B				
38	"	1	1/2	M	B				
39	Wm. C. R.R. Co (Emp) Miss Talman	1	28	M	B				1
40	Mr. Brigham Agent	1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Evans Wm. C. R.R. Co (Emp)	1	26	M	B				
2	Mr. Talman Agent	1	53	M	B				
3	Wm. Thomas "	1	100	M	B				
4	Mr. Rhodes "	1	17	M	B				
5	" "	1	20	M	B				
6	Jno Marspin Agent	1	30	M	B				
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

Slaves 1506
Pages 28

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 799
No. of female slaves, 707
Total slaves, . . 1506

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1.

Supervisor's District No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton Dist. No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** J. B. Wells, **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
N. B. Lewis to all the ens of the sch and others								
S. B. Brown, overs:								
1 Mrs. Warden, [illegible]	1	50	M	M				
2 A. A. Brown, same, "	2	50	F	B				
3 H. M. Dyer, same, "	3	50	"	"				
4 Wm Collins, same, "	4	40	M	"				
5 R. D. Hall, same, "	5	40	F	"				
6 J. B. Baldwin, same, "	6	30	M	"				
7 Wm Kinney, same, "	7	30	"	M				
8 A. A. Kinney, same, "	8	18	"	B.				
9 Mrs. Herr, same, "	9	12	"	M				
10 John Brown, [illegible] sub. dist. No 1.	10	12	"	"				
11 Myers	1	28	F	"				
12	2	10	M	B.				
13	3	6	"	"				
14	4	4	"	"				
15	5	2	"	"				
16	6	1	"	M				
17 George A. Imerman, overs: H. Lewis, [illegible]	1	25	"	B.				
18 W. Chapman, (dentist)	1	40	"	"				
19 Mrs. C. J. Perkins, sub. dist.	2	35	"	"				
20	3	23	F	M				
21	4	10	"	"				
22	5	2	M	"				
23 R. J. Rankin, overs: Jas. Cochran, [illegible]	1	25	F	B.				
24 Sam'l Hall, Brandeburg, overs: A. Bickel's est. [illegible]	1	8	"	"				
25 Henrietta M. Brandeburg	2	22	M	M				
26 John M. Donalds est	1	70	F	B.				
27	2	25	M	"				
28	3	32	"	"				
29	4	24	F	M				
30	5	21	M	"				
31	6	17	F	"				
32	7	1	"	"				
33 Wm Gray, overs: M. S. Bauman, [illegible]	1	48	"	B.				
34 Jas. Sample, overs: A. Brown, [illegible]	1	30	"	M				
35 Albemarle Co: same only	2	4	"	"				
36 same	3	1	"	"				
37 Jacob Poltz, overs: L. Crawford, [illegible]	1	15	M	B.				
38 John Peck, overs: M. S. Bauman, [illegible]	1	28	M	M				
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm B. Young, overs:								
1 J. D. Montgomery, [illegible] Dr. Fenton, [illegible] B. Young, overs:	1	25	F	B.	(Colins Co, Mo:)			
	2	10	"	M				
C. T. Cochran,	1	60	M	B.				
	2	50	F	"				
	3	10	"	M				1
	4	12	"	B.				
E. E. Rice, overs:								
A. Rickle, [illegible] R. Brown, overs:	1	19	"	M				
D. L. Opie, [illegible] same, [illegible]	1	12	"	B.				
J. Gilliehrist, [illegible] (mistaken away)	2	48	"	"				
Wm Craig, trustee for wife, Matilda Craig:	1	53	"	"				
	2	44	"	"				
	3	38	"	"				
	4	11	"	"				
	5	5	M	M				
	6	2	F	"				1
B. J. Pemberton, overs:								
1 M. Brackenridge, [illegible]	1	18	"	"				
Enumeration continued to June, 1860. J. B. Wells, Ass't								
S. Bird, overs:								
Wm Kinney, [illegible]	1	13	F	M.				
J. C. Allen, overs:								
L. A. Talbot, [illegible]	1	20	F	B.				
Wm Carroll, Dist. No 1.	1	65	"	"				
	2	10	"	M				
	3	8	M	M				
	4	6	F	"				1
D. A. Kayser, [illegible]	1	32	M	B.				
L. C. Kayser, overs: [illegible]	2	18	F	M.				
	3	14	M	B.				1
R. H. Stevenson	1	55	F	"				
D. J. Snider, overs:								
S. Clarke's est: [illegible]	1	60	"	"				
same, employer,								
Miller & Lapsley, [illegible]	2	12	M	"				
John Kelley, Alleghany Co:	1	12	F	M.				
A. D. Trotter	1	32	"	B.				
	2	10	"	"				
J. P. Hully, overs:								
L. Jas. Lapsley, [illegible]	1	47	"	"				
W. B. Englaman, overs:								
L. G. J. Englaman, [illegible]	1	25	"	"				
W. S. H. Baylor, [illegible]								
L. Hiles. Sladdard, [illegible]	1	13	M	B.				
B. W. Bandy, overs:								
L. M. Crawford, [illegible]	1	12	F	"				
Judson M. Cay.	1	41	M	"				
	2	37	"	"				
	3	45	F	"				
	4	19	M	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 6 No. of female slaves, 7 Total slaves, 13

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton Dist: No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** June, **1860.** J B. Wells, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. M. Coy, emp: &								
1	G. M. Cochran, trustee:	5	27	M	B.				
2	Jane L. Hall	1	48	F	M				
3		2	14	"	"				
4		3	10	"	"				
5		4	5	"	"				
6		5	3	"	"				
7		6	1/3	M	"				
8	E. A. Berkeimer, overseer: & Lt. Art, trustee:	1	"	3	"				
9	J. A. Strawn Shaw, overseer: & J. C. Strawn Shaw & trustee:	1	36	"	B.				
10		2	8	M	"				
11		3	4	F	M				
12		4	14	M	B.		1		
13	Enumeration continued 7th June, 1860.								
14	J. A. Fuller	1	63	F	"	J B. Wells, A. M.			
15		2	60	"	M				
16		3	50	"	B.				
17	: hired to W. Fitzhugh Dis: No 1	4	45	F	"				
18	E. M. Cushing, overseer: & J. Cochran, trustee:	1	38	"	"				
19	same, employer, & D. P. Thompson, trustee:	2	12	"	M				
20	same, employer, & W. Smith, Dis: No 1. trustee:	3	12	"	B.		1		
21	W. B. Morris	1	7	"	"				
22	L. A. Waddell	1	54	M	"				
23	: hired to W. M. Lyons, South sub. division.	2	40	F	"				
24		3	18	M	"				
25		4	10	"	"				
26		5	8	"	"				
27	same, as employer, & D. P. Dold, trustee:	6	30	F	"				
28	same, employer, & Lawrence Cook: trustee: Dis: No 1.	7	25	M	"		1		
29	L. Waddell,	1	55	"	"				
30		2	54	F	"				
31		3	40	M	"				
32		4	38	"	"				
33		5	21	F	"				
34		6	20	M	"		1		
35	W. J. Wise, emp: & A. D. Opie, trustee: South sub-division	1	16	"	"				
36	Sarah A. Fuller, hired to W. H. Wills, Iowa, Alabama.	1	58	M	M				
37	: hired to J. Dinwiddie, Rockbridge Co: (Lexington)	2	54	"	B.				
38	: hired to L. Fisher, Alamance	3	51	F	M				
39	: hired to J. Dinwiddie, Jun: Rockbridge Co:	4	49	M	"				
40	: hired to L. A. Waddell.	5	47	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Sarah J. Fuller	6	28	F	B.				
: hired to P. Ballard, Enq: Richmond.	7	23	M	M				
: hired to St. Charles Ho: Richmond.	8	20	M	"				
	9	15	M	"				
: hired to P. Strohlburn, North sub. division.	10	10	"	"				
	11	7	F	"			2.	
1 Jo. Shoms.	1	52	"	B.			1	
G. Platt, employer, & Lt. Brakenridge, trustee:	1	12	"	"				
Enumeration Cont.d 8th June, 1860.								
							J B. Wells, A: M:	
H. Crane,	1	40	F	M				
1 Nancy A. Clarke	1	3	"	"				
Mary A. Warden, trustee: & J. B. Brown, employer:	1	60	"	B.				
	2	50	M	"				
	3	50	F	"				
: hired to P. Hanger, North sub. division	4	30	"	"				
1 : hired to A. Vanlear, dillo,	6	23	"	"				
: hired to S. Myers, dillo,	8	18	"	"				
	7	17	"	"				
	8	12	"	"				
1								
: hired to A. Vanlear, dillo	9	4	M	M				
: dillo dillo	10	2	F	"			2	
Margaret L. Warden, trustee: & D. A. Kayser, employer:	1	33	M	B.				
Sarah E. Warden	1	40	F	"				
: hired to E. Gading, Dis: No 2	2	18	M	M				
: hired to R. Speck, North sub. division	3	16	F	B.				
: hired to D. Speck, Dis: No 1.	4	7	"	"				
	5	2	"	"				
1								
Wm. H. Jarmo same, employer, & J. J. Stribling, trustee:	1	19	"	"				
	2	1	"	"				
	3	22	M	"			1	
Jno. Waugh	1	60	F	"				
	2	58	M	"				
	3	30	"	"				
	4	30	F	"				
	5	20	M	"				
	6	20	F	"				
	7	18	M	"				
: hired to W. S. Dold, North sub. division	8	18	F	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 34

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

39

76 — 77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dist. No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June, **1860.** J. B. Wells, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Wyatt.	9	12	M	B				
2		10	6	"	"				
3		11	4	F	"				
4		12	1	M	"				
5		13	3/4	"	"				
6	Wm S. Bledsoe, supt: & 30 slaves, emp: dec'd.	1	21	F	"				
7	Wm A. Burke, emp:	2	5	"	"				
8	D. R. Wilson, supt:	1	30	"	"				
9	same, emp: &								
10	W. H. Bayler, supt:	2	12	"	"				
11	James M. Silley	1	50	"	"				
12	same, employer, & Margaret Sato, supt:	2	7	M	M				
13	A. Berlin, supt: & Widow Horst, supt:	1	11	F	B.				
14	P. P. Powell,	1	28	M	"				
15	same, as emp: &	2	18	"	"				
16	W. W. Wade, supt:	3	40	"	"				
17	Benj: F. Peale	1	39	F	"				
18		2	16	"	"				
19		3	14	"	"				
20		4	14	M	M				
21	John K. Woods, emp: & L. L. Waddell, supt:	5	16	"	"				
22		1	38	F	"				
23		2	8	"	"				
24	same, employer, & H. L. Opie, supt:	3	7	M	"				
25		4	10	F	B.				
26	A. J. Gilkeson, supt: & Mrs Crawford, emp: dec'd:	1	40	"	"				
27	: hires to Abbott, dec'd:	2	18	M	"				
28	hires to W. Beckwith, dec'd:	3	9	"	"				
29	: hires to J. Brown	4	7	"	"				
30	: hires to Mrs Crawford, dec'd:	5	3	"	"				
31	: hired to same, dec'd:	6	1	"	"				
32	same, employer, & Mrs. Ann Wallace, supt:	7	15	"	"				
33	A. M. Bruce Edgar Co. Illinois	1	18	F	"				
34	S. F. Taylor	1	68	M	"				
35	: hires to Slater, Albemarle Co.	2	60	F	"				
36	: ditto, ditto,	3	60	"	"				
37	: hires to J. B. Moon, North sub. division	4	45	M	"				
38	: ditto, ditto,	5	45	"	"				
39		6	18	F	"				
40	: hires to J. B. Moon, North sub. division	7	15	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. F. Taylor	8	8/12	M	M				2
2	Harvey Reitz	1	38	F	"				
3	hires to G. E. Price	2	19	"	"				
4		3	11	M	"				1
5	Enumerated 9th June, 1860.							J. B. Wells, Ass't Marshal.	
6	Rudolph P. Sorrel, supt: & 9 negroes, emp: hired to J. B. Sorrel, North sub-division	1	55	M	B.				
7		2	50	"	"				
8		3	44	"	"				
9	: hires to Saml. Cline, North sub-division	4	13	"	"				
10	: hires to G. B. Robertson, same division	5	35	F	"				
11	: ditto, ditto,	6	6	"	"				
12	: ditto, ditto,	7	4	M	"				
13	: ditto, ditto,	8	2	"	"				1
14	Mrs. Shumate	1	44	F	"				
15		2	23	M	"				
16		3	24	"	"				
17		4	23	"	"				
18		5	13	F	"				
19		6	11	"	"				1
20	James Mays, emp: & 1 negro, hired to D. Catlett, supt:	1	30	"	"				
21	same, employer, & same, "	2	4	"	"				
22	same, " & same, "	3	2	"	"				1
23	George Ryder,	1	27	"	"				
24		2	23	"	"				
25		3	16	"	"				
26		4	13	M	"				
27		5	16	F	"				
28		6	8	"	"				
29		7	5	"	"				
30		8	5	M	M				
31		9	3/4	F	"				2
32	Owen C. Mavis	1	42	M	B.				
33	: hires to Dr. W. H. Brooke, Powhatan Co:	2	46	"	"				
34	: hires to same, same Co:	3	37	"	M				
35	: at farm, North sub. division	4	40	M	B				
36		5	25	F	"				
37	: at farm, North sub. division	6	22	"	"				
38		7	18	"	M				
39		8	18	"	B.				
40									

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton Dist. No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** J. B. Wells. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Owen F. Morris	9	6	F	B.				
2		10	12	"	"				
3		11	4	M	M				
4	: at farm, Northern div:	12	22	"	B.				
5	: ditto, ditto,	13	28	"	B.				
6	: ditto, ditto;	14	24	"	"				
7	: ditto, ditto	15	18	"	"				
8	: ditto, ditto,	16	42	F	"				
9	: ditto, ditto,	17	28	M	"				
10		18	22	F	"				
11	: at farm, Northern div:	19	15	M	"				
12	: hired to W. W. Berdo,	20	13	"	"				
13	Buchanan & Co: : at farm, N. div:	21	12	"	"				
14	: ditto, ditto,	22	16	"	"				
15		23	4	F	"				
16		24	1	"	"				
17		25	3	M	"				
18	Enumerated the 11th June, 1860. J. B. Wells, Ass't:								4
19	Saml. H. Lushbaugh, emp:								
20	A. H. Buckenridge, tmp:	1	18	F	B.				
21	N. K. Trout	1	58	F	"				
22	: hired to Jordan & Payton	3	40	"	"				
23		4	28	F	"				
24	: hired to D. D. B: dec'd:	5	26	"	"				
25		6	25	"	"				
26	: hired to Benj. Ales: Att'y.	7	15	"	"				
27		8	4	"	"				
28		9	2	"	"				
29		10	1	"	"				2
30	Harriet Stribling	1	52	"	B.				
31	: hired to Hemingway & Co:	2	41	F	"				
32	H. D. Whitcomb, emp:	1	30	"	M				
33	& J. Kenny, tmp: Dist: No 1.								
34	Same, as proprietor,	2	48	"	B.				
35	Same; emp: J. H. Kenny, ...	3	15	M	B.				1
36	Wm. B. Kayser	1	45	"	M				
37		2	45	F	M.				
38		3	18	"	"				
39		4	12	"	"				
40		5	9/12	"	"				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lyttleton Waddell,	1	40	F	B.				1
2	A. H. H. Stuart	1	78	"	"				
3		2	60	"	"				
4		3	46	M	"				
5		4	32	F	M				
6		5	30	M	M				
7		6	18	F	B.				
8		7	14	"	M				
9		8	8	"	M				
10	Same, late emp:								
11	of A. H. H. Stuart, emp: Dist: No 1.	9	55	M	B.				2
12	Martha S. Baldwin	1	7	F	"				1
13	Mary E. Bedow	1	30	"	"				
14		2	30	"	"				
15		3	30	"	"				
16		4	20	"	"				
17		5	20	"	M				
18		6	18	"	B.				
19		7	15	"	"				
20		8	7	M	"				
21		9	6	F	M				
22		10	6	M	B.				
23		11	5	"	"				
24		12	4	"	"				
25		13	3	F	"				
26		14	2	"	"				2
27	Jno. P. Peden, emp: 1	1	14	"	"				
28	& Wm. Young, emp: at Sub: div: Enumerated 13th June, 1860. J. B. Wells, Ass't:								
29	Rachel Hamilton, farm	1	56	M	B.				
30		2	34	F	M				
31		3	26	M	B.				
32		4	24	"	"				
33		5	20	"	"				
34		6	17	"	M				
35		7	13	"	B.				
36		8	13	"	M				
37		9	10	"	B.				
38		10	8	F	"				1
39	Thos. R. Imboden	1	24	"	"				
40		2	20	"	"				
		3	20	"	"				
		4	14	"	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 46

Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

38

78

Page No. 5.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis: No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June, **1860.** M Wallace, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno. P. Baldwin	5	25	M	Mk				
2		6	14	"	B.				
3		3	5	"	"				1
4	Mary A. Kinney	1	50	"	"				
5		2	28	F	"				
6		3	20	"	"				
7		4	50	"	"				
8		5	30	"	"				
9		6	30	M	"				
10	Christ. W. Nelson Supt. & Admin.	7	12	F	"				
11		8	10	"	"				
12		9	6	"	"				
13	Wm. H. Bayer		20	M	"				
14		2		"	"				
15	Residence of Wm. H. Bayer, Overseer for the Estate of Jno. L. Hogg dec'd, Wm. H. Bayer, Overseer, Christ. W. Nelson, Admr.	3	18	"	M				
16		4	14	"	B.				
17		5	14	F	"				
18		6	10	M	"				
19		7	9	F	M				
20		8	11	M	"				
21		9	7	F	M				
22		10	1	"	"				
23	Residence of R. Reid	1	58	M	B.				
24		2	55	F	"				
25		3	46	"	M				
26		4	20	"	"				
27		5	12	"	"				
28	Robt. J. Hopkins Overseer for Jno. Humphreys Executors	1	55	M	B.				
29		2	30	F	"				
30		3	28	M	"				
31		4	20	"	M				
32	Residence of Robt. J. Hopkins Overseer for the Estate of Jno. Humphreys dec'd, Robt. J. Hopkins, Overseer.	5	18	"	B.				
33		6	17	"	M				
34		7	10	"	B.				
35		8	6	"	"				
36	Jno. A. Steffey Supt. & Wm. Crawford, Joint Admr's with Will annexed of A. D. Chandler dec'd	1	40	"	"				
37		1	28	"	"				1
38		2	25	F	"				
39		3	7	"	"				
40		4	4	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A. D. Chandler	5	1	M	Mk.				
2		6	1	F	M	Dec'd			1
3	Enumerated on the 13th June, 1860.								
4									
5									
6	Thomas M. Cady, Supt.	1	27	F	Mk				
7	J. B. Baldwin, Supt.	5							
8	Thos. R. Wheeler, employer, Isaac A. Ellis, Supt. Wm. B. Baldwin, Supt.	1	10	F	B				
9	J. B. B. Donaghe, Supt.	1	44	F	Mk				
10	Benj. J. Bagby	1	55	M	B.				
11		2	46	"	"				
12		3	40	"	"				1
13	Richd. Hawkins, Supt.								
14	2 L. P. Thompson, Supt.	1	10	F	"				
15	Geo. M. Kenner, Supt.								
16	L. R. H. Phillips, Supt.	1	15	"	M.				
17	Enumerated by me this 14th June, 1860. J. B. Wally, A. M.								
18	Wm. G. Campbell	1	21	F	M				
19		2	40	"	"				
20		3	20	M	"				1
21	Jacob Reinbeck, Supt.								
22	L. Carr Hall, Supt.	1	9	F	B.				
23	Henry O. Sullivan, Supt.								
24	Lee. Breckenridge, Supt.	1	23	M	"				
25	John Hite, Supt.								
26	L. W. Crawford, Supt.	1	15	F	B.				
27	Dis: No 1.								
28	Thomas Lindsay.	1	28	M	"				
29		2	28	F	"				
30		3	28	"	"				
31		4	14	"	"				
32		5	12	"	"				
33		6	10	"	"				
34		7	8	M	"				
35		8	11	"	"				
36		9	7/12	M	"				2
37	Isabella A. Kinney	1	35	F	B.				
38		2	22	"	"				
39	Enumerated by me 15th June, 1860. J. B. Wally, A. M.								
40	Col. W. L. Kenner	1	45	M	B.				1
41		2	33	F	M				
42		3	13	M	"				
43		4	10	F	"				
44		5	3	"	B.				
45	Wm. C. Eskridge	1							1
46	Inserted for Wm. C. Eskridge by Jno. L. Hogg Admr. of Jno. B. Rhodes dec'd	1	63	F	B.				
47	Wm. C. Eskridge	2	35	M	M				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, 25 | No. of female slaves, 46 | Total slaves, ____ | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis: No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** J.B. Wallis, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas: B. Donaghe	1	29	F	B.				
2	Chas to Jordan & Boyston	2	29	M	"				
3	Chas L. Gill Agent, Staunton sub-division	3	22	F	"				
4		4	21	"	"				
5		5	1	"	M				
6		6	1	"	B.				
7	same, as emp: & Jno: Smith, Dis: No 1.	7	62	M	"				
8	same, Dis: No 1. from same, emp:	8	34	F	"				
9	same, Dis: No 1.	9	16	"	"				
10	same, employer, from Walker, Dis: No 1. emp:	10	38	M	"				1
11	James A. Sullivan	1	60	F	B.				
12		2	26	M	"				
13		3	24	F	"				
14		4	16	"	"				1
15	Enumerated by me 16th June, 1860.								
16	J.B. Wallis, A: M:								
17	Wm Blackburn, emp:								
18	& Wm Crawford, emp:	1	18	F	B.				
19	Carter P Barkley Dis: No 1.	1	75	M	B.				
20		2	32	F	"				
21	Chas to W.B. Anderson, North sub-division	3	23	M	"				
22		4	21	"	"				
23		5	14	F	M.				
24		6	1	"	"				1
25	R.L. Bickel, Adm: & manager of the real estate of Adam Bickel, for the heirs.								
27		1	25	"	"				
28		2	25	"	"				
29		3	23	M	B.				
30		4	16	"	"				
31		5	9	"	M				
32		6	9	F	"				
33		7	8	M	"				
34		8	8	F	"				
35		9	6	M	"				1
36	David Bucher	1	18	"	B.				
37	same, as emp:								
38	Thos. D. Mackie,	2	50	"	"				
39	Superintendent								1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W.B. Crawford	1	50	M	M				
2	Jno: Hanley, emp: & Wm Lewis, emp:	1	24	"	"				
3	same & same	2	20	"	B.				
4	Jno: L. Lawrence, emp: & Jno. Burwell, prop:	1	14	F	"				
5	J.N. Wilson and others subscribers	✓							
6	" S. Woodward, prop:	1	35	"	"				
7	same, emp: & " prop:	2	12	"	"				1
8	Wm E. Baker Dis: No 1.	1	50	"	"				
9		2	18	"	"				
10		3	15	"	M				
11		4	8	M	B.				1
12	Susan M. Kemp	1	30	F	"				
13		2	8	"	"				
14		3	5	M	"				
15		4	2	F	"				1
16	Margaret Ferrer	1	60	"	"				
17	Lyttleton Waddell	1	85	"	B.				
18		2	65	M	"				
19		3	43	F	M				
20	Chas to J.K. Woods	4	35	"	"				
21		5	14	M	"				
22		6	12	"	"				
23		7	11	F	"				
24		8	8	"	"				
25		9	6	M	"				1
26	Jno: B. Ginsley	1	58	"	B.			Invalid.	
27	same, as employer & Lt. Baldwin, emp:	2	52	F	M.				
28	same, employer, & Joseph Perkins, emp:	3	50	M	B.				
29	same, North sub-division employer, &	4	40	F	M.				
30	same, proprietor, same sub-division	5	3	"	"				
31	same, employer, & same, prop:	6	2	M	"				
32	same, same sub-division employer, & same, proprietor,	7	1	F	"				
33	H. Bumgardner, proprietor,	8	10	"	B.				1
34	J.H. Burdett,	1	54	"	"				
35	Chas to Wm Crawford, North sub-division.	2	14	"	"				
36		3	3	M	"				
37		4	13	"	"				
38	Chas to W.B. Ginsley	5	10	F	"				
39		6	8	"	M				
40		7	3	"	B.				
		8	2	M	"				1

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 29	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 32	No. of female slaves, 43	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 72			

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis: No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** W. B. Wells. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Harriet A. Baker	1	61	F	B.				
2		2	41	"	W				
3		3	24	"	"				
4	Wm D. Dickson,								
5	Trustee for L. R. Brent, Trustee	4	21	W	B.				1
6	for the use & benefit of Emily								
7	Jack, Trustee,	1	39	M	W				
8	Webb, Trustee, for the use & benefit of Anna E. Stranger,	2	14	F	B.				
9	Jane & Ellen Parker,	3	9	M	"				
10	Sarah Markes	1	15	"	M		(Runaway)		
11	Milton D. Funkhouser	1	18	M	B.				
12		2	9	F	"				
13	A. M. Hosby & E. A. Hosby	1	32	M	"				
14		2	42	"	"				
15		3	8	"	"				
16		4	6	"	"				
17		5	30	F	"				
18		6	16	"	"				
19		7	16	"	"				
20		8	14	"	"				
21	E. M. Taylor	1	60	"	"				
22		2	45	"	"				
23		3	30	M	W				
24		4	16	F	B.				
25	W. C. McGuffin	1	30	"	"				
26		2	16	"	"				
27		3	13	M	"				
28		4	12	"	"				
29		5	12	"	"				
30		6	7	"	W				
31		7	4	F	B.				
32		8	2	"	"				
33	Susan Wilson	1	40	M	M				
34		2	33	F	"				
35	Heirs to Mrs. C. P. Spencer, Richmond.	3	22	M	"				
36		4	36	F	B.				
37		5	23	M	"				
38		6	12	F	M				
39		7	12	M	B				
40		8	9	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Wilson,	9	8	M	B.				
2		10	6	F	"				
3		11	5	W	"				
4		12	3	F	"				
5		13	3	"	"				
6		14	1	W	"				2
7	Rob: M. Baldwin	1	52	"	"				
8		2	7	F	W				
9	Jos. A. Waddell,	1	45	"	B.				
10		2	63	W	"				
11	Eliza Williams	1	41	F	B.				
12		2	12	W	"				
13		3	11	"	"				
14		4	7	"	"				
15		5	5	"	"				
16		6	1	F	"				1
17	Anna M. Forest	1	52	"	B.				
18		2	18	W	"				
19	2 negroes G. H. Harlan	3	10	F	"				1
20	H. Mennett	1	56	M	"				
21		2	32	F	"				
22		3	25	W	"				
23		4	23	"	"				1
24	H. Cowell	1	24	F	"				
25	Wm C. Graham	1	23	M	"				
26	Mary Bragg.	1	33	"	M				
27	Sarah Bragg.	1	27	"	"				
28	H. F. Gray	1	60	"	B.				
29		2	32	"	M				
30		3	27	"	"				
31		4	25	"	"				
32		5	10	F	"				
33		6	8	M	"				
34		7	4	F	"				
35		8	1	M	"				1
36	Jos Turner	1	28	F	M				
37		2	4	M	M				1
38	M. B. Breckinridge	1	05	"	B.				
39		2	40	"	"				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton Dist. No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** J. B. Wells, **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M. B. Buchanan.	1	38	F	B				
	2	35	"	"				
	3	32	M	"				
	4	30	F	"				
	5	26	"	"				
	6	22	M	"				
	7	19	F	"				
	8	16	M	"				
Heirs L. F. & B. Wells, dec'd.	9	16	"	"				
	10	16	"	"				
	11	14	"	"				
	12	14	F	"				
	13	12	"	"				
	14	11	M	"				
	15	11	"	"				
	16	8	F	"				
	17	8	"	"				
	18	8	M	M				
	19	5	F	"				
	20	5	"	"				
	21	3	M	"				
	22	3	F	"				
Emancipated by me 20th June, 1860. J. B. Wells, A. M.	23							
Mary L. Sowers	1	60	F	B.				
	2	58	"	M				
	3	52	"	B				
M. B. Sowers est:	4	20	F	M				
	5	12	"	"				3
	6	12	"	"				
Mary A. Baldwin	1	60	"	M				
Mary R. L. Berkley	1	65	F	B.				
Maria Shuffley	1	35	"	"				
	2	32	"	M				
	3	48	"	"				
Heirs Alexander Balfe, dec'd.	4	27	M	"				
(Ann Louisa)	5	22	F	M				
	6	22	"	"				
	7	20	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
M. Shuffley	8	15	M	M				
	9	12	"	"				
	10	9	F	"				1
N. G. Hanson	1	45	M	"				
	2	48	F	"				
J. M. Cochran, Jun.	1	55	"	B.				
	2	33	M	B.				
	3	49	M	M				
Heirs to Wm Cochran, North sub. division.	4	44	M	B.				
: ditto, ditto,	5	42	M	M				
: ditto, ditto,	6	40	F	"				
Heirs to A. H. Gallaher, Dis: No 1.	1	38	F	B.				
: ate Jam, Dis: No 1.	8	34	M	"				
Heirs to Wm Cochran, North sub. division.	9	33	"	M				
	10	32	F	"				
	11	31	"	B.				
	12	30	F	"				
Heirs to Wm Cochran, North sub. division.	13	26	M	"				
	14	26	"	B.				
	15	26	F	"				
	16	25	"	"				
	17	25	"	"				2 Dwellings.
	18	25	"	M				
Heirs to Wm Cochran, North sub. division.	19	20	M	"				
: ditto, ditto,	20	13	"	"				
	21	10	F	"				
Heirs to A. Hawks, North subdivision.	22	10	"	"				
	23	8	M	"				
	24	8	F	B.				
Heirs to Wm Cochran, North sub. division.	25	6	M	M				
	26	6	F	B.				
	27	4	M	"				
	28	"	M	"				
	29	"	F	"				
	30	9/12	F	"				4
Thos. J. Michie	1	60	M	"				
	2	60	"	"				
	3	50	M	"				
	4	48	F	M.				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 84
No. of female slaves, 92
Total slaves, 176

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

37

176

Page No. 9.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis: No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June, **1860.** J.B. Wells, **Ass't Marshal.** 29

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J. Michie	5	45	M	B.				
2		6	42	"	"				
3		1	20	F	"				
4		8	20	"	"				
5		5	20	M	"				
6		10	15	"	"				
7		11	15	"	"				
8		12	18	F	"				
9		13	17	"	"				
10	Heirs Judge Robinson Richmond.	14	14	M	"				
11	Heirs Saml Richmond.	15	14	"	"				
12		16	12	"	"				
13		17	7	F	"				
14		18	5	M	"				
15	Enumerated by me								
16	20th June, 1860.								
17	J.B. Wells, A.M.								
18	Wm H. Harman,	60	M	M					
19		2	55	F	B.				
20		3	33	"	"				
21		4	21	M	"				
22		5	14	"	"				
23	Heirs A.W. Harman Scott's adm. dimissed	8	12	"	"				
24		9	10	F	"				
25		8	8	M	"				
26		9	6	F					
27		10	4	"	"				
28		11	3	"	"				
29		12	2	"	"				
30		13	1	"	"				
31	Jno S. D. Harman	1	55	M	B.				
32		2	50	"	"				
33		3	30	"	"				
34		4	29	F	M				
35		5	18	"	B.				
36		6	9	"	M				
37		7	5	"	B.				
38	Same, as exp: from Virginia to Ky: Robinson	8	18	"	"				
39	Jno. N. Hendren	1	33	M	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J.N. Bowers	2	38	F	M				
2		3	9	"	"				
3		4	5	"	"				
4		5	3	F	M				
5		6	1	M	"				1
6	Heirs from Allen Hanger Dis: No 1.	7	10	F	"				
7	Wm Kinney	1	60	F	B.				
8		2	55	"	M				
9		3	44	M	B.				
10	Heirs Jno Brown, Dis: No 1.	4	43	"	"				
11		5	43	"	M				
12		6	40	F	B.				
13		7	25	M	M				
14		8	23	F	B.				
15		9	25	M	M				
16		10	23	"	B.				
17		11	22	"	M				
18		12	13	F	"				
19		13	11	"	"				
20		14	5	"	"				
21		15	3	"	"				
22		16	2	"	"				2
23	C.R. Mafon. Augusta Co. Va. Is the owner of the negro woman Nancy & her child Caroline & is desirous of having them registered as emancipated slaves. R.H. Phillips	1	26	"	B.				
24		2	20	"	"				
25		3	16	M	"				
26		4	11	F	"				
27		5	11	"	"				
28		6	10	"	"				
29		7	5	M	"				1
30		1	42	F	M				
31		2	36	M	B.				
32		3	35	F	"				
33		4	31	M	M				
34		5	22	F	B.				
35		6	19	"	"				
36		7	18	"	M				
37		8	16	"	"				
38		9	16	"	"				
39		10	13	M	"				
40		11	11	"	B.				
		12	9	F	M				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32

No. of female slaves, 45

Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis. No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June, **1860.** J. B. Watts, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R. H. Phillips	13	7	F	M				
2		14	5	M	"				
3		15	1	F	B.				1
4	M B Bachman, Supt. & R. H. Phillips, Supt. R. S. Ricker	16	30	"	"				
5		17	35	F	M				
6	: Lives at Wash, Dis. No 1.	2	25	M	"				
7		3	11	"	B				
8		4	5	"	M				
9	Benj. Crawford	1	70	"	B.				
10		2	50	F	"				
11		3	40	"	"				
12		4	30	M	"				
13		5	27	F	"				
14		6	27	M	"				
15		7	25	"	"				
16		8	25	F	"				
17		9	13	M	M				
18		10	15	"	B.				
19	: at owner's farm, Bath Co.,	11	15	F	"				
20		12	13	M	M				
21	: lives to W. G. Cochran	13	12	F	"				
22	: lives to Wm. Donaghe, North sub-division.	14	12	M	"				
23		15	11	"	"				
24	: lives to J. Cochran, Dis. No 1.	16	10	F	"				
25	: lives to W. Crawford, North sub-division.	17	10	"	"				
26		18	9	M	"				
27		19	5	F	M				
28		20	8	M	B.				
29		21	7	F	"				
30		22	7	M	"				
31		23	6	F	"				
32		24	5	M	"				
33		25	4	F	M				
34	same, but as emp. of L. Jalinsons, Supt. Baltimore Co.	26	30	M	B.				
35	same, employed by John Cochran, Supt. Alleghany Co.	27	29	"	"				4
36	Enumeration continued by me this 21st June, 1860.								
37	W. H. Peyton	1	48	M	M				
38									
39	James L. McClung, emp. by R. Wilson Superintendent. North sub-division.	2	38	"	B.				
		1	30	F	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Bell Asst.	1	42	F	M				
2		2	17	M	"				
3		3	14	F	"				
4	: lives to B. A. Barkman	4	10	"	"				1
5		5	8	M	"				
6		6	5	"	"				1
7	A. G. Kaiman	1	60	"	B.				
8		2	45	"	"				
9		3	40	"	"				
10		4	35	"	"				
11		5	37	F	"				
12		6	36	"	"				
13		7	35	"	"				
14		8	34	M	"				
15		9	33	F	"				
16		10	32	M	"				
17		11	32	"	"				
18		12	30	F	"				
19		13	30	M	"				
20		14	30	"	"				
21		15	28	"	"				
22	: lives to Jordan & Peyton,	16	27	F	M				
23	: lives to R. Beale,	17	24	M	B.				
24		18	22	"	"				
25									
26	: lives to H. H. Pilson, Alleghany Co.	19	22	F	"				
27		20	20	"	"				
28		21	20	M	"				
29		22	21	"	"				
30		23	15	"	"				
31		24	15	"	"				
32		25	14	F	M				
33		26	11	"	B.				
34		27	8	"	"				
35		28	8	M	"				
36		29	7	"	"				
37		30	6	"	"				
38		31	6	"	"				
39		32	4	"	"				
40		33	4	F	"				
		34	3	F	"				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

38

37

78

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis: No 1. in the County of Aug.a, State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June, 1860. J. B. Walls, Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. E. Kinnear	33	3	F	B.				
2		36	2	"	"				
3		37	2	"	"				
4		38	2	M	"	-			
5		39	2	"	"	-			
6		40	1	F	M				
7		41	1	"	B.				5
8	Wm. H. Wilson, steward & Supt: Dep: Dumb & Blind Inst: at Staunton, employed by								
9	J. A. McClelland Agent for Virginia Dis: No 1:	51	50	M	"				
10	from same, "	2	60	F	"				
11	from same, "	3	50	"	"				
12	from R. A. Kinney, Augusta Co: (Rockingham)	4	40	"	"				
13	from Jane Kinnear, "	5	37	"	M				
14	from D. Stribling, "	6	37	F	B.				
15	from W. S. Beckwith, "	7	37	M	"	-			
16	from H. Beckwith, "	8	36	"	"	-			
17	from A. Waddell, "	9	35	"	M	-			
18	from H. Stribling, "	10	33	"	B.	-			
19	from W. S. Kinney, Dis: No 1:	11	23	"	"	-			
20	from A. Bickerdike:	12	23	F	"	-			
21	from A. K. Irvine, "	13	21	"	"	-			
22	from H. Beckwith, "	14	15	F	"				
23	from J. J. Stribling, "	16	13	"	M				
24	from M. E. Kinnear "	17	13	M	B.	-			
25	Julia from Runnels at her Mills, Augusta Co:	1	42	"	"	-			
26	: dito, dito,	2	40	"	"	-			
27	: dito, dito,	3	35	"	"	-			
28	Enumerated to me this 22d day of								
29	June, 1860.								
30	D. P. Thompson	1	68	M	B.				
31		2	65	F	"				
32		3	60	"	"				
33		4	40	"	M				
34		5	37	M	"	-			
35		6	37	F	B.				
36		7	33	"	M				
37		8	28	"	"				
38		9	14	"	"				
39		10	12	M	B.	-			
40		11	10	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. P. Thompson,	12	9	F	B.				
2		13	8	"	M				
3		14	6	"	"				
4		15	5	M	"	-			
5		16	5	"	"	-			
6		17	3	"	"	-			
7		18	2	"	"	-			
8		19	2	M	M	-			
9		20	12	F	"				
10		21	12	M	"	-			2
11	J. B. Baldwin.	1	45	"	B.	-			
12		2	40	F	M				
13		3	37	"	B.				
14		4	22	M	"	-			
15		5	14	"	M	-			
16		6	14	F	B.				
17		7	12	M	M	-			
18		8	9	"	"	-			1
19									
20	Benj: Arbogast, emp:								
21	from A. M. Brock, Augusta Co: emp:	1	30	F	B.				
22	from W. McMahon, Rockingham Co:	2	16	"	M				
23	from Jos. Smith, Augusta Co:	3	14	"	B.				
24	from Mr. Peterman, Augusta Co:	4	14	"	"				
25	2 from A. M. Brock, Augusta Co:	5	4	"	"				
26	from same, " Dis:	6	2	"	"				1
27	Frances J. Stribling	1	60	M	"				
28		2	55	F	"				
29		3	48	"	M				
30	J. B. Walls, Ass't: Assist. Marshal.	4	39	M	B.	-			
31		5	37	F	"				
32		6	35	M	M	-			
33		7	33	F	"				
34		8	22	M	B.	-			
35	Assist. to Mr. Kinney,	9	20	F	"				
36	Assist. to Mr. Kinney, Dis: No 1.	10	18	M	M	-			
37	Assist. to D. B. & B. Inst:	11	16	F	B.				
38	: dito, dito,	12	15	F	"				
39	Assist. to R. H. Sheppe	13	13	M	M	-			
40		14	10	F	"				
41	Assist. to D. & D. B. Inst:	15	8	"	"				
42		16	33	"	"				
43		17	8	"	"				
44	Assist. to Mr. Smith, Engineer	18	60	M	"				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 35	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 44	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 79			

86
79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Staunton, Dis: No 1, **in the County of** Augusta, **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22d. **day of** June, **1860.** J B Wallace, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Western Lunatic Asylum	1	49	M	B.				
2	"	3	10	F	"				
3	same, or employer,	3	24	F	"				
4	from D. Shelley, Augusta Co.	1	59	M	"				
5	from B. Swope, Augusta Co.	1	35	"	"				
6	from W. M. Smith "	1	27	F	"				
7	Hampden Sidney College: ditto, ditto,	2	3	"	"				
8	: ditto, ditto,	3	4	"	"				
9	: ditto, ditto,	4	3	M	"				
10	: ditto, same, ditto,	5	1	F	"				
11	from Mary Berkley, Augusta Co.	1	55	"	"				
12	from W. S. H. Baker, same, "	1	50	"	"				
13	from D. P. Woodward, same, "	1	18	"	"				
14	from Lucy Waddell, same, "	1	35	M	"				
15	from A. Crawford, same, "	1	17	F	M				
16	from A. H. Hunt, same, "	1	63	M	M				
17	from J. B. Baldwin, same, "	1	50	"	B.				
18	from Mary Haney, Warren County,	1	30	"	"				
	"	2	30	"	"				
19	from W. K. Haney, same, "	1	30	"	"				
20	Warren County,	2	25	"	M				
21	"	1	25	"	"				
22	from A. Bird, same, Rockingham Co. ditto,	1	18	F	"				
23	from J. Williamson, same, Rockingham Co.	1	22	"	"				
24	; ditto, ditto,	2	15	"	"				
25	from S. Fisher, same, Rockingham Co.	1	27	"	"				
26	from R. Cooper, same, Rockingham Co.	1	20	"	B.				
27	"	2	25	"	M				
28	from Ill. Hunt, same, Rockingham Co.	1	20	"	B.				
29	from J. Harper, same, Rockingham Co.	1	20	"	"				
30	from W. Haines, same, Rockingham Co.	1	22	"	M				
31	from A. A. Crump, same, Rockingham Co.	1	25	"	B.				
32	from Aldridge, same, Rockingham Co.	1	19	"	"				
33	from J. Withers, same, Rockingham Co.	1	25	"	M				
34	from Blackwell, same, Rockingham Co.	1	15	"	B.				
35	from Jos. Beals, same, Rockingham Co.	1	35	"	"				
36	"	2	1	"	"				
37	from J. Delaney, same, Rockingham Co.	1	26	"	"				
38	; ditto, ditto,	2	25	"	"				
39	: ditto, ditto,	3	23	"	"				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lunatic Asylum cont'd	4	3	M	M				1
2	ditto, Rockingham Co:								2
3	: ditto, ditto,	5	1	F	B.				3
4	: ditto, same, ditto,	6	1	M	"				4
5	from W. F. Bayard, Warren Co:	1	25	"	"				5
6	from V. Miller, same, Warren Co:	1	27	"	M				6
7	from C. Anthony, same, Alleghany,	1	26	F	B.				7
8	from J. Hoffheimer, &	1	15	"	"				8
9	‡ Infant of Anthony (Ch: 1) Alleghany Co:	2	3/12	"	"				9
10	Cary Wallo, transp: L. Stevens, ditto, employer	3	9	"	"				10
11	A. S. Kinney	1	30	M	"				11
12	J. A. Waddell, empl: Lt. Fuller, transp.	3	47	F	B.				12
13	same, empl: Lt. Wilson, transp:	2	13	F	B.				13
14	J. A. Waddell, agent of A. Waddell, transp: Lt. St. J. Crawford, empl: Dis: No 1.	1	22	M	B.				14
15	same, transp: & Sell. Baldwin, empl:	3	1	8	F	"			15
16	Col. Wadell, transp: Lt. Col. Patterson, empl:	1	31	M	"				16
17	Lt. Col. Trimble, empl: Lt. Col. Cummings, transp: same, empl: Lt. Col. Sager, transp: Dis: No 1.	3	1	42	"	"			17
18	same, empl: & Sol. Waddell, transp:	2	23	"	"				18
19	same, empl: & Wm. Smith, transp: Dis: No 1.	3	18	"	M				19
20		4	24	F	"				20

Note: Whenever a blank occurs opposite a number in the numeral of slaves as to locality of either owner, or hirer, the slave is, invariably, with the owner, or hirer; when hirer names an owner living in Staunton, & the owner does not name the hirer, it is because both live in Staunton; every slave owned in Staunton is listed to the owner, 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. &c, consecutively, so that in the confusion of hiring, (passing from one hirer to another, & so on,) none should be omitted; when "North sub. division" is written to transp: name, or employer, as the case may be, he, or she, resides in W. W. Berkeley's division; when "Division No 1" occurs, he, or she, resides in Col. Wm. M. Selby's district; and when any other place (town, County, or State,) is named, he, or she, is out of Staunton; but when no place of location is named, Staunton is the whereabouts without any exception. The subsequent information as to slaves I premised before I had completed the work.

J B Wallace, A.M.

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 24 — No. fugitives, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. of houses, — — No. of female slaves, — — No. manumitted, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, —

Total slaves, 24

59

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Barbour State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Henry Shum Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Archen Miller	1	15	M	M				
2	"	1	28	F	B				
3	"	1	32	F	B				
4	"	1	10	M	B				1
5	Francis R Wells	1	23	M	B				
6	"	1	12	F	B				1
7	William Elliott	1	28	M	B				
8	"	1	20	M	B				
9	"	1	10	F	B				
10	"	1	15	M	B		1		
11	Jay Simon	1	18	M	B		1		
12	Jo Elliott	1	10	F	B		1		
13	Isaac Cole	1	18	M	B		1		
14	Wm Woodford	1	45	F	B		1		
15	Asher Woodford	1	18	F	B				
16	"	1	12	M	B		1		
17	John Woodford	1	15	F	B		1		
18	Aisha Talbott	1	40	F	B				
19	"	1	11	M	B				
20	"	1	4	F	B		1		
21	Elizabeth	1	30	F	B				
22	"	1	13	M	B				
23	"	1	2	M	B		1		
24	Wm A Bartlett	1	25	M	B				
25	"	1	14	M	B		1		
26	William A Cole	1	20	M	B				
27	"	1	15	F	B		1		
28	Sam'l Clemmer	1	18	F	B		1		
29	Wm A Bartlett	1	34	M	B				
30	"	1	12	F	B				
31	"	1	1	M	B		1		
32	George Ennis	1	55	M	B				
33	"	1	18	M	B		1		
34	Wm C Clemmer	1	21	F	B		1		
35	Isaiah A Smith	1	18	F	B				
36	"	1	14	M	B				
37	Clarissa Johnson	1	12	F	B				
38	Sam'l Bartlett	1	25	F	B				
39	"	1	15	M	B				
40	"	1	1	F	B		1		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Cole	1	13	F	B				1
2	Thomas L Thompson	1	21	F	B				1
3	Nimr Clemmer	1	40	F	B				
4	" "	1	22	M	B				
5	" "	1	18	M	B				
6	" "	1	20	F	B				
7	" "	1	18	F	B				1
8	Thomas M Hole	1	26	F	B				
9	" " "	1	10	M	B				
10	" " "	1	1	F	B				1
11	Joshua S Corder	1	25	F	B				
12	" " "	1	4	M	B				
13	" " "	1	2	F	B				1
14	William Cordeus	1	50	F	B				
15	" "	1	30	M	B				
16	" "	1	20	M	B				
17	" "	1	14	F	B				1
18	Isaac C Woodford	1	18	F	B				1
19	John C Bartlett	1	22	M	B				1
20	Edmon L Goff	1	42	F	B				1
21	Sefe A Arnold	1	23	F	B				
22	" " "	1	20	F	B				
23	" " "	1	9	F	B				
24	" " "	1	4	F	B				1
25	Thomas Dolt	1	30	M	B				
26	" "	1	25	F	B				
27	" "	1	1	F	B				1
28	Solomon L Lemaud	1	42	M	B				
29	" " "	1	20	F	B				1
30	Jacob A Turner	1	20	F	B				
31	" " "	1	19	F	B				1
32	William H Woodford	1	20	F	B				1
33	Elam L Talbott	1	23	M	B				1
34	Alexander Pickens	1	26	F	M				
35	" "	1	23	M	B				
36	" "	1	19	M	M				1
37	Samuel Elliott	1	15	M	B				1
38	Reuben Board	1	47	F	B				
39	" "	1	26	F	M				
40	" "	1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Patrick State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. Henry Sturm Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rubin Ford	1	6	F	Mu				
2	"	1	3	F	B				1
3	Peter Jr Baker	1	18	Ma	Mu				1
4	Carlus Jones	1	27	Ma	B				
5	" "	1	20	F	B				
6	" "	1	19	Ma	B				
7	" "	1	15	Ma	B				
8	" "	1	12	F	B				
9	" "	1	8	F	B				
10	" "	1	10	Ma	B				
11	" "	1	7	Ma	B				
12	" "	1	5	Ma	B				
13	" "	1	2	Ma	B				
14	" "	1	1	F	B				1
15	Isaac A Shuckles	1	25	Ma	Mu				1
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ 8 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ 7 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____ 15

15

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bath **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June, **1860.** J. C. Michie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Mayse	1	70	M	B				
2		1	48	F	"				
3		1	23	M	"				
4		1	22	F	"				
5		1	1	"	"				
6		1	21	"	"				
7		1	1	M	"				
8		1	13	"	"				
9		1	10	F	"				
10		1	18	"	"				
11		1	1	M	"				
12		1	25	"	M				
13		1	38	"	B				
14		1	55	"	"				
15		1	30	"	"				
16		1	49	"	"				
17		1	34	F	"				
18		1	15	"	M				
19		1	13	M	B				
20		1	5	"	"				
21		1	3	F	"				
22		1	5/12	"	"				
23		1	54	M	M				
24		1	32	"	B				
25		1	34	"	"				
26		1	27	"	"				
27		1	25	"	"				
28		1	23	"	"				
29		1	75	"	"				
30		1	38	F	"				
31		1	21	"	M				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	13	"	"				
34		1	10	"	"				
35		1	8	"	"				
36		1	6	F	"				
37		1	1	"	"				6
38	John P. McDannald	1	25	"	M				
39		1	11	"	"				
40		1	3	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John P. McDannald	1	2/12	M	M				1
2	Charles R. McDannald	1	28	"	B				
3	W. W. Shields	1	18	F	"				
4		1	14	M	"				
5		1	12	"	"				
6		1	10/12	"	M				1
7	Robert Johnson	1	31	"	B				
8		1	29	"	"				
9		1	21	F	"				
10		1	18	M	"				
11		1	16	"	"				
12		1	10	"	"				
13		1	8	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	3	"	"				
16		1	1	F	"				2
17	H. G. Rivercomb	1	21	M	"				
18	John D Payne	1	25	"	"				
19	Elizabeth Lacy	1	84	F	"				
20	William H. Terrill	1	45	M	"				
21		1	45	"	"				
22		1	35	"	"				
23		1	32	"	"				
24		1	30	"	"				
25		1	35	"	"				
26		1	33	F	"				
27		1	30	"	"				
28		1	16	"	M				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	5	"	"				
31		1	3	"	"				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		1	1	M	"				
34		1	9/12	"	"				
35		1	36	"	"				
36		1	36	F	"				
37		1	7	M	M				
38		1	9	"	"				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		✓	5	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53
No. of female slaves, 27
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of Bath State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2d day of June, 1860. J. C. Michie Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A. Tennell	1	1	M	B				
2		1	17	"	M	/			
3		1	28	F	B				
4		1	11	M	"				
5		1	6	F	M	/			
6		1	10/12	"	B				
7		1	18	"	"				
8		1	9	"	"				
9		1	5	"	"				4
10	Mrs. R. Tennell	1	45	"	"				
11		1	35	"	"				
12		1	23	"	"				
13		1	15	"	"				
14		1	12	"	"				
15		1	11	M	"				
16		1	6	"	"				
17		1	5	F	"				
18		1	6	M	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	1	"	"				
21		1	2	"	"				3
22	Dr. A. G. McChesney	1	30	F	"				
23		1	6	"	"				
24		1	8/12	M	"				1
25	C. P. Brian	1	20	F	"				
26		1	13	"	"				
27		1	8/12	M	M	/			1
28	James M Lewis	1	8	F	B				
29	Mrs C R Richards	1	73	"	M	/			
30		1	48	"	"				
31		1	28	M	"				
32		1	25	F	"				
33		1	21	"	"				
34		1	19	"	"				
35		1	16	M	"				
36		1	14	"	"				
37		1	12	"	"				
38		1	7	F	"				
39		1	3/12	M	"				
40		1	3/12	F	"				3

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Mrs M. S. Richards	1	46	M	M					1
C. B. Hopkins	1	50	F	"					2
	1	28	M	B					3
	1	26	"	"					4
	1	22	"	"					5
	1	21	"	"					6
	1	21	"	"					7
	1	12	"	"					8
	1	10	"	"					9
	1	23	F	"					10
	1	17	"	"					11
	1	14	"	"					12
	1	13	"	"					13
	1	6	"	"					14
	1	5	M	"					15
	1	5	"	"					16
	1	4	"	"					17
	1	3	F	"					18
	1	1	M	"					19
	1	10	F	"					20
	1	50	M	"					21
	1	50	"	"					22
	1	35	"	"					23
	1	35	"	"					24
	1	30	"	"					25
	1	28	"	"					26
	1	17	"	"					27
	1	16	"	"					28
	1	12	"	"					29
	1	13	"	"					30
	1	11	"	"					31
	1	10	"	"					32
	1	7	"	"					33
	1	8	"	"					34
	1	6	"	"					35
	1	5	"	"					36
	1	21	"	"					37
	1	40	F	"					38
	1	38	"	"					39
	1	36	"	"					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 35 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

SD

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bath **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** June, **1860.** J. C. Michie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. B. Hopkins	1	35	F	B.				
2		1	33	"	"				
3		1	32	"	"				
4		1	24	"	"				
5		1	34	"	"				
6		1	31	"	"				
7		1	25	"	"				
8		1	23	"	"				
9		1	37	"	"				
10		1	27	"	"				
11		1	20	"	"				
12		1	11	"	"				
13		1	15	"	"				
14		1	13	"	"				
15		1	7	M	"				
16		1	8	F	M				
17		1	6	"	"				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	11	F	M				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	10	"	"				
22		1	12	"	M				
23		1	7	"	B				
24		1	14	"	"				
25		1	13	"	M				
26		1	16	"	B				
27		1	3	F	M				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	4	"	M				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	2	"	"				
32		1	2	"	M				
33		1	1	"	"				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	20	F	M				
36		1	23	"	"				
37		1	22	"	"				
38		1	1	"	B				
39		1	2	M	"				
40		1	3	"	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C. B. Hopkins	1	11/12	M	B				1
2		1	10/12	F	"				2
3		1	7/12	M	"				3
4		1	2/12	F	"				4
5		1	3/12	M	M				5
6		1	4/12	F	B				6
7		1	1/12	M	"			12	7
8	M. McElwee	1	52	F	"				8
9		1	36	"	"	1			9
10		1	18	M	"				10
11		1	12	"	"				11
12		1	8	"	"				12
13		1	6	F	"			1	13
14	George B. Moffit	1	45	M	"				14
15		1	40	F	M				15
16		1	35	M	B				16
17		1	25	"	M				17
18		1	25	F	B				18
19		1	15	M	"				19
20		1	15	"	"				20
21		1	14	F	"				21
22		1	14	"	"				22
23		1	12	"	"				23
24		1	12	"	M				24
25		1	10	M	B				25
26		1	11	F	"				26
27		1	11	"	"				27
28		1	5	"	"				28
29		1	3	M	"				29
30		1	1	"	"			3	30
31	A. G. McGuffin	1	90	F	"				31
32		1	70	M	"				32
33		1	30	"	"				33
34		1	28	F	"				34
35		1	28	"	"				35
36		1	16	M	"				36
37		1	12	"	"				37
38		1	9	F	"				38
39		1	16	M	"				39
40		1	9	"	"				40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of Bath State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. J. C. Mickie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Lockridge	1	40	F	M				
2		1	27	M	"				
3		1	30	F	"				
4		1	4	M	"				
5		1	3	"	"				
6		1	1	F	"				1
7	J. C. Cleeke	1	9	"	"				
8	John Cleeke	1	57	"	B				
9		1	39	M	M				
10		1	27	F	B				
11		1	23	"	"				
12		1	14	M	"				
13		1	11	"	"				
14		1	8	"	"				
15		1	6	F	"				
16		1	5	M	"				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	2	F	"				2
19	Susan Givens	1	50	"	"				
20		1	24	"	"				
21		1	17	M	"				
22		1	14	F	M				
23		1	11	M	"				
24		1	7	"	"				
25		1	2	F	B				1
26	David Lockridge	1	35	"	M				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	22	F	M				
29		1	17	M	"				
30		1	16	"	B				
31		1	15	F	M				
32		1	13	"	B				
33		1	11	M	M				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	7	"	M				
36		1	5	"	"				
37		1	3	M	B				2
38	John Bratton	1	80	"	"				
39		1	37	"	"				
40		1	37	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	John Bratton	1	36	F	B					1
2		1	28	M	"					2
3		1	29	F	"					3
4		1	25	M	"					4
5		1	22	"	"					5
6		1	22	"	"					6
7		1	20	"	"					7
8		1	19	F	"					8
9		1	19	"	"					9
10		1	15	M	"					10
11		1	13	"	"					11
12		1	10	"	"					12
13		1	8	F	"					13
14		1	7	"	"					14
15		1	6	M	"					15
16		1	3	"	"					16
17		1	3	F	"					17
18		1	2	"	"					18
19		1	1	M	"				3	19
20	David Gwinn	1	40	"	"					20
21	James W. Bonner	1	34	"	M					21
22		1	35	"	B					22
23	Ja^s Bonner - Guardian	1	10	F	"					23
24	of Martha Bonner	1	8	"	"					24
25		1	6	"	"					25
26	Samuel Gatewood	1	75	"	"					26
27		1	70	"	"					27
28		1	56	M	"					28
29		1	54	"	"					29
30		1	48	"	M					30
31		1	41	F	B					31
32		1	30	"	M					32
33		1	38	"	"					33
34		1	19	"	"					34
35		1	20	"	B					35
36		1	21	M	M					36
37		1	18	"	B					37
38		1	20	"	M					38
39		1	19	"	B					39
40		1	18	"	"					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 33 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 80

801

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants ~~in~~ in the County of Bath State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of June, 1860. J. C. Michie. Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Gatewood	1	18	M	B				
2		1	22	F	M				
3		1	15	"	B				
4		1	14	"	"				
5		1	11	M	"				
6		1	11	"	"				
7		1	11	"	"				
8		1	12	F	"				
9		1	11	M	M				
10		1	12	"	"				
11		1	8	"	"				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	6	"	"				
14		1	6	"	"				
15		1	3	M	"				
16		1	3	"	"				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	3	"	M				
19		1	3	"	"				
20		1	6/12	"	B				
21		1	6/12	"	"				
22		1	6/12	"	"				
23		1	7	"	"				
24		1	2	"	M				
25	George L Lively	1	19	F	B				
26		1	14	M	"				
27		1	11	F	"				
28		1	1	M	"				
29	Roger Hickman	1	35	"	"				
30		1	23	F	"				
31		1	18	"	"				
32		1	7	M	"				
33		1	5	"	"				
34		1	2	"	"				
35		1	7/12	F	"				
36	John W Gwinn	1	30	"	"				
37		1	8	M	"				
38		1	5	F	"				
39		1	2	"	"				
40	Jacob Lightner	1	53	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jacob Lightner	1	17	M	M				
A. H. McClintic	1	40	"	B				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	37	"	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	26	"	"				
	1	19	"	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	8	"	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	12	F	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	30	"	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	26	F	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	14	"	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	6	"	"				5
Wm H Rivercomb	1	37	M	M				
	1	35	"	B				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	18	"	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 42

No. of female slaves, 38

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of Bath State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 10th-27th day of June, 1860. J. C. Michie Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Rivercomb	1	13	F	M				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	9	F	"				
4		1	3	M	"				2
5	Wm McClintic	1	77	"	"				
6		1	25	"	"				
7		1	40	F	"				
8		1	30	"	"				
9		1	30	M	"				
10		1	38	"	"				
11		1	24	"	"				
12		1	15	F	"				
13		1	12	M	"				
14		1	30	F	"				
15		1	12	"	"				
16		1	10	M	"				
17		1	8	"	"				
18		1	6	"	"				
19		1	3	"	"				
20		1	1	"	"				
21		1	32	F	"				
22		1	15	M	"				
23		1	13	F	"				
24		1	11	M	"				
25		1	9	F	"				
26		1	7	"	"				
27		1	6	M	"				
28		1	4	"	"				
29		1	2	F	"				4
30	James McClintic	1	48	"	"				
31		1	27	M	"				
32		1	23	"	M				
33		1	7	F	B				1
34	James P Shumate	1	30	"	"				
35		1	17	M	"				
36		1	15	F	"				
37		1	13	M	"				
38		1	11	F	M				
39		1	8	"	"				
40		1	3	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James P. Shumate	1	6	M	M				1
2	Leroy P Dangerfield	1	75	F	B				
3		1	23	M	"				
4		1	21	F	"				
5		1	20	"	"				
6		1	12	M	"				
7		1	2	F	"				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	2/12	"	"				2
10	Samuel Goode	1	90	"	"				
11		1	85	"	M				
12		1	55	"	B				
13		1	50	"	"				
14		1	23	"	M				
15		1	15	"	B				
16		1	50	"	M				
17		1	3	"	"				
18		1	8/12	"	"				
19		1	6	"	B				
20		1	10	"	M				
21		1	20	"	B				
22		1	4/12	M	"				
23		1	4/12	"	"				
24		1	50	"	"				
25		1	30	"	M				
26		1	34	"	"				
27		1	25	"	"				
28		1	23	"	B				
29		1	20	"	"				
30		1	20	"	"				
31		1	18	"	"				
32		1	7	"	"				4
33	Thomas M Kinkade	1	13	"	M				
34		1	11	F	B				
35		1	9	"	"				
36		1	7	M	"				
37		1	5	F	"				
38		1	3	M	"				
39		1	1	F	"				
40		1	30	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, 1

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 7

296

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bath **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. C. Michie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	S. Williams	1	39	F	M				
2		1	17	M	"				
3		1	9	"	"				
4		1	7	F	"				
5		1	5	M	"				1
6	J. T. Fry	1	50	"	B				
7		1	30	"	"				
8		1	22	"	M				
9		1	20	"	"				
10		1	20	"	B				
11		1	11	"	M				
12		1	11	"	B				
13		1	7	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	3	"	"				
16		1	2	"	"				
17		1	1	"	"				
18		1	4/12	"	"				
19		1	45	F	M				
20		1	39	"	B				
21		1	36	"	"				
22		1	9	"	"				3
23	John Burns	1	35	"	M				
24		1	15	"	"				
25		1	7	"	"				
26		1	2/12	M	"				
27	John H Weldon	1	20	F	"				
28	Robert S Wallace	1	43	M	"				
29	Thomas J Wallace	1	24	F	B				
30	Moses McClintic	1	48	M	"				
31		1	47	"	"				
32		1	27	"	"				
33		1	13	"	"				
34		1	13	"	"				
35		1	5	"	"				
36		1	43	F	"				
37		1	34	"	"				
38		1	14	"	"				
39		1	9	"	"				
40		1	5	"	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Moses McClintic	1	3	F	B				
John S Crawford	1	30	M	"				
E. P. Morrison	1	55	"	"				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	35	"	"				
	1	23	"	"				1
M. M. Morrison	1	43	M	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	8	"	M				
	1	6	"	"				
	1	3	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				1
Archie McClintic	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	F	"				
	1	22	"	"				
	1	16	"	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	5	"	"				
	1	2	"	M				
	1	2	"	B				
	1	8/12	F	"				
	1	10/12	M	"				
	1	21	"	"				2
John Cleeke Jr	1	23	"	"				
	1	6	F	"				
George A. Mayse	1	29	"	"				
	1	1	"	"				
Wm C. McDannald	1	9	"	"				
	1	6	M	"				
George Brill	1	16	F	M				
	1	12	"	"				
John McClung	1	20	M	B				
Charles G Miller	1	19	"	"				
A. J Ware	1	30	"	"				
	1	17	"	"				
	1	12	F	M				
A. F Seybert	1	12	M	B				
Wm Frazier Exr of Jno Frazier	1	55	"	M				
A. McClung	1	35	"	B				
Frazier & Randolph	1	24	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

44
36

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Bath **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. C. Michie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Frazier & Randolph	1	14	M	M				
2		1	14	"	"				
3		1	13	"	B				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	40	F	"				
6		1	12	"	"				
7		1	25	"	"				
8		1	12	"	"				
9		1	13	"	"				
10		1	14	"	M				
11		1	8	"	B			2	
12	William Ross	1	25	"	"				
13		1	7	"	"				
14	Chas Brinkley in trust for Catharine Crawley	1	10	M	"				
15	Alex Sillington	1	27	"	"				
16		1	25	"	M				
17		1	8	"	B				
18		1	5	"	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	3	"	"				
21		1	8/12	"	"				
22		1	50	F	"				
23		1	48	"	"				
24		1	32	"	"				
25		1	27	"	"				
26		1	17	"	"				
27		1	11	"	"				
28		1	6	"	"				
29		1	6	"	"				
30		1	2	"	"				
31		1	5/12	"	"			3	
32	Mary McDannald	1	40	M	"				
33	Robert J Glendy	1	40	"	"				
34		1	28	"	"				
35		1	25	"	"				
36		1	23	"	M				
37		1	22	"	B				
38		1	17	"	"				
39		1	15	"	M				
40		1	15	"	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert J Glendy	1	10	M	B				
2		1	10	"	"				
3		1	8	"	"				
4		1	6	"	"				
5		1	45	F	"				
6		1	35	"	"				
7		1	28	"	"				
8		1	25	"	"				
9		1	20	"	"				
10		1	15	"	"				
11		1	9	"	M				
12		1	5	"	B				
13		1	2	"	"				
14		1	1	M	"				
15		1	1	F	"			4	
16	Mary C Frazier	1	28	M	"				
17		1	22	"	M				
18		1	17	"	B				
19		1	12	"	"				
20		1	10	"	"				
21		1	48	F	M				
22		1	24	"	B				
23		1	20	"	"				
24		1	16	"	"				
25		1	5	"	"				
26		1	50	M	"			2	
27	Andrew Sillington	1	60	"	"				
28		1	60	"	"				
29		1	52	"	"				
30		1	45	"	"				
31		1	25	"	"				
32		1	25	"	"				
33		1	20	"	"				
34		1	18	"	"				
35		1	14	"	"				
36		1	16	"	"				
37		1	10	"	"				
38		1	2	"	"				
39		1	8	"	"				
40		1	6	"	"				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 64

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane,
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants ~~in~~ in the County of Bath ~~State~~

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th & 8th day of July, 1860. J. C. Mackie Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Sillington	1	15	M	M				
2		1	14	"	B				
3		1	10	"	M				
4		1	5	"	"				
5		1	3	"	"				
6		1	6/12	"	"				
7		1	4	"	B				
8		1	2	"	"				
9		1	110	F	"				
10		1	50	"	"				
11		1	30	"	"				
12		1	25	"	"				
13		1	13	"	"				
14		1	5	"	"				
15		1	5	"	"				
16		1	3	"	"				
17		1	2/12	M	"				
18		1	30	F	"				
19		1	4	"	"				
20		1	35	"	M				
21		1	30	"	B				
22		1	25	"	"				
23		1	20	"	"				
24		1	15	"	"				
25		1	20	"	"				
26		1	13	"	M				
27		1	8	"	"				6
28	Dr. A. J. Wilson	1	75	M	B				
29		1	23	"	"				
30		1	20	"	"				
31		1	18	"	M				
32		1	14	"	"				
33		1	8	"	"				
34		1	5	"	"				
35		1	3	"	B				
36		1	40	F	"				
37		1	20	"	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	17	"	M				
40		1	6	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr. A. J. Wilson	1	5	F	B				
2		1	3/12	M	M				
3		1	1/12	"	"				3
4	Andrew Sillington	1	1	"	B				
5	Joseph Burger	1	32	"	"				
6		1	25	"	"				
7		1	11	"	"				
8		1	11	"	"				
9		1	4	"	"				
10		1	20	"	M			Insane from	
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	6	"	"				2
13	William McClintic	1	35	M	"				
14		1	26	"	"				
15		1	22	"	"				
16		1	22	F	"				
17		1	18	"	"				
18		1	14	"	"				
19		1	2/12	"	"				
20		1	2/12	M	"				2
21	William Sillington	1	35	F	"				
22		1	6	"	"				
23	James Warwick	1	63	M	"				
24		1	58	"	M				
25		1	42	"	B				
26		1	41	"	"				
27		1	35	"	"				
28		1	22	"	"				
29		1	16	"	"				
30		1	15	"	"				
31		1	14	"	"				
32		1	12	"	"				1
33		1	10	"	"				
34		1	4	"	"				
35		1	52	F	M				
36		1	30	"	B				
37		1	19	"	"				
38		1	18	"	"				
39		1	17	"	"				
40		1	8	"	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 47

No. of female slaves, 58

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

870

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants ~~in~~ _____ in the County of Bath State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th—12th day of July, 1860. J. C. Michie Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Warwick	1	4	F	B				4
2		1	2	"	"				
3	J. W. Simmons	1	42	M	M				
4		1	16	"	"				
5		1	10	"	B				
6		1	7	"	"				
7		1	6	F	M				
8		1	5/12	"	"				1
9	A. W. Cameron	1	62	M	B				
10		1	43	"	"				
11		1	22	"	"				
12		1	21	"	"				
13		1	20	"	"				
14		1	18	"	"				
15		1	22	"	"				
16		1	17	"	"				
17		1	14	"	"				
18		1	14	"	M				
19		1	12	"	B				
20		1	12	"	M				
21		1	10	"	B				
22		1	9	"	"				
23		1	7	"	"				
24		1	4	"	"				
25		1	3	"	"				
26		1	6	"	"				
27		1	5	"	"				
28		1	60	F	M				
29		1	53	"	B				
30		1	35	"	"				
31		1	35	"	M				
32		1	17	"	"				
33		1	16	"	B				
34		1	15	"	M				
35		1	4	"	"				
36		1	5/12	"	"				4
37	Adam Surber	1	27	M	B				
38		1	17	F	"				1
39	Jmson Douglas in trust for	1	50	M	"				
40	Jacob Armentrout	1	14	"	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Burger	1	18	M	B				
2	Jmson Douglas Sr	1	70	F	"				
3	Thomas Sillington	1	58	M	"				
4		1	40	"	"				
5		1	16	"	"				
6		1	14	"	M				
7		1	10	"	B				
8		1	7	"	"				
9		1	5	"	"				
10		1	3	"	"				
11		1	7	"	"				
12		1	3	"	"				
13		1	6/12	"	"				
14		1	35	F	"				
15		1	35	"	"				
16		1	23	"	"				
17		1	16	"	"				
18		1	15	"	"				
19		1	10	"	"				
20	George McDannals	1	60	"	"				
21		1	24	"	"				
22		1	20	M	"				
23		1	16	F	"				
24		1	14	"	"				
25	Same-hired of A. J. Ware	1	21	M	"				
26	John Porter	1	60	"	"				
27		1	50	F	"				
28		1	23	"	"				
29		1	7	M	"				
30		1	5	"	"				
31		1	3	F	"				
32		1	1	M	"				
33		1	35	"	"				
34		1	25	F	"				
35		1	8	M	"				
36		1	6	"	"				
37		1	4	F	"				
38		1	21	"	"				
39		1	2	M	"				
40		1	1/12	"	"				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49

No. of female slaves, 31

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

49
31

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Bath **State**

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th–16th **day of** July, **1860.** J. C. Michie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Porter	1	14	F	B				
2		1	12	M	"				3
3	John Crawford hired of James Crawford	1	19	F	"				
4		1	25	M	"				
5	John Crawford hired of Mrs Shaffey	1	48	"	M				
6	Maurick Gatewood	1	65	"	B				
7		1	55	"	"				
8		1	40	"	"				
9		1	30	F	"				
10		1	32	"	"				
11		1	18	M	"				
12		1	13	"	"				
13		1	15	F	"				
14	John Dickerson	1	45	"	"				
15		1	40	M	"				
16		1	25	"	"				
17		1	10	"	"				
18	Addison McClung	1	60	F	"				
19		1	35	M	"				
20		1	33	"	"				
21		1	25	"	"				
22		1	21	"	"				
23		1	10	"	"				
24	Samuel Hoover	1	18	F	"				
25	William H Bryan	1	35	"	"				
26		1	12	M	"				
27		1	10	"	"				
28		1	7	F	"				
29		1	4	M	"				
30	D. McCauley in trust for Catharine Cauley	1	47	F	"				
31		1	25	"	"				
32		1	23	M	"				
33		1	14	F	"				
34		1	12	M	"				
35		1	8	F	"				
36		1	7	M	"				
37		1	4	F	"				
38		1	5	"	"				
39		1	1	M	"				
40	Lewis Williams	1	25	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Lewis Williams	1	22	M	B				
		1	17	F	"				
		1	12	M	"				
		1	12	"	"				
		1	10	"	"				
		1	6	F	"				
		1	2	M	"				2
	A. G. Mustoe in trust for Anne Mustoe	1	50	"	"				
		1	16	F	"				
	Anthony Mustoe	1	39	M	"				
		1	28	F	"				
		1	3	M	"				
		1	8/12	F	"				1
	Lewis Payne	1	80	M	"				
		1	75	F	"				
		1	75	"	"				
		1	35	M	"				
		1	30	"	"				
		1	30	F	"				
		1	10	M	"				
		1	8	F	"				
		1	6	"	"				
		1	9/12	M	"				
	Same in trust for Geo Payne	1	30	"	"				
	Same hired of C. Burks	1	25	"	"				3
	R. T. Walton	1	24	F	"				
		1	19	"	"				
		1	16	M	"				1
	William H Raines	1	18	F	"				
	Charles Burks	1	50	"	"			Insane	
		1	21	M	"				
		1	10	F	"				1
	James Cobberly	1	27	M	"				
		1	19	"	"				
		1	16	"	"				
		1	10	"	"				
		1	7	F	"				
		1	44	"	"				2
	Joseph Wilkerson	1	10	"	"				
	Samuel Lewis	1	35	"	"				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44

No. of female slaves, 36

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ~~(illegible)~~ **in the County of** Bath **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th–16th **day of** July **, 1860.** J. C. Michie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Lewis	1	20	M	B				
2		1	17	"	"				
3		1	12	F	"				
4		1	10	"	"				
5		1	8	"	"				
6		1	6	"	"				
7		1	4	M	"				
8		1	15	"	"				2
9	William Burger	1	17	"	M				
10	John Gillespie	1	34	"	B				
11	James Lyle	1	30	"	"				
12		1	23	F	"				
13		1	4	"	"				
14		1	2	"	"				1
15	J. McDonald in trust for Mary McDonald	1	50	M	"				
16		1	21	F	"				
17		1	13	"	"				
18		1	3	M	M				1
19	Andrew Bratton	1	50	F	B				
20		1	25	"	"				
21		1	11	M	"				1
22	Samuel Brown	1	32	"	"				
23		1	43	F	"				1
24		1	27	"	"				
25		1	10	"	"				
26		1	19	M	"				1
27	John Cuiserhind & Charles Francisco	1	25	"	"				
28		1	12	"	M				
29	George W Winn	1	35	F	B				
30		1	8	M	"				
31		1	6	F	"				
32		1	4	M	"				1
33	James K. Ervine	1	53	"	"				
34		1	40	"	"				
35		1	35	"	"				
36		1	17	"	"				
37		1	15	"	"				
38		1	14	"	M				
39		1	13	"	B				
40		1	7	"	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James K Ervine	1	5	M	B				
2		1	3	"	"				
3		1	35	F	M				
4		1	14	"	"				
5		1	4	"	B				
6		1	1	"	"				
7		1	16	"	M				
8		1	12	"	B				
9		1	10	"	M				
10		1	4	"	"				
11		1	1	"	"				
12		1	23	"	B				
13		1	45	"	M				
14		1	25	"	"				
15		1	6	"	"				4
16	James McGuffin	1	35	"	B				
17		1	25	M	"				
18		1	16	F	M				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	12	"	"				
21		1	10	F	M				
22		1	8	M	"				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	3	"	M				2
25	Mary H Hickman	1	9	"	B				
26		1	7	M	M				
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31

No. of female slaves, 35

Total slaves, . . 66

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, 1

1860

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** Edmund Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. T. Cobbs	1	30	f	B				
2		1	28	m	B				
3		1	7	f	B				2
4	Nicholas Dorsey	1	14	f	B				
5	Nicholas Wilkerson	1	70	f	B				
6		1	40	f	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	22	f	B				
10		1	21	m	B				
11		1	16	f	B				
12		1	16	f	B				
13		1	13	f	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	2	f	m				3
19	David F. Beard	1	13	f	B				
20		1	11	f	B				1
21	Catharine R. Clark	1	19	f	B				
22		1	5/12	m	B				1
23	Albert Jones	1	50	m	m				
24		1	36	m	B				
25		1	26	f	B				
26		1	20	f	B				
27		1	5	f	B				3
28	Benjamin Hall	1	52	f	B				
29		1	27	f	B				
30		1	30	f	B				
31		1	28	f	B				
32		1	23	m	B				
33		1	18	m	B				
34		1	16	m	B				
35		1	14	f	B				
36		1	10	f	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	f	B				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	1/2	m	B				3
4	Barnett A. Watson	1	65	m	B				
5		1	34	f	B				
6		1	28	m	B				
7		1	15	f.	B				
8		1	14	f	B				
9	1	1	15	f	B				
10		1	12	m	B				
11		1	10	f	B				
12		1	9	f	B				2
13	John M. Jones	1	60	m	B				
14		1	45	m	B				
15		1	40	f	B				1
16	Robert Rosebrough	1	65	f	B				
17		1	25	m	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	24	m	B				
20		1	23	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	4	f	B				
25		1	4	m	B				
26		1	3	f	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	2	m	B				
29		1	1	m	B				2
30	Geo. W. Leyburn	1	60	f	B				
31		1	4	m	m				
32		1	2	f	B				1
33	Jas. A. Hardy	1	36	f	m				
34		1	18	f	B				
35		1	10	m	m				
36		1	7	m	m				
37		1	4	f	B				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	1	f	m				
40		1	1/2	m	m				

No. of owners, ____
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves . . 81

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** Edm^d. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abel B. Nichols	1	65	f	B				
2		1	50	f	B				
3		1	40	f	B				
4		1	40	f	M				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	38	M	B				
7		1	35	f	B				
8		1	35	f	B				
9		1	35	f	M				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	30	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	21	M	M				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	18	M	M				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	16	M	M				
18		1	16	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	13	M	M				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	11	M	B				
25		1	6	M	M				
26		1	16	f	M				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	12	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	10	f	M				
31		1	5	f	B				
32		1	11	M	M				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37		1	5	M	M				
38		1	4	f	B				
39		1	4	f	M				
40		1	4	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	f	B				
2		1	3	M	M				
3		1	3	M	M				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	2	f	M				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8		1	1	f	B			17	
9	Mildred Brown	1	60	f	B				
10		1	34	M	M			1	
11	Thomas Kelso	1	80	M	B				
12		1	32	M	M				
13		1	30	f	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	f	M				
16		1	12	f	M				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	f	B			2	
20	Jno. A. Lowry	1	60	M	B				
21		1	45	f	B				
22		1	41	f	B				
23		1	41	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29	Same Employer Sanford Lowry, "Lowry's" P.O. Farmer	1	33	f	B				
30		1	21	f	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	6	f	M				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	7/12	f	B			5	
38	Thos. E. Mell	1	36	f	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B			1	

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves, . . 90

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

90

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fortkun District in the County of Bedford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. Edm^d Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

300

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Saunders	1	13	m	m				
2	Mary C. Woolfolk	1	54	m	B				
3		1	52	f	B				
4		1	40	m	m				
5		1	38	m	B				1
6	Lawson Hurt	1	23	m	B	?			1
7	Jas. M. Jopling	1	50	f	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	48	m	B				
10		1	43	m	B				
11		1	40	f	B				
12		1	38	m	B				
13		1	14	m	B				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	10	f	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	7	m	B				3
18	William A Hardy	1	60	f	B				
19		1	60	f	B				
20		1	28	m	B				
21		1	27	m	B				
22		1	27	f	B				
23		1	26	f	B				
24		1	24	m	B				
25		1	24	m	B				
26		1	22	f	B				
27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	13	f	B				
30		1	10	f	B				
31		1	10	f	m				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	7	m	B				
35		1	7	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	5	f	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5/12	f	m				5
2	Joseph L Hardy	1	50	f	B				
3		1	22	f	B				
4		1	20	m	m				
5		1	18	f	B				
6		1	7	f	B				
7		1	5	m	B				2
8	Benj. R. Watson	1	27	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	3	m	B				
11		1	2	f	B				1
12	Benj R Markham	1	2	f	B				
13	James W. Watts	1	45	m	B				
14		1	43	m	B				
15		1	43	f	B				
16		1	40	f	B				
17		1	30	f	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	21	m	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	15	m	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	11	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	6	f	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	3/12	m	B				
34		1	3/12	m	B				
35	Thos Turner employer Wm Graves Liberty Va owner	1	27	m	B				
36	John R Taylor	1	23	f	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	1/12	f	B				
39	Al Ferguson	1	15	f	m				
40	Wm H Jennings	1	16	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 112 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 147

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** Edwd Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Uriah B. Watson	1	12	f	B				
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	5	f	B				1
4	William Philips	1	40	f	B			Idiotic	
5	Elizabeth Coleman	1	9	m	m				
6	Nicholas Coleman	1	35	f	B				
7		1	4	m	B				
8		1	1	m	B				1
9	Jesse Morris	1	61	f	B				
10	William Watson	1	18	f	m				
11		1	7	m	m				
12	Saml. M. Thomas	1	47	f	B				
13		1	24	f	B				
14		1	17	m	m				
15		1	14	f	B				
16		1	11	m	B				
17		1	7	m	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	3	f	B				2
20	Rufus Thomas	1	55	m	B				1
21	Jas. A Early	1	50	f	B				
22		1	35	m	B				
23		1	35	m	B				
24		1	14	m	m				
25		1	13	f	B				
26		1	10	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				2
28	John C. Hopkins	1	55	m	B				
29		1	50	f	B				
30		1	40	m	B				
31		1	38	m	B				
32		1	30	m	m				2
33	Geo. C. Moseley	1	36	f	B				
34		1	31	m	B				
35		1	22	f	B				
36		1	19	m	B				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	16	m	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	6	f	B				
4		1	4	f	B				
5		1	4	f	B				
6		1	2	f	B				
7		1	1/2	f	B				3
8	Jas. A. Hopkins	1	16	f	B				
9									
10	B. A. Mitchell	1	14	f	m				
11		1	12	f	m				
12		1	10	f	m				
13		1	8	m	m				1
14	Mary Powell	1	19	f	m				
15		1	17	m	m				
16		1	4	f	m				1
17	David Arrington	1	8	f	B				
18	Richd. Arrington	1	15	m	B				
19		1	12	f	B				
20		1	10	f	B				1
21	Wesley Arrington	1	70	m	B		/		
22		1	66	m	B				
23		1	13	f	B				1
24	Wm J. Dubank	1	7	f	m				
25	Albert M Ewing	1	60	m	B				
26	Mrs Nancy Ewing	1	57	f	B				
27		1	40	f	B				
28		1	38	f	B				
29		1	36	m	B				
30		1	12	f	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34	A. H. Nall	1	47	f	B				
35		1	47	f	B				
36		1	23	m	B				
37		1	7	f	B				1
38	John C. Hatcher	1	50	m	B				1
39	Caleb Mosley	1	61	m	B				1
40									

No. of owners, 1

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 85

No. of female slaves, 82

Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Edm^d Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Isabella Watts	1	42	f	B				
2		1	60	m	m				
3		1	35	f	m				
4		1	26	m	B				
5		1	24	m	B				
6		1	24	f	B				
7		1	15	f	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	7	f	B				
16		1	6	m	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	3	m	B				
20		1	3/12	m	B				
21	Thomas Jones	1	55	f	B				
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	13	f	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	10	f	B				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	7	f	B				
29	Jeremiah Hatcher	1	60	f	B				
30		1	22	m	B				
31		1	16	f	m				
32	Geo R Hutchins	1	31	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	11	f	B				
35		1	9	f	B				
36		1	7	m	m				
37		1	5	f	m				
38		1	2	f	B				
39	Mrs A M Otey	1	65	f	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J M Hawkins	1	30	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				2
Henry Campbell	1	50	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				2
Jno R Wilson	1	15	m	B				
Benj Meador	1	27	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				1
Caleb G Hatcher	1	32	m	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				2
Jas T Chilton	1	45	m	B				
	1	33	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				1
Thos G Wood Employer per D P Jones Lisbon P.O. owner	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				1
Allen T Jeter	1	36	m	m				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	10	f	m				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				2
Jane J Williamson	1	23	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4/12	m	B			1	

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d & 3d **day of** July **, 1860.** Elgood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Solomon Williamson	1	65	m	B				
2		1	42	f	B				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	28	m	B				
5		1	21	f	M				
6		1	20	f	M				
7		1	18	m	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	9	m	B				2
10	Joseph Dubanks	1	36	f	B				
11		1	36	f	B				
12		1	16	m	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	11	f	B				
15		1	10	m	B				
16		1	7	m	B				
17		1	8	f	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	6	f	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	3	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				
23		1	1/12	m	B				2
24	Jas M Marshall Employer P. of Thurston "Hastings Station" owner	1	12	f	M				
25	~~Jno Fairburn employer~~								
26	Mrs. L. Allen Liberty Va owner	1	10	m	M				
27	Jas A Irwin Employer	1	14	f	B				
28	Wm Welch Employer								
29	Wm Goff Oakville Va owner	1	10	m	B				
30									
31	Saml L Jones	1	55	m	B				
32		1	35	m	B				
33		1	30	f	M				
34		1	30	f	M				
35		1	22	M	B				
36		1	15	f	B				
37		1	11	M	M				
38		1	9	f	M				
39		1	23	f	M				
40		1	8/12	m	M				5

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno J. Garrett	1	23	m	B				
2	Same Employer								
3	Mrs Sophia Thurman Meadows P.O. owner	1	16	f	B				
4	Same Employer								
5	Caleb Myers "Buford Depot" owner	1	35	f	B				
6		1	7	m	B				
7	Hampton Arrington	1	100	f	B	Rhoda			
8		1	25	f	B			Blind	
9		1	48	m	B				
10		1	48	m	B				
11		1	38	f	B				
12		1	36	f	B				
13		1	36	m	B				
14		1	32	m	B				
15		1	25	f	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	23	f	B				
18		1	22	f	B				
19		1	22	f	B				
20		1	18	f	B				
21		1	18	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	7	f	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	6	m	B				
30		1	6	f	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	2	m	B				
33		1	2	m	B				
34		1	8/12	m	B				
35		1	4/12	m	B				
36		1	2/12	m	B				
37	J. A Cooper Employer								1
38									
39	Jno L Dickinson Liberty Va owner	1	18	m	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern district in the County of Bedford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July, 1860. D Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel K. Forgie	1	46	m	b				
2		1	38	m	b				
3		1	30	f	b				
4		1	20	m	b				
5		1	14	f	b				
6		1	11	m	b				
7		1	10	f	b				
8		1	8	f	b				
9		1	7	m	b				
10		1	4	f	b				
11	M. P. Ferrell	1	70	f	b				
12		1	45	f	b				
13		1	18	f	b				
14		1	25	m	b				
15		1	20	f	b				
16		1	20	f	b				
17		1	18	f	b				
18		1	17	m	b				
19		1	15	f	b				
20		1	12	f	b				
21		1	5	m	b				
22		1	2½	m	b				
23		1	2½	f	b				
24	Pleasant M. Coffer	1	70	m	b				
25		1	70	f	b				
26		1	45	m	b				
27		1	33	m	b				
28		1	27	f	b				
29		1	8	f	m				
30		1	6	m	b				
31	David Barrett	1	2	m	m				
32	David Barrett	1	15	f	b				
33		1	15	f	b				
34	Thos. McMillan	1	55	f	b				
35		1	23	m	b				
36		1	12	m	b				
37		1	6	m	b				
38		1	3	m	b				
39		1	7/12	m	b				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A Garrett Employer								
F. L. Cooper "Bigfords" owner	1	18	m	b				
	1	15	m	b				
Henry C Ferrell	1	46	f	b				
	1	32	m	b				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	9	m	b				1
J. A. Merritt Employer								
R. L. Jones "Lisbon" owner	1	17	f	m				
2 Edmund Read Employer								
Hubbard's Estate Bedford owner	1	33	m	b				
Same Employer								
A. Smith's Est. Bedford owner	1	22	f	b				
Matthew Garvin Employer								
Wm. R. Jones' Est. Bedford owner	1	57	f	b				
	1	2	f	b				
	1	5	f	b				
	1	3	f	b				1
Elijah Kelly	1	70	f	b				
	1	50	m	b				
	1	40	f	b				
	1	21	m	b				
2	1	20	f	b				
	1	16	m	b				
	1	13	m	b				
	1	12	m	b				
	1	11	m	b				
	1	8	f	b				
	1	1	m	b				
	1	1	m	b				
2	1	7/12	m	b				
	1	7/12	f	b				3
1 Caleb Williamson	1	45	m	b				
	1	40	f	b				
	1	36	m	b				
	1	35	f	b				
	1	20	f	b				
	1	15	m	b				
1	1	13	m	b				
	1	2	m	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves 74

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 & 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** D Saunders **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	f	B				
2		1	13	M	M				
3		1	12	f	M				
4		1	8	M	M				
5		1	6	f	M				
6		1	5	M	M				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	2	f	B				
9		1	1	f	B				3
10	Wm G. Leek	1	25	M	B				
11		1	18	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				1
13	Same Employer								
14	R B Hopkins "Custodian" Turner	1	13	f	B				
15	Mrs L Yancy								
16	Same Employer Charles Liberty's Turner	1	25	f	B				
17	J.C. Higginbotham Owner	1	60	M	M				
18		1	28	f	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21	Same Employer D Arrington "Buford's" Owner	1	23	M	B				
22	James Worrell	1	37	M	B				
23	George Leek	1	22	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	13	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	35	f	B				
30		1	23	f	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	21	M	M				
33		1	18	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	12	f	B				
37		1	12	f	B				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	2	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	6	f	M				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	1	f	B				
6		1	1	M	M				5
7	William H Bibbro	1	24	f	B				
8		1	22	f	M				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	5	M	M				
12		1	3	M	M				
13		1	3	f	M				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	1	M	M				2
16	C.C. Otey & Brother	20	23	M	B				
17		1	33	f	B				
18		1	24	f	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	15	M	M				
22		1	21	f	B				
23		1	17	f	B				
24		1	14	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	14	M	M				
27		1	10	M	B				
28		1	10	f	M				
29		1	9	f	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33		1	6	f	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	5	M	M				
36		1	4	f	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	9	f	M				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	9/12	M	B				5

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 / 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 9

303

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July, **1860.** Elbourde **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. M. Otey	1	35	f	b				
2		1	10	m	m				
3		1	8	m	m				
4		1	6	f	m				
5		1	4	m	m				
6		1	2	m	m				
7		1	1	m	m				1
8	Lucy A. Leftwich	1	55	f	b				
9		1	42	f	b				
10		1	46	m	m				
11		1	30	m	b				
12		1	23	f	b				
13		1	2	f	m				
14	Same Employer Mrs. A. Otey "Covington"	1	62	m	b				
15	Same Emp owner Mrs. A. B. Leftwich "Hill" owner Va	1	60	m	b				2
16		1	30	m	b				
17		1	20	m	b				
18	Same Employer R. A. Arthur Liberty Va owner	1	18	f	b				2
19	C. W. Saunders	1	21	m	b				
20		1	18	m	b				1
21	John Bodkin	1	55	m	b				
22		1	18	f	m				
23		1	2	m	m				1
24	C. M. Otey	1	65	f	b				
25	W. C. Riley	1	20	m	b				
26		1	16	f	b				
27	V. & R. R. Employer								
28	Same as last Bedford Co owner	1	30	m	b				
29		1	20	m	b				
30	C. L. Burrus	1	28	f	b				
31		1	13	f	b				
32		1	10	m	b				
33		1	7	f	b				1
34	Same for V. & N. R. R. Employer								
35	Mrs. Buchanan "Falmouth" Va owner	1	27	m	b				
36		1	27	m	b				
37	Same Employer M. Tiff Lisbon Va Bedford owner	1	25	m	b				
38	Same P. Fitzhugh Fredericksburg owner	1	30	m	b				
39		1	16	m	b				
40	Same Jas Hancock "Meadows" Va owner	1	22	m	b				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Same Employer E. Harris Salem Va owner	1	30	m	b				
W. Wallace Falmouth Va owner	1	21	m	b				
	1	18	m	b				
W. Thomas Chamblisburg Va owner	1	20	m	b				
W. A. Otey "Buford" Va owner	1	21	m	b				
W. Waller "Falmouth" Va owner	1	21	m	b				
Mrs. M. M. Williams	1	60	m	b				
	1	50	f	b				
	1	22	m	b			Blind	
	1	45	m	m				
	1	30	m	b				
	1	26	f	b				
	1	25	f	b				
	1	25	m	b				
	1	22	f	b				
	1	20	m	b				
	1	18	m	b				
	1	16	m	b				
	1	16	m	m				
	1	10	m	b				
	1	7	m	b				
	1	6	f	b				
	1	3	f	b				
	1	6	f	b				
	1	3	f	b				
	1	2	f	b				
	1	1	f	b				5
Same Employer Mrs. Jane Lisbon Va owner	1	25	m	b				
	1	16	f	b				
Same Employer Mrs. Jane Lisbon Va owner	1	30	f	b				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	f	b				
Same Employer Col. J. Holt Liberty Va owner	1	20	f	b				
R. M. Hodges Employer R. M. Leles Peaksville Va owner	1	7	m	b				
L. G. Irvington Employer R. M. Leles Peaksville Va owner	1	10	m	m				
Same Employer Hubbard's Est Va owner	1	25	f	b				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . . 75

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** Edm^d Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Harris	1	28	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	33	M	M				
4		1	46	F	M				
5		1	28	M	B				
6		1	20	F	M				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	1/2	M	B				
14		1	3/12	F	B				3
15	J.S. Arrington Employer								
16	Hubbards Est Bedford	1	3	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	David F. Wharton	1	45	F	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	32	F	B				
21		1	28	F	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	12	F	M				
25		1	7	F	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				5
30	Jas. M. Scilly Employer								
31	Mrs L Davis Bough Va Owner	1	15	F	B				
32	E Moore	1	42	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				1
34	Jno A Marshall Employer								
35	J.M. Richmond Cloverdale Va Owner	1	16	F	M				
36	Robert Marshall	1	50	M	B				1
37	Mrs. Sarah Marshall	1	21	F	B				
38		1	17	F	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				1
2	A.W. Dooley Employer								
3	Henry Hill Lisbon Va Owner	1	25	M	B				
4	John J Medlin	1	47	M	B				
5		1	38	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				1
7	Dr. W.C. Ewing	1	40	M	B				
8		1	27	M	B				
9		1	22	F	M				
10		1	22	F	M				
11		1	6	M	M				
12		1	1	F	M				2
13	Giles H Quarles	1	17	F	M				
14		1	17	M	B				
15		1	13	M	M				
16		1	7	M	B				1
17	J.M. Williams	1	50	M	M				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	23	F	M				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	18	F	M				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	12	M	M				
29		1	12	F	M				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	4/12	M	B				4
36	Wm H. Myers	1	55	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				1
38	G.J. Ballard	1	70	F	M				
39		1	54	F	B				1
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

75

Page No. 11

304

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** W Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelius Noell	1	60	f	B				
2		1	40	m	B				
3		1	35	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	13	f	B				
6		1	11	f	B				
7		1	7½	f	M				2
8	Mrs S. Myler	1	47	m	B				
9		1	34	f	B				
10		1	17	f	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				2
13		1	7	m	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	2	f	B				2
16	Lafayette Noell	1	20	f	B				
17		1	24	f	B				
18		1	32	m	B				
19		1	23	m	B				
20		1	22	f	B				
21		1	20	f	B				
22		1	25	m	B				
23		1	1	m	B				
24		1	1	f	M				
25		1	½	f	B				3
26	Some Employer W. M. Leftwich Otter Bridge Owner	1	11	f	B				
27	Monroe Noell Employer								
28	A Noell Liberty Owner	1	19	m	B				
29	John L. Burks	1	50	m	M				
30		1	35	f	B				
31		1	34	m	B				
32		1	33	m	B				
33		1	33	m	B				
34		1	30	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				1
36		1	30	f	B				
37		1	17	m	B				1
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	14	m	B				1
40		1	10	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				6
Benj. F. Donald	1	76	m	B			Blind	
	1	20	f	B				
	1	70	f	B				
	1	63	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	33	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12½	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	8/12	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 212 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	f	B				
2		1	32	f	B				10
3	Wm. L. Read	1	50	m	B				
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	11	f	B				
7		1	8	m	B				
8		1	6	m	B				
9	Same Employer Elisha Peters Forest Depot Agent Owner	1	62	m	B				2
10	A. H. Chilton	1	50	m	B				
11	Jno. C. Cofer	1	40	f	B				
12		1	24	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				1
14	Same Employer N. Gray Liberty Va owner	1	60	m	B				
15	Same Graham's Est Owner	1	45	f	B				
16	G. A. Chilton	1	40	f	B				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	12	m	B				1
19	William Ross	1	35	f	B				
20		1	22	m	B				
21		1	21	m	B				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	11	f	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	7/12	f	B				2
28	Wm. G. Carruthers	1	77	f	B				
29		1	75	m	B				
30		1	43	f	B				
31		1	35	m	B				
32		1	33	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	30	f	B				
35		1	25	m	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	16	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				3
39	Wesley Phillips Same Employer	1	29	m	B				
40	N. A. Pate Liberty Va owner	1	12	f	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	William A Brown	1	20	m	B					1
2		1	35	f	M					2
3		1	30	f	B					3
4		1	14	mu	B					4
5		1	10	f	B					5
6		1	8	f	B					6
7		1	6	m	B					7
8		1	5	mu	B				2	8
9	Mrs. R. M. Thompson	1	68	f	B					9
10		1	60	Mu	B					10
11		1	37	f	B					11
12		1	17	m	B					12
13		1	15	f	B					13
14		1	10	m	B					14
15		1	8	m	B					15
16		1	6	m	B					16
17		1	5	m	B					17
18		1	1	f	B				3	18
19	R. M. Thompson	1	30	f	B					19
20		1	22	m	B					20
21		1	3	m	B				1	21
22	Joseph A. Holt	1	22	f	B					22
23		1	1	m	m				2	23
24	Same Employer J. Wilson Liberty Va owner	1	60	m	B					24
25	Same Mrs. E. Watkins Lone Pine Va owner	1	35	m	B					25
26		1	30	My	B					26
27	Mrs. Lewis' Est Lbg. owner	1	40	m	B					27
28	J. M. Holt Liberty Va owner	1	5	m	B					28
29	Mrs. Mc Millan	1	22	f	B					29
30		1	6	f	m				1	30
31	Mrs. M. Markham	1	40	f	B					31
32		1	7	f	m					32
33		1	7	m	m					33
34		1	6	f	m				1	34
35	Mrs. M. Royalty	1	80	f	B					35
36		1	28	f	B					36
37		1	26	f	B					37
38		1	12	f	B					38
39		1	5	f	B					39
40		1	9/12	f	B				1	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** E. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John N. Hall	1	60	m	B				
2		1	58	m	B				
3		1	53	f	B				
4		1	35	f	B				
5		1	34	m	B				
6		1	34	m	B				
7		1	35	m	B				
8		1	34	m	B				
9		1	23	f	B				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	21	f	B				
12		1	26	f	B				
13		1	25	m	B				
14		1	25	m	B				
15		1	24	f	B				
16		1	21	f	B				
17		1	18	f	B				
18		1	12	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	8	f	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22		1	4	m	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	1	f	B				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	2	f	B				
27		1	1	f	B				
28		1	1	f	B				
29		1	1	f	B				
30		1	2/12	f	B				
31	M. G. Jennings	1	36	m	B				
32		1	30	f	M				
33		1	26	m	B				
34		1	24	f	B				
35		1	22	m	B				
36		1	20	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	10	f	B				
39		1	8	m	B				
40		1	7	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	5	f	B				
3		1	4	f	B				
4		1	3	f	B				
5		1	10/12	m	B				
6		1	6/12	f	B				1
7	Mrs. Franks Employer Mrs. E. Dennis "Prospect"								
8	P. Edwards owner	1	50	m	B				
9	Richd Slaughs Employer								
10	Mrs E. Dennis "Prospect" P. Edwards owner								
11		1	35	m	B				
12		1	65	f	B				
13		1	65	f	B				
14		1	28	m	B				1
15	Mrs. L. Fugua	1	50	m	B				
16		1	45	m	B				
17		1	28	f	B				
18		1	15	m	B				
19		1	9	f	B				
20		1	7	m	B				
21		1	5	f	B				2
22	Patrick Bihun Employer								
23	N. Shelton Liberty Va owner	1	50	f	B				
24	Jno A. Fugua Employer								
25	Scotts Est. "Bedford owner	1	24	m	B				
26		1	23	f	B				
27	Abram Fugua	1	60	f	B				
28		1	33	m	B				
29		1	25	m	B				
30		1	18	m	B				1
31	Same Employer								
32	D. Mitchell Liberty Va owner	1	12	f	M				
33	Wm G. Elliott Employer								
34	L. Lowry "Lowry's ring" owner	1	11	f	B				
35	William A. Tizer	1	20	f	B				
36		1	25	f	M				
37		1	13	m	M				
38		1	10	m	M				
39		1	7	m	M				
40		1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** Edwards **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	12	f	B						1	3	f	B					1
2		1	3	f	B						1	1	f	B				1	2
3		1	1	f	M				2	N. H. Comer	1	21	f	M					3
4	Same Employer										1	5	f	M					4
5	Jno. Kinzer "Liberty"	1	20	M	B						1	3	M	B					5
6	Jno. O. Bell Employer owner										1	6/12	f	M				1	6
7	Wm. Bell "Alta Bridge" owner	1	11	f	M					John R. Ellis Employer									7
8	Same Employer Henry Bell "Liberty" owner	1	30	M	B					Jas. Metcalf Lynchbg. 2d owner	1	17	M	B					8
9	Same Employer Jno. Calloway "Alta Bridge" owner	1	25	f	B					Same Employer Mr. J. Leftwich "Liberty" 2d owner	1	35	f	B				1	9
10		1	1	f	B				1	James Rucker	1	40	f	B					10
11	Dr. Salmons Employer										1	26	f	B					11
12	Jno. Dunn "Peaks of Otter" owner	1	40	f	M						1	22	f	B					12
13		1	2	M	M						1	6	f	B					13
14	Same Employer Mrs. Robertson "Alta Bridge" 2d	1	50	M	M				1		1	2	f	B					14
15	Same Employ. Chas. Sheppard "Liberty" 2d owner	1	22	M	M						1	1/2	M	B				2	15
16	S. L. Irving Jun. Dr.	1	24	f	B					Dr. J. W. Leftwich	1	45	f	B					16
17		1	22	f	B						1	60	f	B					17
18		1	8	M	B						1	38	f	M					18
19		1	6	M	B						1	26	M	B					19
20		1	4	f	B						1	5	f	B					20
21		1	2	M	B				2		1	3	f	B				2	21
22	Mrs. Nancy Watson	1	32	f	B					Robert Marsh	1	60	f	B					22
23		1	17	M	B						1	20	M	B					23
24		1	15	M	B						1	20	f	B					24
25		1	10	M	B						1	3	M	M					25
26		1	3/12	M	B				2		1	2	f	B				1	26
27	Absalom Gordon	1	25	M	B					Thomas Marsh	1	23	M	B				1	27
28		1	60	f	B				1	Chas. B. Lowry	1	40	M	B					28
29	K. E. Holland	1	70	f	B						1	30	f	M					29
30		1	11	M	B				1		1	23	M	M					30
31	Mrs. Judith Hurt	1	50	f	B						1	7	f	B					31
32		1	23	M	B						1	5	M	B				2	32
33		1	21	f	M					N. H. Bell	1	53	M	B					33
34		1	19	M	M						1	30	f	B					34
35		1	16	M	M						1	28	f	M					35
36		1	14	f	M						1	7	M	B					36
37		1	6	M	M						1	3	f	M					37
38		1	2	f	M				2		1	7/12	f	M				2	38
39	Jno. F. Hurt	1	19	M	M					A. M. Lowry	1	40	M	B					39
40		1	18	f	M						1	32	f	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Cartharn District in the County of Bedford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of August, 1860. H. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	f	M					Same Employer & Estate Same Place & P.O.	1	40	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				1	Same Prop. Wm M Ledwick Mill Bridge P.O. owner	1	22	f	B				
3	H. Carnes Publisher									Walter Ezard	1	35	f	M				
4	& Lewis Lewis "King" owner	1	7	f	B						1	31	M	B				
5	Hannibal Harris	1	28	f	M						1	35	f	B				
6		1	28	f	B						1	30	M	B				
7		1	23	f	B						1	25	f	M				
8		1	22	M	M						1	25	M	B				
9		1	16	f	B						1	22	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B						1	20	M	B				
11		1	11	M	M						1	16	M	M				
12		1	11	f	B						1	13	M	B				
13		1	10	M	M						1	13	f	B				
14		1	10	f	M						1	12	f	M				
15		1	5	f	M						1	8	f	B				
16		1	5	f	B						1	7	M	B				
17		1	3	f	B						1	3	f	B				
18		1	3	M	B						1	3	f	M				
19		1	1	f	B						1	2	M	B				1
20		1	1	M	B					John Bowyer	1	65	M	B				1
21		1	2	f	B					Same Employer Wm Callaway's Bridge P.O. owner								
22		1	2	f	B						1	60	M	B				
23		1	1	f	M					Same Emp. Jno M Jones "New London" P.O. owner	1	45	f	B				
24		1	1	f	B					John Doby	1	37	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B						1	36	M	B				
26		1	1	f	B						1	31	M	B				
27		1	1	f	M				5		1	20	M	B				1
28	Wm Z. Everett	1	58	M	B					Mrs Fannie Christian	1	18	f	B				
29		1	22	M	B				1		1	21	f	B				
30	Miss Sophia Everett	1	20	f	B						1	16	f	B				
31		1	15	f	B						1	15	f	M				
32		1	1	f	B				1		1	13	f	B				1
33	Same Employer & Watson Liberty P.O. owner	1	7	f	M						1	12	M	B				
34	J.M. Varner Employer									1	1	9	M	B				
35	Wife J. & Lewis Liberty P.O. owner	1	15	M	B						1	5	M	B				
36		1	13	M	B						1	6	M	B				
37	Same Employer Dr. Calloway Liberty P.O. owner	1	21	M	B				1		1	2	M	B				
38	Jas A Merriman Employer									A.W. Saunders Employer								
39	R. Calloway "Otter Bridge P.O. owner	1	25	M	B					Mrs. A. Saunders Purcellville P.O. owner	1	15	f	B				
40	Same Employer W.W. Saunders "Otter Bridge" P.O. owner	1	27	M	B													

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 74

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** August **, 1860.** E Bloode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. L. Saunders	1	32	f	B				
2		1	22	m	B				
3		1	22	m	m				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	21	f	m				
6		1	13	f	B				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	10	m	B				
11		1	7	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	5	f	m				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	1	f	m				1
17	Jno. Bloode Sr.	1	72	f	B				
18		1	60	m	m				
19		1	46	m	B				
20		1	46	f	B				
21		1	33	f	B				
22		1	27	f	m				
23		1	23	f	B				
24		1	16	f	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	15	f	m				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	m	B				
29		1	11	f	B				
30		1	5	m	m				
31		1	7	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	5	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	3	m	B				
37		1	9	m	B				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	2	m	m				
40		1	1	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1/2	f	m				1
2	Jas. M. Brown Employer								
3	Mrs. Sue Goode Pinnacle owner Va	1	33	f	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	1	f	B				1
7	John D. Lowry	1	45	f	B				
8		1	45	m	B				
9		1	28	f	B				
10		1	25	f	B				
11		1	24	m	B				
12		1	6	f	B				
13		1	3	m	B	1			
14	Same Employer								
15	Mr. H. Lowry Pinnacle owner	1	25	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	6	f	B				3
20	Alex. Noell	1	36	f	B				
21		1	11	m	m				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	1	m	B				1
25	Same Employer Uriah Hatcher "Long Pine" owner	1	12	f	B				
26	L. Byrns Employer								
27	W. L. Saunders "Otter Bridge" owner	1	60	m	B				
28	Same Emp Miss J. Lowry "Liberty" owner	1	35	m	B				
29	Same Mr. A. Lefteriech "Liberty" owner	1	17	m	B				1
30	G. W. Grounds	1	45	m	B				
31		1	55	m	B				
32		1	55	f	B				
33		1	55	f	B				
34		1	90	m	B				
35		1	9	m	B				2
36	V. & T. R.R. Co. Employer								
37	A. Crockett "Mytheville" owner	1	26	m	m				
38	C. N. Slaughter Employer								
39	Wm. Jones "Locust Depot" owner Va	1	20	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

74

Page No. 17

307

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **, 1860.** Absode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Lowry & Brothers	1	70	M	B					Same Employer T. Letcher Liberty Va owner	1	30	M	B				
2		1	60	M	B					Same employer								
3		1	53	F	B					T. M. Carter, Danville owner	1	16	F	B				
4		1	30	M	B						1	12	F	B				
5		1	30	M	B					Same employer								
6		1	22	M	B					Wife J Lowry Liberty Va owner	1	11	F	B				
7		1	22	F	B					Maj W. M. Letcher	1	65	M	B				
8		1	22	F	B						1	30	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B						1	40	M	M				
10		1	20	F	B						1	45	F	M				
11		1	18	F	B						1	40	F	B				
12		1	17	F	B						1	38	F	M				
13		1	16	F	B						1	28	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B						1	25	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B						1	25	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B						1	23	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B						1	14	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B						1	12	F	B				
19		1	8	M	B						1	10	M	M				
20		1	8	F	B						1	10	F	M				
21		1	7	M	B						1	9	M	M				
22		1	4	M	B						1	8	M	M				
23		1	3	F	M						1	6	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B						1	5	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B						1	5	F	B				
26		1	1/2	F	B				6		1	4	F	M				
27	Same Employer										1	3	M	B				
28	Wife J. Lowry Liberty Va owner	1	35	M	B						1	2	M	M				
29		1	34	M	B						1	1	M	M				7
30	Milton Lowry	1	33	M	B					William A Bell	1	30	M	M				
31		1	14	M	B						1	30	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B						1	28	F	M				
33		1	10	F	B						1	23	F	M				
34	Same Employer Wife J. Lowry Liberty Va owner	1	53	M	B						1	15	F	B				
35		1	25	M	B						1	12	M	M				
36		1	7	F	B						1	11	F	M				
37	Same Employ Wm Lowry Pittsville owner	1	20	F	B						1	8	F	M				
38	R B Lowry	1	62	M	B						1	6	M	M				
39		1	50	M	B						1	4	M	M				
40		1	12	M	B				2		1	2	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **, 1860.** A Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	M				
2		1	1/2	F	M				2
3	Mrs. P. Roanoke Trustee for W. Galloway Est. Bridge Planter	1	30	F	M				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	10	F	M				
6		1	8	F	M				
7		1	6	M	M				
8		1	1	F	M				
9		1	1	M	M				
10	Same Exec. Jno Galloway A. Bridge Jr. Planter	1	40	F	B				2
11	Jno Burwell	1	40	M	M				
12		1	22	F	M				
13		1	10	F	M				
14		1	6	M	M				
15		1	5	M	M				
16		1	1	M	M				1
17	Saml. Robertson's Est.	1	70	F	B				
18		1	45	F	B				1
19	Richd. Galloway	1	72	M	M				
20		1	75	F	M				
21		1	49	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	35	M	M				
24		1	39	F	M				
25		1	33	F	M				
26		1	32	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	F	M				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	23	F	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	15	F	M				
35		1	15	F	M				
36		1	13	M	M				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	10	F	M				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	M				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	5	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3	M	M				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	6/12	F	B				7
11	John W Nash 3	1	60	F	B			Blind	
12		1	48	F	M				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	45	F	B				
15		1	45	M	M				
16		1	45	M	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	15	M	M				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fifteen District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August **, 1860.** W Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				7
2	Wm P Peachy	1	18	F	B				
3	J J Burnett	1	60	F	M				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	48	M	B				
6		1	47	F	B				
7		1	37	M	B				
8		1	32	F	B				
9		1	29	M	B				
10		1	25	Mulatto	M				
11		1	22	F	M				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	11	F	M				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	6m	M	B				6
25	Jesse Burrell's Exr. Drew Landon	1	25	F	B				
26	John Calloway owner	1	80	F	B				
27		1	72	M	B				
28		1	63	M	M				
29		1	56	M	B				
30		1	55	F	B				
31		1	52	M	B				
32		1	52	F	B				
33		1	42	M	B				
34		1	43	M	B				
35		1	41	M	B				
36		1	36	F	B				
37		1	33	F	M				
38		1	30	M	M				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	28	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	M	M				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	F	M				8
Thomas Mosby	1	62	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	F	M				
	1	39	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	24	F	M				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SD

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August, **1860.** Edm^d^ Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	M				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	10	M	M				
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	6	F	M				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	3	F	M				
15		1	1	M	B				5
16	Silas H Read Constable for Wm A Read Executor &c dec'd	1	83	M	B				
17		1	50	M	M				
18		1	50	F	B				
19		1	45	M	B				
20		1	43	M	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	28	M	B				
23		1	28	M	B				
24		1	28	M	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				5
32	John H Minnis Exr	1	53	F	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	F	B				9

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas M. McGhee Employer								
2	W. C. Mennis Exr Depot Va	1	22	M	B				
3	J. W. Harris Exr Depot Va owner Tavern	1	46	M	M				
4		1	35	F	B				
5	W. G. L. Brown	1	65	M	B				
6		1	65	F	B				
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	52	F	B				
9		1	42	F	B				
10		1	42	F	B				
11		1	32	M	B				
12		1	32	F	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	26	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	20	F	M				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	18	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	5	M	B				
29		1	5	M	M				
30		1	4	F	M				
31		1	3	M	M				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				7
39	Rose E Galloway	1	16	F	M				
40		1	14	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 21

309

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August **, 1860.** E Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. Callaway	1	62	f	Mu				
2		1	55	Mu	B				
3		1	45	f	Mu				
4		1	40	f	B				
5		1	25	f	B				
6		1	20	f	B				
7		1	20	Mu	B				
8		1	17	Mu	B				
9		1	16	Mu	B				
10		1	12	Mu	B				
11		1	12	Mu	B				
12		1	9	f	B				
13		1	7	Mu	B				
14		1	6	Mu	Mu				
15		1	6	f	Mu				
16		1	2	f	B				
17		1	2/12	f	B			5	
18	Same Employer Wm. Callaway Ellis Bridges Ex. Owner	1	25	f	B				
19		1	22	Mu	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	35	Mu	B				
22	Same W. Callaway Ellis Bridges Ex. Owner								
23	William H Lee	1	60	f	B				
24		1	47	Mu	B				
25		1	35	Mu	B				
26		1	35	f	B				
27		1	32	Mu	B				
28		1	25	f	B				
29		1	20	f	B				
30		1	12	Mu	B				
31		1	8	f	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33		1	6	Mu	B				
34		1	4	f	B				
35		1	2	Mu	B				
36		1	1	f	Mu			3	
37	Same Employer G Lee Loving Creek Ex. Owner	1	55	Mu	B				
38		1	19	Mu	B				
39	Elisha Peters	1	65	Mu	B				
40		1	50	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	Mu	Mu				
2		1	40	Mu	B				
3		1	40	Mu	B				
4		1	35	Mu	B				
5		1	38	Mu	Mu				
6		1	33	Mu	B				
7		1	33	Mu	Mu				
8		1	30	Mu	B				
9		1	30	f	B				
10		1	25	Mu	B				
11		1	25	Mu	B				
12		1	25	f	B				
13		1	24	f	B				
14		1	23	Mu	Mu				
15		1	21	f	Mu				
16		1	20	f	B				
17		1	20	Mu	B				
18		1	20	Mu	B				
19		1	18	Mu	B				
20		1	15	Mu	B				
21		1	12	Mu	B				
22		1	10	Mu	B				
23		1	13	Mu	Mu				
24		1	11	f	Mu				
25		1	10	Mu	Mu				
26		1	7	Mu	B				
27		1	5	Mu	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	5	f	Mu				
31		1	3	Mu	Mu				
32		1	3	Mu	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	3	f	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	Mu	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	1	Mu	B				
39		1	1	Mu	Mu				
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** August, **1860.** A. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr Wm Stapleton	1	84	f	B				
2	"	1	55	m	B				
3		1	50	f	B				
4		1	21	m	B				
5		1	21	m	m				
6		1	17	m	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	6	f	B				3
10	Same Employer J. Calloway Otter Bridge	1	30	f	B				
11	Same Emp Owner Dr Wells Chilicothe Owner	1	14	f	B				
12	Jas. A Murrin Other	1	52	m	B				
13		1	80	m	B				
14		1	52	m	B				
15		1	52	m	m				
16		1	52	f	B				
17		1	52	f	B				
18		1	40	f	m				
19		1	40	f	B				
20		1	38	m	B				
21		1	38	m	B				
22		1	35	f	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	35	f	B				
25		1	34	f	B				
26		1	32	m	B				
27		1	32	m	B				
28		1	26	m	B				
29		1	26	f	m				
30		1	25	m	B				
31		1	24	f	B				
32		1	23	f	B				
33		1	21	m	B				
34		1	20	m	B				
35		1	18	m	m				
36		1	18	m	m				
37		1	18	m	B				
38		1	16	m	m				
39		1	16	m	B				
40		1	12	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	f	B				
2		1	10	f	B				
3		1	10	m	B				
4		1	10	m	m				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	7	f	B				
7		1	6	f	m				
8		1	5	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	4	f	m				
11		1	2	m	B				
12		1	2	m	B				
13		1	2	f	m				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	1	f	m				1
16	Same Employer J. Poindexter Otter Pittsylvania Owner	1	65	m	B				
17									
18	Dr J. M Spence	1	55	m	B				
19		1	35	f	B				
20		1	35	f	B				
21		1	27	m	B				
22		1	25	m	m				
23		1	22	f	B				
24		1	19	f	B				
25		1	19	m	B				
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	2	m	B				3
29	W. F. Waldrop Employer								
30	Jas. Otis Roanoke Va Owner	1	53	f	B				
31	C. K. Nelson Employer								
32	W. H. Harris Otter Va Owner	1	50	m	m				
33	Same Emp W. Patterson Appomattox Va Owner								
34		1	23	m	B				
35	Edm. S. Butler	1	55	m	B				
36		1	55	m	B				
37		1	61	f	B				
38		1	65	f	B				
39		1	43	f	B				
40		1	40	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 41 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	33	F	B				
4		1	33	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B			Blind	
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	1	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	3/12	F	B				
31		1	3/12	M	B				8
32	E.W. Radford	1	50	F	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	40	F	B				
35		1	38	F	B				
36		1	33	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	21	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	17	F	B				
4		1	16	F	M				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	11	F	M				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	8	F	M				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	2	F	M				
15		1	3/12	F	B				
16		1	3/12	F	B				
17		1	2/12	F	B				
18		1	1/12	F	B				9
19	Same Employer Mrs Scotts Estate — Bridge Miner	1	35	F	B				
20		1	11	F	M				
21		1	5	M	M				
22		1	2	M	M				
23		1	1/12	M	M				
24	Winston Radford	1	60	M	B				
25		1	60	F	B				
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	50	F	B				
28		1	45	M	M				
29		1	40	[illegible]	B				
30		1	37	F	B				
31		1	36	[illegible]	B				
32		1	30	[illegible]	B				
33		1	28	M	B				
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	26	M	M				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	24	M	M				
38		1	17	F	M				
39		1	17	F	M				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 / 40 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dorchester District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	15	f	B						1	6	m	m					1
2		1	13	m	B						1	6	f	m					2
3		1	12	f	B						1	3	m	m					3
4		1	8	m	m						1	3	m	m					4
5		1	6	f	B				7		1	2	m	m					5
6	Jr. E. Harris	1	50	f	m						1	1	m	m				10	6
7		1	50	m	m					Joseph Wilson	1	50	m	m					7
8		1	40	m	m						1	40	m	B					8
9		1	40	m	B						1	40	f	B					9
10		1	40	m	B						1	40	f	B					10
11		1	40	f	m						1	22	m	B					11
12		1	35	m	B						1	20	m	B					12
13		1	25	f	B						1	18	m	B					13
14		1	25	m	B						1	17	m	B					14
15		1	25	f	m						1	9	m	B					15
16		1	20	m	B						1	6	f	B					16
17		1	20	f	B						1	2	f	B				3	17
18		1	20	f	m					John F. Emmett	1	70	m	B					18
19		1	19	m	m						1	70	m	B					19
20		1	18	m	m						1	38	m	B					20
21		1	18	f	m						1	36	m	B					21
22		1	18	f	f						1	25	m	B					22
23		1	13	m	B						1	25	m	B					23
24		1	12	f	B						1	25	f	B					24
25		1	12	f	m						1	24	f	B					25
26		1	12	f	m						1	23	f	B					26
27		1	10	m	m						1	22	f	B					27
28		1	10	f	m						1	21	m	B					28
29		1	5	m	m						1	20	m	B					29
30		1	8	m	B						1	18	m	B					30
31		1	8	m	B						1	15	f	m					31
32		1	8	m	m						1	14	m	B					32
33		1	8	f	m						1	13	f	m					33
34		1	7	f	B						1	12	m	B					34
35		1	6	f	B						1	11	f	B					35
36		1	6	f	m						1	10	m	m					36
37		1	6	f	m						1	5	m	m					37
38		1	6	m	m						1	5	f	m					38
39		1	5	m	m						1	3	m	B					39
40		1	4	m	m						1	3	m	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** Elbert **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. M. Ca	1	3	f	B						1	20	f	B				
2		1	3	f	B						1	19	f	B				
3		1	2	M	B						1	15	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B						1	16	f	B				
5		1	6/12	M	M				5		1	15	f	M				
6	Williams & Jones	1	58	M	B						1	15	f	B				
7		1	38	M	B						1	15	M	B				
8		1	12	f	B						1	13	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B						1	13	M	M				
10		1	32	f	B						1	12	f	B				
11		1	22	f	B						1	11	f	M				
12		1	18	M	B						1	10	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B						1	10	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B						1	9	M	B				
15		1	9	M	B						1	9	M	B				
16		1	8	f	B						1	8	M	B				
17		1	5	M	M						1	7	f	B				
18		1	3	M	B						1	6	f	M				
19		1	2	f	B						1	3 1/2	f	B				
20		1	1	M	B				1		1	3	M	B				
21	J. Scruggs Overseer										1	1	M	B				
22	U.S. Federal Govt Quarter	1	25	f	B						1	1	f	M				
23		1	2	f	B				1		1	3/12	M	B				
24	U.S. Thompkins	1	50	M	M						1	3/12	f	B				
25		1	50	M	B						1	1/12	M	B				8
26		1	40	M	B					Dr. Jas. McCs. Kent	1	65	M	M				
27		1	40	M	B						1	50	f	B				
28		1	40	M	M						1	50	f	B				
29		1	40	M	M						1	38	M	B				
30		1	40	f	B						1	25	M	B				
31		1	48	f	B						1	25	M	B				
32		1	38	f	B						1	25	f	B				
33		1	36	f	B						1	22	f	M				
34		1	28	f	B						1	20	M	B				
35		1	26	f	B						1	20	M	B				
36		1	25	f	B						1	18	M	M				
37		1	23	M	B						1	18	f	B				
38		1	22	M	M						1	18	f	M				
39		1	20	M	B						1	17	f	B				
40		1	20	M	B						1	17	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dublin District **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August, **1860.** E Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	17	f	B						1	6	M	M					1
2		1	16	f	B						1	6	f	M					2
3		1	14	f	B						1	3	M	M					3
4		1	8	M	M						1	3	M	M					4
5		1	6	f	B				1		1	2	M	M	~				5
6	Jno. E Evans	1	50	M	M						1	1	M	M				10	6
7		1	50	M	M					Joseph Wilson	1	50	M	M					7
8		1	40	M	M						1	40	M	B		1			8
9		1	40	M	B						1	40	f	B					9
10		1	40	f	B						1	40	f	B					10
11		1	40	f	M						1	22	M	B					11
12		1	35	M	B						1	20	M	B					12
13		1	35	f	B						1	18	M	B					13
14		1	35	M	B						1	17	M	B					14
15		1	35	f	M						1	9	M	B					15
16		1	30	M	B						1	6	f	B					16
17		1	30	f	B						1	2	f	B				3	17
18		1	30	f	B					John E Emerett	1	70	M	B					18
19		1	19	M	M						1	70	M	B					19
20		1	18	M	M						1	38	M	B					20
21		1	18	f	M						1	36	M	B					21
22		1	18	f	B						1	25	M	B					22
23		1	13	M	B						1	25	M	B					23
24		1	12	f	B						1	25	f	B					24
25		1	12	f	M						1	24	f	B					25
26		1	12	f	M						1	23	f	B					26
27		1	10	M	M						1	22	f	B					27
28		1	10	f	M						1	21	M	B					28
29		1	5	M	M						1	20	M	B					29
30		1	8	M	B						1	18	M	B					30
31		1	8	M	B						1	15	f	M					31
32		1	8	M	M						1	14	M	B					32
33		1	8	f	M						1	13	f	M					33
34		1	7	f	B						1	12	M	B					34
35		1	6	f	B						1	11	f	B					35
36		1	6	f	M						1	10	M	M					36
37		1	6	f	M						1	5	M	M					37
38		1	6	M	M						1	5	f	M					38
39		1	5	M	M						1	3	M	B					39
40		1	4	M	M						1	3	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 47 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** August **, 1860.** Elsoe **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	4	f	B						1	20	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B						1	19	f	B				
3		1	2	m	B						1	15	m	B				
4		1	2	m	m						1	16	f	B				
5		1	12	m	m				5		1	15	f	m				
6	William C Jones	1	28	m	B						1	15	f	B				
7		1	28	m	B						1	15	m	B				
8		1	12	f	B						1	13	m	B				
9		1	10	m	B						1	13	m	m				
10		1	32	f	B						1	12	f	B				
11		1	27	f	B						1	11	f	m				
12		1	18	m	B						1	10	m	B				
13		1	17	m	B						1	10	m	B				
14		1	16	m	B						1	9	m	B				
15		1	9	m	B						1	7	m	B				
16		1	8	f	B						1	8	m	B				
17		1	5	m	m						1	7	[illegible]	B				
18		1	3	m	B						1	6	f	m				
19		1	2	[illegible]	B						1	3	f	B				
20		1	1	m	B				6		1	3	m	B				
21											1	1	m	B				
22	[illegible] Overlook Overseer [illegible] Overseer	1	25	f	B						1	1	f	m				
23		1	2	f	B				1		1	3/12	m	B				
24	W. B. Thenkerson	1	50	m	m						1	3/12	f	B				
25		1	50	m	B						1	1/12	m	B				8
26		1	40	m	B					Dr. Jas. McG. Kent	1	65	m	m				
27		1	40	m	B						1	50	f	B				
28		1	40	m	m						1	50	f	B				
29		1	40	m	m						1	38	m	B				
30		1	40	f	B						1	25	m	B				
31		1	48	f	B						1	25	m	B				
32		1	38	f	B						1	25	f	B				
33		1	36	f	B						1	22	f	m				
34		1	28	f	B						1	20	m	B				
35		1	26	f	B						1	20	m	B				
36		1	25	f	B						1	18	m	m				
37		1	23	m	B						1	18	f	B				
38		1	22	m	m						1	18	f	m				
39		1	20	m	B						1	17	f	B				
40		1	20	m	B						1	17	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** August, 1860. Elsoode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	M				
2		1	12	F	M				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	F	M				
7		1	2	F	M				6
8	Elder W. Pulfer	1	50	M	B				
9		1	50	F	B				
10		1	38	M	M				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16		1	12	M	M				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				3
20	Wm W. Reba	1	44	M	B			Blind	
21	Benj Kennedy	1	24	M	B				1
22	Wm Wilkerson	1	22	M	M				1
23	Same Employer								
24	J. P. Peters Bratsville Va	1	18	M	M				
25	Owen Wilkerson	1	32	M	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B				2
33	Lee E Wilkerson	1	40	F	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	20	F	M				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	32	F	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	19	F	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	M	B				
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	6	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	F	M				1
10	Joseph Wilkerson	1	22	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	F	M				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	3/12	M	B				1
15	Lucombe Wilkerson	1	9	M	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17	B. O. Nelson	1	10	M	B				
18	Same Employer W. Owen Peters of other P.O.	1	7	M	B				1
19	William L Wilkerson	1	20	F	B				
20		1	55	F	B				
21		1	45	F	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	26	M	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	24	F	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 112 No. of female slaves, 97 Total slaves, . . 209

No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

209

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in [illegible] District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, **1860.** D Kerr **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B					Granville L Ketchen	1	25	f	B				
2		1	2	m	B				5		1	6	f	B				
3	Eugene Wheat	1	2	m	B						1	4	f	B				
4		1	1	m	B						1	1	f	B				1
5		1	25	f	B				1	Julius Ketchen	1	25	f	B				
6	Ed Wheat	1	35	f	B				1		1	65	m	B				
7	W.H. White Employer										1	50	m	B				
8	M White Overseer	1	18	f	B						1	25	f	B				
9	Peter Livingston	1	24	f	B						1	21	f	B				
10		1	16	m	B						1	25	f	B				
11		1	4	f	B				1		1	22	f	B				
12	Same Employer										1	20	m	B				
13	H Wilkinson Peakesville Depot Owner	1	26	m	B						1	15	m	B				
14	G.J. Wheat	1	53	m	B						1	12	m	B				
15		1	29	m	B						1	11	f	B				
16		1	26	m	B						1	10	m	B				
17		1	24	f	B						1	8	f	B				
18		1	3	m	B						1	5	f	B				
19		1	1	f	B				2		1	2	f	B				5
20	Same Employer A. Hancock Exp. Depot Owner	1	19	m	B					Alfred Overstreet	1	50	m	B				
21		1	8	m	B						1	40	f	B				
22		1	2	f	B							8	f	B				1
23	G.G. Clarke	1	31	f	B					Hannah Watson	1	25	f	B				
24	J.W. Owen Same Employer	1	21	m	B				1		1	18	m	B				
25	R Clarke Planter Owner	1	45	f	B						1	16	m	B				
26	John Key	1	45	m	B						1	12	m	B				
27		1	19	f	B						1	10	f	B				
28		1	22	m	B				1		1	2	f	B				
29	Robt L. Lee	1	21	f	B						1	1	f	B				2
30		1	50	f	B					Mrs M. McGhee	1	45	f	B				
31		1	40	f	B						1	40	f	B				
32		1	40	m	B						1	35	f	m				
33		1	40	m	B						1	27	m	B				
34		1	9	m	m						1	27	m	m				
35		1	4	m	m				3		1	26	m	B				
36	J.A. Overstreet Employer Jno Wilkinson Peakesville Depot Owner	1	26	f	B						1	22	m	B				
37	Wm Anderson	1	45	f	B				1		1	17	m	B				
38	C.C. Peter Same Employer	1	30	m	B				1		1	15	m	m				
39	Jno. Turpin Lynchburg Depot Owner	1	25	f	B						1	5	f	m				
40		1	16	m	B						1	3	m	m				
		1	10	f	B						1	3/12	f	m				5

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 79

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** August**, 1860.** E. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Same Employer Wm. C. Saunders Bedford Co Va owner	1	11	f	B				
2	Wm. G. Burgess	1	16	f	Mu				
3	Wm Howell Employer R Coleman's Otter Bridge owner	1	12	m	B				
4									
5	Wm. Goode Pinevillle owner	1	20	M	B				
6		1	34	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8	Same Employer Mrs. S. Noble Otter Bridge Va owner	1	24	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11	Same Employer Wm. A. Hardy Liberty Va owner	1	35	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13	Same Employer R. Coleman's Otter Bridge owner	1	40	M	B				
14	Same Employer Saml. Lucado Liberty owner Va	1	60	M	B				
15	Nelson Lowry	1	60	M	B				
16		1	52	M	B				
17		1	48	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	30	f	B				
20		1	30	f	B				
21		1	36	f	B				
22		1	23	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	20	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	13	f	B				
27		1	13	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	10	f	B				
33		1	9	f	M				
34		1	7	f	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	1	f	B				6
38	Wm. B. Wilkerson	1	55	M	M				
39		1	45	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	f	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	37	M	B				
4		1	26	f	M				
5		1	23	M	M				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	17	f	B				
9		1	16	M	M				
10		1	13	f	M				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	5	f	B				
13		1	3	M	M				6
14	E. H. Roell	1	13	f	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				1
17	Same Employer Scot. Browne Pinevillle Va owner	1	45	M	M				
18	Same Employer Jas D. Harris Depot owner	1	35	M	B				
19	Same Wm Hudnall Pinevillle owner Va	1	45	f	M				
20	John S. Leftwich	1	76	M	B				
21		1	67	f	B				
22		1	66	f	B				
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	11	f	B			1	
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	6	f	B				
36		1	8/12	f	B				
37	Same Employer Morris Estate Bedford owner	1	75	M	B				
38	Peter Johnston	1	60	f	B				
39	A Howell Employer								
40	Mr. Hill Lynchburg Va owner	1	55	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 147
No. of female slaves, 131
Total slaves, . . 278

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

278

Page No. 25

313

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August, **1860.** Adam[l] Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm A. Lowry	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				1
Same employer	1	18	F	B				
E. Wilkerson Lowry power of att'y	1	18	M	B				
Marshal Lowry	1	35	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				1
A. A. Leonard	1	13	F	B				1
Wm G. Kendrick	1	25	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
Jas M Wilson Employer								
P. G. Peters Jr Employer power of Attorney	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Jas. M. Harris	1	68	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	31	F	B	1			
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	F	Mo				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				
	1	1/2	F	B				14
Wm G. Kennie	1	36	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** August **, 1860.** D Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	3 M	M	B				5
5	Thos Thomas Esqr & Anthony Bridges Exrs	1	45	M	W				
6	Henry Hunter	1	30	M	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	2 M	M	B				2
16	Dan Irvin Dickes	1	60	M	B				
17		1	50	F	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	33	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	60	M	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	23	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	21	F	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	19	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	18	F	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	7	F	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				1
8	Spot Brown	1	40	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	39	M	B				
12		1	38	M	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	26	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	19	F	B				
18		1	19	F	B				
19		1	17	F	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	6	M	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				1
31	Jas. C. Slaughter	1	90	F	B				
32		1	70	F	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	36	F	B				
35		1	19	F	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	12	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 71 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 81

314

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fortum District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** August **, 1860.** P Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B			4	
Edd. Lawson	1	16	f	B				
Same Employer D. G. Jones Lessee &c. Owner	1	65	f	W				
	1	13	m	W				
	1	7	m	W				
Same Emp. A. Walls Chillicothe Ohio Owner	1	12	m	W				
G. Coontz Employer of Jno Henderson Pa Owner	1	35	f	B				
Richd Poindexter	1	32	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
William H Gill	1	25	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	19	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
L. A. Moorman	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	27	f	B				
	1	16	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	f	B		✓		
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	f	W				
	1	3/12	m	B				5
Same Employer W. J. McSpence & Heirs Lessee Campbell owner	1	36	m	B				
Same Employer J. Pratt Lessee Campbell owner	1	60	m	M				
Same Employer								
A McDaniel Hat Rock Depot owner	1	10	f	B				
Alex. Kasey	1	36	f	M				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12	m	M				
	1	2	m	M				
	1	1	m	M				2
Mrs D. Poindexter	1	23	m	M				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	3/12	m	B				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 114 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** August, **1860.** D Glasse **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas. H. Armistead	1	65	m	B				
2		1	55	f	B				
3		1	50	m	B				
4		1	27	m	B				
5		1	27	f	B				
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	19	m	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	16	f	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	11	f	B				
12		1	7	f	B				
13		1	6	m	B				
14		1	5	f	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	2	m	B				
17		1	2	f	B				3
18	J. H. Armistead	1	33	m	B				
19		1	26	m	B				
20		1	26	f	B				
21		1	24	f	m				
22		1	15	m	B				
23		1	14	m	B				
24		1	13	m	B				
25		1	11	m	B				
26		1	10	f	B				
27		1	3	m	B				
28		1	2	f	B				
29		1	2	f	B				
30		1	2	f	B				3
31	Wm. B Davidson	1	52	f	B				
32		1	8	f	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	5	f	m				
35		1	2	f	B				1
36	Mrs. Couch	1	34	m	B				1
37	Jno. H. Moorman	1	12	m	B				
38		1	2	f	B				1
39	Same Employer Roberts's Est Bedf'd owner	1	60	f	m				
40		1	40	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. P. Armistead	1	70	f	B				
2		1	62	m	B				
3		1	57	m	B				
4		1	57	f	B				
5		1	50	m	B				
6		1	41	f	B				
7		1	30	m	B				
8		1	25	f	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	17	f	B				
11		1	18	m	B				
12		1	18	m	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	13	f	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17		1	9	m	B				
18		1	7	f	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	4	f	B				
21		1	4	f	B				
22		1	3	f	B				
23		1	1	f	B				1
24		1	1	m	B				
25		1	11m	m	B				
26		1	9m	m	B				6
27	Same Employer								
28	J. Hamlet Charlottesville Va owner	1	50	m	B				
29	Same Emp								
30	Mrs Couch Lynchburg Va owner	1	50	m	B				
31	George Cox	1	13	m	m				
32	Jefe Couch	1	14	f	m				1
33	Mrs. Mary Ballard	1	65	m	B				
34	Same Employer S. L. Hutter & Depot Va owner	1	30	f	B				
35	A. L. Noell	1	65	f	B				
36		1	67	m	m				
37		1	60	m	B				
38		1	17	f	m				
39		1	15	m	B				
40		1	9m	m	m				2

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 53

315

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Portlow district **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August, **1860.** Edwd Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robt H Buckner	1	52	m	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	34	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	26	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				5
Same Employer Mrs C H Leftwich Planter	1	40	f	B				
	1	25	f	B				
	1	18	m	B			Idiotic	
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				3
E Brooks Overseer								
A Alexander Lynchburg Va	1	45	f	B				
Same Employer Mrs C H Leftwich Planter	1	45	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				2
Benj Wigginton	1	72	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	27	f	B				
	1	26	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	13	f	m				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	9	f	B				
	1	11	m	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	70	m	B				
	1	70	m	B				
J. A. Bolling	1	36	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	f	m				
	1	10	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August **, 1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	6	M	B						1	20	M	B					1
2		1	3/12	F	B				2		1	20	M	B					2
3	John B. Anderson	1	48	M	B						1	17	F	B					3
4		1	46	F	B						1	16	M	B					4
5		1	45	F	B						1	13	M	B					5
6		1	35	M	B						1	12	F	B					6
7		1	30	F	B						1	11	M	B					7
8		1	28	F	B						1	11	F	B					8
9		1	28	F	B						1	7	M	B					9
10		1	26	M	B						1	7	F	B					10
11		1	25	F	B						1	6	F	B					11
12		1	25	F	B						1	3	M	B				1	12
13		1	20	M	B					Dr. T. H. Nelson	1	75	M	B					13
14		1	8	M	B						1	60	F	B					14
15		1	6	F	Mi						1	45	M	B					15
16		1	5	M	B						1	40	M	B					16
17		1	4	M	B						1	40	F	B					17
18		1	2	M	B						1	40	F	B					18
19		1	1	M	M				6		1	35	M	B					19
20	Jas. H. Hofer	1	30	F	B						1	38	M	B					20
21		1	12	F	B						1	38	F	B					21
22		1	8	F	B						1	37	M	B					22
23		1	5	M	B						1	37	M	B					23
24		1	2	F	B				2		1	36	M	B					24
25	Same Employer Jas Metcalf & Lynchburg Va owner	1	27	M	B						1	35	M	B					25
26		1	15	M	M						1	33	M	B					26
27	Same Town Mrs Duncan's Lynch Va owner	1	75	F	B						1	30	F	B					27
28	Sam'l H. McGhee	1	47	M	B						1	30	F	B					28
29		1	15	M	B						1	30	F	B					29
30		1	55	F	B						1	29	M	B					30
31		1	38	M	B						1	28	F	B					31
32		1	35	M	B						1	26	F	B					32
33		1	33	M	B						1	25	M	B					33
34		1	32	F	B						1	25	F	B					34
35		1	31	M	B						1	24	M	B					35
36		1	27	M	B						1	23	F	B					36
37		1	26	M	B						1	22	M	B					37
38		1	23	M	B						1	20	M	B					38
39		1	22	M	B						1	20	M	B					39
40		1	20	M	B						1	19	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 149 No. of female slaves, 131 Total slaves, 280 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

280

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** August, **1860.** E Elwood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	18	F	M				
5		1	14	F	M				
6		1	13	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	12	F	M				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	1	M	B				
33		1	9/12	M	B				
34		1	9/12	M	B				10
35	Dr Hugh Brown	1	35	F	B				
36		1	11	M	M				
37		1	9	F	M				
38		1	7	F	M				
39		1	6	F	M				1
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William C Lowry	1	42	M	M				
2		1	35	F	B				1
3	Same employer W Neill same owner	1	13	F	B				
4	Richd Davis	1	20	F	B				
5		1	60	M	B				
6		1	48	M	B				
7		1	42	M	M				
8		1	32	M	M				
9		1	35	M	B			Blind	
10		1	16	F	B				2
11	Same employer Sabney Tinsley same owner Big Island	1	25	F	M				
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	2	M	M				
14		1	9/12	F	M				1
15	Isham Clark ^	1	20	F	B				
16		1	32	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	28	M	M				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	9	F	B				2
21	E M Carnefix	1	62	M	B				
22		1	46	M	B				
23		1	30	F	M				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	18	F	M				
27		1	16	F	M				
28		1	15	F	M				
29		1	12	F	M				
30		1	10	F	M				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	F	B				3
36	Mrs M F Jones	1	35	F	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, 114 | No. of female slaves, 95 | Total slaves . . 209 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Goodrum District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** August, **1860.** Elsoode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				1
2	E. W. Hopkins	1	38	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				1
4	Lewis Wood	1	50	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	33	M	B				
7		1	17	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				2
9	B. L. Owen	1	35	F	B				1
10	J. S. McShea Employer & Hosea Lone Pine Ex overseer	1	38	F	B				
11	Same Employer								
12	Hosea Lone Pine Ex overseer	1	12	F	B				
13	Jno. D Sanderson	1	20	F	B				
14		1	7	F	B				
15	W. S. Thomerson	1	80	F	M				
16		1	60	F	M				
17		1	48	M	B				
18		1	45	F	B				
19		1	42	F	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	34	F	B				
24		1	31	F	B				
25		1	29	M	B				
26		1	28	F	M				
27		1	27	F	M				
28		1	26	M	M				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	20	M	M				
32		1	19	M	B				
33		1	19	F	M				
34		1	18	M	M				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	15	M	M				
37		1	15	M	M				
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	14	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	M	B				
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	M	M				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	10	M	M				
12		1	9	M	M				
13		1	9	M	B				
14		1	8	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	4	F	M				
20		1	3	F	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	2	F	M				
24		1	6/12	F	B				
25		1	11/12	M	M				12
26	W. G. Poindexter	1	62	F	B				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	42	F	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	35	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	29	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** August, **1860.** Elsore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M. E. Peaticue	1	6	m	B				
2		1	3	m	B				
3		1	2	f	B				
4		1	1/12	m	B				
5		1	1/2	m	B				5
6	Wm. H. Bradshaw	1	22	f	B				
7		1	5	f	B				1
8	Same Employer Wm. Wells (Public Ohio Co. owner)	1	29	f	B				
9		1	6	f	B				
10		1	1	m	m				
11	Same Employer Wm. Read (Cloverdale P.O.)	1	16	f	B				1
12	Same Employer & owner A. Peal (Roanoke P.O.)	1	21	m	B				
13	H. W. Radford	1	70	f	B				
14		1	70	f	B				
15		1	60	m	B				
16		1	60	f	B				
17		1	65	f	B				
18		1	75	m	B				
19		1	60	f	B				
20		1	35	m	B				
21		1	40	m	B				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	40	m	B				
24		1	40	m	m				
25		1	80	f	B				
26		1	30	m	B				
27		1	30	m	B				
28		1	30	f	B				
29		1	30	f	m				
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	28	m	B				
32		1	28	m	B				
33		1	27	m	B				
34		1	26	f	B				
35		1	26	f	B				
36		1	26	m	B				
37		1	25	m	B				
38		1	25	f	B				
39		1	25	f	B				
40		1	24	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	m	B				
2		1	23	m	B				
3		1	22	m	B				
4		1	22	f	B				
5		1	20	f	B				
6		1	20	f	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	20	f	B				
9		1	18	f	B				
10		1	18	f	B				
11		1	18	m	B				
12		1	18	f	B				
13		1	17	f	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	15	f	B				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	14	f	B				
18		1	13	m	B				
19		1	13	m	B				
20		1	13	m	B				
21		1	12	f	B				
22		1	12	f	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	12	m	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	10	f	B				
27		1	10	f	B				
28		1	10	f	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	9	m	B				
31		1	9	m	B				
32		1	7	m	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	5	f	B				
36		1	5	f	B				
37		1	4	f	B				
38		1	4	m	B				
39		1	4	m	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No: manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** August, **1860.** Wood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	2	f	B				
5		1	1	m	B				
6		1	1	f	B				
7		1	1	f	B				
8			1/12	f	B				
9		1	1/12	f	B				13
10	William Radford	1	80	m	B				
11		1	65	m	B				
12		1	60	m	B				
13		1	60	f	B				
14		1	60	f	m				
15		1	55	m	m				
16		1	55	m	B				
17		1	50	f	B				
18		1	50	m	B				
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	45	m	B				
22		1	40	f	B				
23		1	40	f	B				
24		1	38	f	B				
25		1	35	f	B				
26		1	30	f	B				
27		1	28	m	B				
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	28	f	B				
30		1	27	f	m				
31		1	26	m	B				
32		1	26	m	B				
33		1	25	f	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	24	f	B				
36		1	23	f	B				
37		1	22	f	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	20	f	B				
40		1	18	f	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	B				
2		1	18	m	B				
3		1	16	f	m			Idiotic	
4		1	16	m	B				
5		1	15	m	B				
6		1	18	m	m				
7		1	12	f	B				
8		1	12	f	m				
9		1	12	m	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	11	m	B				
13		1	11	f	B				
14		1	10	f	B				
15		1	8	f	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	7	m	m				
19		1	7	m	B				
20		1	7	f	B				
21		1	7	f	B				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	5	m	B				
25		1	5	f	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	5	m	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	3	m	B				
31		1	3	f	B				
32		1	3	m	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	2	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	1	f	B				
39		1	1	m	m				
40		1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 117 No. of female slaves, 115 Total slaves, . . 232

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 39

318

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	f	B						1	6	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B						1	5	m	B				
3		1	6/12	m	B						1	4	m	B				
4		1	2/12	f	B				11		1	3	f	B				
5	Jed. F. Younger	1	15	f	B						1	2	m	B				2
6		1	11	f	B				1	Sam'l Griffin	1	57	f	B				
7	E. M. Winniddie	1	65	m	B						1	32	m	B				
8		1	15	f	B						1	30	m	B				
9		1	13	m	B						1	23	m	B				1
10		1	7	m	B				2	Mrs. Ann Oglesby	1	18	f	B				1
11	Same Employer E. E. Winniddie	1	25	m	B					R. C. Coffey	1	30	f	B				
12	Same Employer Jno. Epperson Lynchburg Va. owner	1	18	m	B						1	13	f	B				
13	Same Employer Jno. D. Harris Lynchburg Va. owner	1	22	f	B						1	8	f	m				
14	Jno. B. Taylor Employer										1	3	f	B				
15	Jas. McCaul Lynchburg Va. owner	1	30	f	B						1	9/12	m	B				1
16	J. K. Whitlow	1	75	f	B			Blind		Same Employer Chas. Scott Lynchburg Va. owner	1	50	m	B				
17		1	60	f	B			Ill			1	45	m	B				
18		1	30	m	B						1	45	m	B				
19		1	5/12	m	B						1	30	m	B				
20		1	53	f	B						1	30	m	m				
21		1	26	f	B						1	30	m	B				
22		1	20	f	B						1	30	f	B				
23		1	38	f	B						1	25	m	B				
24		1	35	m	B						1	22	f	B				
25		1	24	m	B						1	20	m	B	1			
26		1	21	m	B						1	20	m	B				
27		1	21	m	B						1	10	m	m				
28		1	20	m	m						1	8	m	B				
29		1	12	m	B						1	4	m	B				
30		1	28	f	B						1	3	m	B				
31		1	11	m	B						1	1	m	B				
32		1	11	m	B						1	1	f	B				5
33		1	8	f	B					Same Employer Dr. Morris Lynchburg Va. owner	1	55	m	B				
34		1	4	f	B						1	20	m	m				
35		1	1	m	B				5		1	15	m	m				
36	G. L. Moorman	1	28	m	B					Same Employer C. Loving Nelson Co. Va. owner	1	25	m	B				
37		1	25	f	B					Jno. F. Hawkins	1	67	f	B				
38		1	24	f	m						1	27	f	B				
39		1	19	f	B						1	25	f	B				
40		1	5	m	B						1	23	m	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 47½ No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves . . 79 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** E Isaacs **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	13	M	M						1	4	F	B					1
2		1	18	M	M						1	4	F	B					2
3		1	17	M	B						1	3	M	B					3
4		1	14	M	M						1	3	M	B					4
5		1	11	M	M						1	3	F	B					5
6		1	11	M	B						1	1	M	B					6
7		1	11	F	B						1	1	F	B					7
8		1	9	C	M						1	2/12	M	B				5	8
9		1	9	M	B					Mrs. Nancy McDaniel	1	61	F	B					9
10		1	9	M	B						1	55	M	B					10
11		1	7	M	B						1	33	M	B					11
12		1	6	F	B						1	25	F	B					12
13		1	6	F	B				3		1	23	F	M					13
14	Elijah Jones Comp. Engr	1	60	M	B						1	22	M	B					14
15		1	25	M	B						1	16	F	B					15
16		1	23	M	B						1	11	M	B					16
17		1	18	M	M				1		1	8	M	B					17
18	Henry Forqueran	1	65	F	B						1	7	M	B					18
19		1	23	F	B						1	5	M	B					19
20		1	18	F	B						1	3	M	B					20
21		1	15	M	B						1	2	M	B					21
22		1	10	F	B				1		1	1	F	B				5	22
23	Sam'l McDaniel	1	57	M	B					Joshua Oglesby	1	80	F	B					23
24		1	36	F	B						1	20	F	B					24
25		1	30	F	B						1	60	M	B					25
26		1	27	F	B						1	44	F	M					26
27		1	23	M	B						1	40	F	M					27
28		1	19	M	B						1	38	M	B					28
29		1	15	M	B						1	36	M	B					29
30		1	15	M	B						1	33	F	B					30
31		1	14	F	B						1	30	M	M					31
32		1	11	F	B						1	29	F	M					32
33		1	10	C	B						1	19	F	M					33
34		1	9	M	B						1	13	M	B					34
25		1	9	M	B						1	11	F	M					35
36		1	7	M	B						1	9	M	M					36
37		1	7	M	B						1	9	M	B					37
38		1	5	F	B						1	7	M	B					38
39		1	5	F	B						1	7	M	M					39
40											1	5	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 115 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 311 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . 426

Page No. 41

319

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** August, **1860.** Blevins **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	f	M				
2		1	3	M	B				5
3	Henry White	1	8	f	B				
4	Rev. Chappell	1	80	M	B				
5		1	33	f	B				
6		1	25	f	B				
7		1	58	M	M				
8		1	50	f	B				
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	40	f	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	26	f	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	11	M	M				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	2/12	f	B				6
22	Rodowick Oglesby	1	55	f	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	30	f	M				
25		1	30	f	B				
26		1	25	f	M				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	15	f	M				
31		1	13	M	M				
32		1	12	M	M				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	6	M	M				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	6	f	B				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	f	M				
40		1	2	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				3
2	C. B. Clay	1	65	f	B				
3		1	55	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	47	f	B				
6		1	46	f	B				
7		1	43	M	B				
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	13	M	B				3
11	Same Employer Estate A. B. Clay dec'd Overseer	1	25	M	B				
12		1	13	f	B				
13	Estate Wm. McDaniel	1	46	f	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	38	f	B				
16		1	36	f	B				
17		1	33	M	B				
18		1	33	M	B				
19		1	30	f	M				
20		1	29	M	B				
21		1	28	M	B				
22		1	28	M	M				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	23	f	B				
25		1	22	f	B				
26		1	21	f	B				
27		1	18	f	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	17	M	M				
30		1	15	M	M				
31		1	10	f	B				
32		1	5	f	B				
33		1	12	f	M				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	M	B				9
37	Same Employer W. McDaniel dec'd Estate owner	1	33	M	B				
38	Same Mrs. White Charlemont Estate owner	1	18	M	M				
39		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** August **, 1860.** Wilson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. Craig Manager for								
2	Chas J. Morriss Estate Bedford	1	30	M	B				
3		1	60	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	45	M	B				
6		1	33	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12	Wm. A. Ogden	1	50	F	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	60	F	B				
15		1	60	M	B				
16		1	41	M	B				
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	36	F	B				
19		1	35	F	B				
20		1	34	F	B				
21		1	23	M	B				
22		1	19	M	B				
23		1	18	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	16	F	M				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	5/12	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A. Ogden Employer								
2	Mrs Jane Boyd. Owner	1	7	F	B				
3	R.E. Dawson	1	50	M	B				
4		1	36	F	B				
5		1	26	M	B				
6		1	24	M	M				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				2
11									
12	3 Jas Wright Employer								
13	Mrs Lucky Pherenia Jr Owner	1	19	M	B				
14	H.S. Cheatwood	1	33	M	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	13	M	M				
18		1	3	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				2
21	Same Employer Jas Mitchell Jr Owner	1	19	F	B				
22	Wm. S Rose	1	60	M	B				
23		1	55	F	B				1
24	Hiram Cheatwood	1	80	M	B				
25		1	58	M	B				
26		1	55	M	B				
27		1	53	M	B				
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	22	F	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

1

Page No. 43

320

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** Sept., **1860.** E Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	f	B				
2		1	2	f	B				
3		1	40	m	B				5
4	Wm Norman Manager for A Breathwood owner	1	50	m	B				
5		1	50	f	B				
6		1	35	m	B				
7		1	23	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				3
9	Same Employer Miss M Lightwich Tenant owner	1	15	m	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11									
12	Jas L Franks Employer Jas Metcalf Agt & owner	1	25	m	B				
13	Same Emp Wm M Merriwether Agt & owner	1	60	m	B				
14	Peter Phillips Manager for Same & Early Lynchburg	1	60	m	B				
15			50	f	B				
16			5	f	B				
17			28	f	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	12	f	B				
20			20	m	B	Blind	3		
21	Same Employer Wm Logwood Agt & owner	1	35	f	B				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	2	m	B				
25	Same Employer Wm White Overseer & owner	1	30	m	m				
26	Same Employer Wm M Merriwether Agt owner	1	30	m	B				
27	Jno Phillips Emp owner Jas Metcalf Agt & owner	1	20	f	B				
28	W Evans	1	64	f	B				
29		1	40	m	B				
30			24	f	B				
31	Same Employer J Wilkerson Libty & owner	1	36	m	B				
32	Chas Davis	1	30	f	B				
33		1	22	f	B				
34		1	25	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	17	f	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	7	m	B				2
39	Hugh Scott	1	60	f	W				
40		1	56	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	m	B				
2		1	28	f	m				
3		1	28	m	B				
4		1	24	f	B				
5		1	23	f	m				
6		1	20	f	m				
7		1	19	f	B				
8		1	16	m	m				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	12	f	B				
11		1	12	f	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	8	m	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	2	m	m				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	5/12	f	B				
18		1	5/12	f	B				5
19	Wm H Jefferson Emp								
20	Jno M Merwick Agt & owner	1	18	f	B				
21	Same Manager for Judge D Daniel Lbg	1	50	m	B				1
22	Same Employer Wm Merriwether Lbg owner	1	49	m	B				
23	Same Emp owner Wm Early Lbg owner	1	29	m	B				
24	Chas J. Merriwether	1	25	f	B				
25		1	25	f	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27		1	20	f	B				
28		1	32	m	B				
29		1	30	m	B				
30		1	22	m	m				
31		1	15	f	m				
32		1	13	f	m				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	4	m	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36		1	1	m	B				3
37	Same Employer J A Merriwether Forest Depot Agt owner	1	16	m	m				
38		1	12	m	B				
39	Same Emp Wm Merriwether Lbg Agt owner	1	28	m	m				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 21 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 56 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** September, **1860.** Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Name Employer Wm. M. D. Nelson	1	16	f	B				
2	Resides Bedford Co Va owner	1	10	m	B				
3		1	8	f	B				
4	Dr. J. W. Nelson	1	13	m	B				
5	J. C. Cobbs	1	12	m	B				
6		1	36	m	B				
7		1	32	f	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	11	f	B				
10		1	7	f	B				
11		1	5	f	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	1	f	B				
14	Name Employer Jas Metcalf Lbg Va owner	1	30	m	B				
15	L. Shumate Name Employer								
16	Colman Est Bedford owner	1	25	f	B			1	
17	Robt G Key	1	18	f	B				
18		1	1 1/2	f	B			1	
19	Name Employer Mrs. Polly Smithers Nelson Co Va owner								
20		1	63	f	B				
21	Jesse Peter	1	80	f	B				
22		1	24	m	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	19	m	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	15	f	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	14	f	B				
30		1	14	f	B				
31		1	39	m	B				
32		1	35	f	B				
33		1	29	f	B				
34		1	23	m	B				
35		1	23	f	B				
36		1	21	m	B				
37		1	19	m	B				
38		1	17	m	B				
39		1	17	f	B				
40		1	17	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	f	B				
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	11	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	9	f	B				
6		1	9	f	B				
7		1	8	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	5	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	2	f	B				
15		1	1	f	B				
16		1	1/2	f	B			1	
17	Robt H Peter	1	25	m	B				
18		1	16	f	B				
19	William Powell	1	65	m	B				
20		1	33	f	B				
21		1	30	f	m				
22		1	28	f	B				
23		1	20	m	B				
24		1	19	m	B				
25		1	16	f	B				
26		1	15	m	B				
27		1	13	m	B				
28		1	11	m	B				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	8	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	5	m	B				
34		1	3	m	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	1/2	m	B				
38	P. Stanley Employer								
39	Dr. A. L. Stovall Lowry's Va owner	1	8	f	B				
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Districts **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Septem[r], **1860.** P. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William N. Jobbins	1	35	m	B				
2		1	23	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	11	m	B				
5		1	15	f	B				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	6½	m	B				3
9	Jno. F. Knight	1	26	f	B				
10		1	25	m	B				
11		1	21	m	B				
12		1	18	f	B				
13		1	17	f	B				
14		1	16	f	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	7	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				2
20	Wesley Shelton	1	29	m	B				
21		1	24	f	B				
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	2	f	B				2
31	Same Employer Wm L Wheatley owner & Agt	1	30	m	B				
32	C B Coors Trust								
33	Same employer J. Watts Peakesville Va owner	1	30	f	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	3	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				1
37	J. Saml White	1	45	f	B				
38		1	30	f	B				
39		1	23	m	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	m				2
Same employer G. W. Harris Richm[d] Va	1	20	m	B				
Jno. C. Thomas owner	1	55	f	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	28	f	B				1
Same Employer Jno Poindexter & Bro Va owner	1	18	m	B				
Same Emp[r] Wife Fannie Hurt Liby owner Va	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
Julius A Hatcher	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	31	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				2
J. W. White	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				2
Same Employer G Hatcher & Bro Va owner	1	25	m	m				
E. H. Hatcher	1	68	m	B				
	1	65	f	B				
	1	37	f	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 75 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September **, 1860.** Edwards **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. M. Noell	1	46	f	B				
2		1	38	f	B				
3		1	21	f	B				
4		1	21	f	B				
5		1	15	f	M				
6		1	10	f	B				
7		1	8	f	B				
8		1	8	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	3	f	B				
13		1	2	f	B				
14		1	1	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				1
16	Gideon D. Burks	1	40	M	B				
17		1	36	M	B				
18		1	33	f	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	27	f	B				
21		1	25	f	B				
22		1	20	f	M				
23		1	15	f	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	5	f	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	6/12	M	B				5
30	Same Employer								
31	W. P. Burks Big Island Va	1	60	M	B				
32	John Tuxpin owner	1	36	f	B				
33		1	55	M	B				
34		1	53	f	B				
35		1	50	f	B				
36		1	17	f	M				
37		1	30						
38		1	30	f					
39		1	28	f	B				
40		1	26	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	M	M				
2		1	22	M	M				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	19	M	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	16	M	M				
7		1	13	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	11	M	M				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	7	f	M				
13		1	7	f	B				
14		1	7	M	M				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	5	M	B				
19		1	4	f	B				5
20	L. J. Reynolds	1	45	M	B				
21		1	16	f	B				1
22	J. C. Noell	1	23	f	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	25	f	B				
27		1	66	f	B				
28		1	62	M	M				
29		1	62	f	B				
30		1	60	f	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	47	M	B				
33		1	45	M	B				
34		1	43	M	B				
35		1	41	M	B				
36		1	41	f	B				
37		1	38	M	B				
38		1	37	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	31	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** September, 1860. D Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	f	B				
2		1	31	f	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	23	f	B				
6		1	21	f	B				
7		1	18	f	B				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	14	f	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	2	f	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	f	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	1	f	B				
24		1	35	M	B			11	
25	Wm Francis Keesee	1	28	M	W				
26		1	40	M	W				
27		1	25	M	M				
28		1	22	f	M				
29		1	30	M	M				
30		1	30	f	M				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	10	M	M				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	4	M	M				
37		1	4	M	M				
38		1	3	f	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	1	f	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. Powell	1	17	f	M				
2	W. L. Goode Sundry negroes								
3	Jno. Metcalfe Lynchburg Va Sundry negroes	1	70	M	M				
4		1	22	f	B				1
5	A. L. Thompson	1	25	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				1
7	Jane Smith & Lewis Dupl. A. Thompson Davis Son owner	1	25	f	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9	E. B. Hatcher	1	46	M	B				
10		1	21	f	B				
11		1	1	f	B				1
12	A. Poindexter	1	66	M	B				
13		1	53	M	B				
14		1	37	M	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	26	f	B				
17		1	24	f	B				
18		1	26	f	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	16	f	B				
22		1	14	f	B				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	8	f	B				
26		1	8	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30		1	1	f	B				
31		1	6/12	M	B				1
32	Wm A Hewett	1	60	f	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	35	f	M				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	9	f	B				
39		1	8	f	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, 9

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

Page No. 48

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** August, **1860.** Edwards **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	f	B				1
	1	1	m	B				2
Estate Dan Foster								3
A Pinderter Low Pine Va	1	30	m	B				4
W. Robertson	1	23	f	B				5
	1	25	m	B				6
	1	32	f	B				7
	1	16	f	B				8
	1	13	f	B				9
	1	6	m	B				10
	1	4	m	B				11
	1	2	m	B				12
	1	1	m	B				13
Estate Tompkins W. Pinderhook Pine Va	1	21	m	B				14
	1	18	f	B				15
Dr. H. Hill Lynchburg								16
E. Whitby Evansville Va	1	10	m	B				17
J. M. Truman Bedford								18
E. Thomas & Pine Va	1	40	f	B				19
	1	24	m	B				20
	1	12	m	B				21
D. Hatcher	1	40	f	B				22
	1	46	f	B				23
	1	36	m	B				24
	1	34	f	B			Idiotic	25
	1	34	m	B				26
	1	32	f	B				27
	1	28	m	B				28
	1	15	m	B				29
	1	13	m	B				30
	1	12	f	B				31
	1	10	m	B				32
	1	10	m	B				33
	1	11	f	B				34
	1	10	f	B				35
	1	10	m	B				36
	1	8	f	B				37
	1	8	m	B				38
	1	6	f	B				39
	1	6	m	B				40

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3/12	f	B				1
A. J. Pinderter Low Pine	1	50	f	Mu				2
	1	45	f	Mu				3
	1	45	Mu	B				4
	1	37	Mu	B				5
	1	31	m	B				6
	1	30	f	B				7
	1	27	f	B				8
	1	27	f	B				9
	1	25	Mu	B				10
	1	23	Mu	B				11
	1	21	Mu	B				12
	1	15	Mu	B				13
	1	17	Mu	B				14
	1	17	f	B				15
	1	13	f	B				16
	1	10	f	B				17
	1	10	f	B				18
	1	5	Mu	B				19
	1	5	Mu	B				20
	1	8	Mu	B				21
	1	8	Mu	B				22
	1	8	f	B				23
	1	8	f	B				24
	1	7	Mu	B				25
	1	7	f	B				26
	1	5	Mu	B				27
	1	5	f	B				28
	1	3	Mu	B				29
	1	3	Mu	B				30
	1	2	Mu	B				31
	1	2	Mu	B			1	32
								33
								34
J. H. Truman Employer								35
J. W. Harris 2d Dept P.M. Va owner	1	15	f	B				36
J. J. Goodman	1	3	f	B				37
H. Padgett Employ								38
W. W. Pinderter Low Pine Va owner	1	50	f	B				39
								40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 72

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

12

Page No. 49

32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** September, **1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J. H. Tinsley	1	40	M	B				
2		1	26	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	34	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	2/12	M	B				1
11	J. Tucker	1	42	M	B				
12		1	36	M	B				
13		1	33	F	M				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	17	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	1/12	M	B				1
24	Name Employer								
25	J Calloway Otter Bridge Va owner	1	34	M	B				
26	Wm. M. Saddler	1	55	F	B				
27		1	27	F	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	12	F	B				1
33	L Ferguson	1	52	F	M				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	4/12	F	B				
36		1	4/12	F	B				1
37	J. D. Millner	1	25	M	B				1
38	Name Employer								
39	Mrs. Parkinson Petersburg Va owner	1	45	M	B				
40	Name Employer								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Mrs C Cayton Norfolk Va owner	1	21	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1	M	M				
F. M. Tillman	1	38	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Mrs. E. J. Hankins	1	33	M	B				1
D. Wilkerson	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				1
J. Rucker Bedford Va owner	→							
	1	20	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	4/12	F	B				1
Jones Est.	1	55	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
J. Rucker Emb.								
W. G. Minnis Petersburg Va owner	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners,	No. of male slaves, 36	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	No. of female slaves, 38	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves . . 74			

74

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **, in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** September **, 1860.** D Bowyer **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D J Bowyer	1	50	M	B				
2		1	50	F	M				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	17	F	M				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				2
13	T J Mawyer	1	20	M	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	40	F	B				
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	26	M	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	22	M	M				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	17	M	M				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	11	F	M				
39		1	10	F	M				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				
2		1	8	F	M				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	6	F	M				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	5	F	M				
10		1	4	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	3	F	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	2	M	M				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B				
17									
18	W. Elliott Employer Elliotts Ex's & Pine Co Owner	1	13	M	B				
19	J M. Rucker	1	85	F	B				
20		1	69	M	B				
21		1	60	F	B				
22		1	60	F	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	44	M	B				
25		1	38	M	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	36	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	32	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	26	M	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	23	F	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Forkum District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Septem., **1860.** D Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	f	B				
2		1	13	m	B				
3		1	12	m	B				
4		1	10	m	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	8	m	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	5	m	B				
10		1	5	f	B				
11		1	4	m	B				
12		1	3	m	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	1	f	B				
15		1	5m	f	B			8	
16	G B Reynolds	1	61	m	B				
17		1	53	f	B				
18		1	10	f	B				
19		1	30	m	B				
20		1	25	m	B				
21		1	25	m	B				
22		1	22	m	B				
23		1	18	m	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	12	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B			3	
28	J M Glass	1	8	m	B				
29		1	6	f	B				
30									
31	A M Leathers Exrs & Sale Liberty Pr owner	1	12	f	B.				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	6	m	B				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	2	f	B				
36	Same Exrs & Sale Pr owner	1	24	m	B				
37	Same Employer								
38	Jno H Sale Pr owner	1	11	f	B				
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J C Arthur	1	40	m	B				
	1	46	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
Wm Emmett Employer Jno Virginia Dig Blandy a Colored Same Emp. Wm B Pannill Colored a Same Emp Gab Francis Umbarger a Colored Same Emp Wm Pannill Blandy a Colored Wm Tho Perkins	1	25	m	B				6
	1	61	f	B				
	1	31	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				2
	1	50	f	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	11	30	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	19	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves . . 75 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September **, 1860.** E Brooke **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	f	B				
2		1	12	f	B				
3		1	9	Mu	B				
4		1	8	Mu	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	5	Mu	Mu				1
7	Mrs B Newcombe	1	15	f	B				
8		1	11	Mu	B				
9		1	9	f	B				
10		1	6	Mu	B				
11		1	4	f	B				1
12	Wm J. Spinner	1	30	f	B				
13		1	17	Mu	B				
14		1	15	Mu	B				
15		1	5	f	B				1
16	Same Family Wm Spinner Overseer	1	38	Mu	B				
17	L. C. Read		58	Mu	B				
18		1	25	Mu	B				
19		1	30	Mu	B				
20		1	28	f	B				
21		1	28	f	B				
22		1	10	Mu	B				2
23	Mrs. A. Spinner	1	22	f	B				
24		1	17	Mu	B				
25	A M. Leathers	1	25	f	B				
26		1	8	Mu	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	1	Mu	B				1
29	B. T. Hobson	45	45	Mu	B				
30		1	45	f	B				
31		1	25	Mu	B				
32		1	17	f	B				
33		1	16	Mu	B				
34		1	11	f	B				
35		1	3	Mu	Mu				2
36	M Penn	1	50	Mu	B				
37		1	40	f	B				
38		1	34	f	B				
39		1	26	Mu	B				
40		1	24	Mu	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	Mu	Mu				
2		1	17	Mu	B				
3		1	17	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	2	f	Mu				1
7	P Turbeville	1	18	Mu	B				1
8	Same Family Overseer								
9	P. Wm B. Leland Va Preacher	1	18	f	B				
10		1	16	f	B				
11	J. Rice	1	10	Mu	B				
12		1	8	f	B				
13		1	3	f	B				
14		1	1	f	B				2
15	W. Hobson	1	35	f	B				
16		1	21	Mu	B				
17		1	19	Mu	B				
18		1	15	Mu	B				
19		1	14	Mu	B				
20		1	13	Mu	B				
21		1	9	Mu	B				
22		1	5	f	B				
23		1	5	f	B				2
24	W. A. Almond	1	30	f	B				
25		1	14	Mu	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	16	Mu	B				
28		1	16	Mu	B				1
29	Same Family J Nicholas Overseer Rep. Va								
30		1	21	Mu	B				
31	W. A Jeter	1	35	f	B				
32		1	21	Mu	B				
33		1	16	f	B				
34		1	13	Mu	B				1
35	E Hubbard	1	55	f	B				1
36	Gle Parker	1	11	f	B				
37	E Jones	1	60	f	B				
38		1	16	f	B				
39		1	5	Mu	B				1
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

77

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** Sept., **1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Saml. Hobson	1	85	f	B				
2		1	70	f	B				
3		1	60	f	B				
4		1	35	f	Mu				
5		1	33	-	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	10	-	B				
10		1	38	-	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	37	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	32	f	B				
15		1	30	f	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	24	f	B				
18		1	26	-	B				
19		1	24	M	B				
20		1	25	f	M				
21		1	25	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	23	-	M				
24		1	23	-	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	21	f	B				
29		1	21	f	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	19	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33			16	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	14	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	14	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	Mu	B				
	1	8	Mu	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	-	M				
	1	6	f	M				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	7/12	M	B				
	1	11/12	M	B				
	1	7/12	M	B				
	1	1/2	f	B				13
C. Burnette	1	6	f	B				
P. McClintock Esqr. & McDaniel Bedford Owner								
	1	60	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				1
J. Hogwood	1	32	f	B				
	1	30	-	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 111 No. of female slaves, 53 Total slaves . . 164

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** Septem^r **, 1860.** Elwoode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	—	M				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	5	M	B				
4		1	4	M	B				
5		1	2	M	M				2
6	Rex Lagwood	1	44	—	F				
7		1	43	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	35	M	F				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	23	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	14	M	B				
17		1	9	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	3/12	F	B				3
23	Jake Coleman	1	36	F	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	—	B				1
31	D. Wilkerson		45	F	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	4	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				
2		1	1	F	B				2
3	J.G. Dewitt	1	25	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				1
5									
6	H.M. White	1	100	F	B		Lucia		
7		1	37	M	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	29	M	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	F	B				
24		1	7/12	M	B				3
25	Philip Turpin	1	40	F	B				
26		1	37	F	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	38	M	B				
29		1	32	F	B				
30		1	32	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B				
		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 55

32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** September **, 1860.** E. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B						1	17	F	B				
2		1	3	F	B						1	14	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B						1	13	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B						1	12	M	M				
5		1	4/12	F	B				1		1	10	M	B				
6	Thos. B. Sale & others	1	70	F	B						1	9	M	B				
7		1	53	F	B						1	7	F	M				
8		1	40	M	B						1	7	F	M				
9		1	30	F	B						1	7	F	M				
10		1	22	M	B						1	6	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B						1	5	M	B				
12		1	14	F	B						1	5	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B						1	3	F	B				1
14		1	12	F	B					A. Burlow	1	33	F	B				
15		1	9	M	M						1	30	F	B				1
16		1	7	F	M					S. B. Poulton Empl.								
17		1	5	F	M					R. Douglas Chesalemont owners	1	27	F	B				
18		1	3	F	M						1	1	F	B				1
19		1	1	F	M					3 W. P. Ferrell	1	33	M	B				
20	Wm. L. Judd	1	52	M	B						1	32	F	B				
21		1	36	M	B						1	34	F	M				
22		1	22	F	B						1	21	F	B				
23		1	21	F	B						1	21	F	B				
24		1	65	M	M						1	18	M	B				
25		1	35	M	M						1	17	M	B				
26		1	33	M	B						1	17	F	B				
27		1	30	F	M						1	16	F	B				
28		1	26	F	B						1	13	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B						1	13	F	B				
30		1	25	M	B						1	11	F	M				
31		1	23	M	B						1	8	M	B				
32		1	23	F	B						1	6	M	B				
33		1	22	M	B						1	6	F	B				3
34		1	21	M	B					Thos. B. Jopling	1	25	M	B				
35		1	21	M	B						1	55	F	B				
36		1	19	M	M						1	45	F	B				
37		1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B						1	35	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B						1	25	M	B				
40		1	16	M	M						1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th & 25th **day of** Septemb., **1860.** Elsworth **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				5
9	Miss Nannie Jobling	1	15	F	B				
10	Thos. Buckell	1	13	F	B				
11	Harwood Major	1	33	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	33	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	28	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	9	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				6
33	Same, Employer								
34	Nancy maj Bedford owner	1	53	M	B				
35	L. A. Major	1	30	F	B				
36		1	18	F	B				
37		1	11	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				2

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Bowyer	1	60	F	B				
2		1	13	M	B				1
3	Same Employer of H. Harris Percivia, owner	1	25	M	B				
4									
5	Elisha Turpin	1	98	F	B				
6		1	52	M	B				
7		1	42	F	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				2
13	Thos. Hatcher	1	52	M	B				
14		1	52	F	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	18	M	M				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	12	F	M				
22		1	6	F	B				2
23	A. L. Thurston	1	80	F	M				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	22	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	15	F	M				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	10	M	M				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 57

32

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District, **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** September, **1860.** D. Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L. L	1	1	M	B				3	Same Employer Mrs S. White Bedford County Va	1	80	M	B				
2	Wm. Davis Jr.	1	31	M	B				1									
3	4 Sons Employed	1	33	M	B					W. P. Burke	1	71	F	B				
4	Hubbards Est Bedford County	1	8 12	F	B						1	70	M	B				
5	Mr. R. A. Dale	1	62	M	B						1	55	F	B				
6		1	51	F	M						1	58	M	B				
7		1	49	M	B						1	53	F	B				
8		1	37	M	B						1	50	M	B				
9		1	36	M	M						1	50	F	M				
10		1	32	M	B						1	49	M	B				
11		1	28	M	B						1	47	M	M				
12		1	28	F	B						1	46	M	B				
13		1	27	F	B						1	46	M	M				
14		1	20	F	B						1	47	F	B				
15		1	16	M	M						1	40	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B						1	40	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B						1	37	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B						1	34	F	B				
19		1	10	F	B						1	32	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B						1	32	M	B				
21		1	9	F	B						1	28	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B						1	28	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B						1	28	F	M				
24		1	6	M	B						1	26	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B						1	22	M	B				
26		1	9	F	B				6		1	21	M	B				
27	Mrs S. L. Wharton	1	62	M	B						1	20	M	B				
28		1	60	M	B						1	20	F	B				
29		1	57	F	B						1	12	M	B				
30		1	54	F	B						1	12	M	B				
31		1	50	F	M						1	12	F	B				
32		1	33	M	B						1	11	F	B				
33		1	27	F	B						1	10	F	B				
34		1	20	M	B						1	10	F	B				
35		1	17	M	B						1	10	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B						1	10	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B						1	8	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				6		1	8	M	B				
39	J. D. Jennings	1	42	F	B						1	8	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				1		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____**, 1860.** Elgood **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2			6	F	B				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	2	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10			5/12	F	B				
11		1	2/12	M	B				
12		1	5/12	M	B				2
13	W. A. Scott	1	20	F	B				
14		1	27	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	2/12	M	B				1
17	L. H. Turpin	1	50	M	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				2
23	Same Employer L. Turpin B. Bland Va owner	1	28	M	Mu				
24		1	10	F	M				
25	Jas. Harrison	1	38	F	B				
26		1	30	F	M				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	5/12	F	M				2
37	Same Employer L. Reynolds B. Bland Va owner	1	30	F	B				
38									
39	J. J. Penn	1	13	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs P. Bellamy	1	37	F	B				
2		1	28	F	M				
3		1	27	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	M				
11		1	3	M	M				
12		1	1	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	2/12	F	B				3
15	W. Turpin	1	22	M	M				
16									
17	L. Turpin Guard. C. Turpin Ward	1	11	F	M				
18	C. J. Reynolds	1	30	M	M				
19		1	25	F	M				
20		1	18	M	M				
21		1	10	F	M				
22		1	8	M	M				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	3	M	M				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				3
27	J. Reynolds	1	67	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	26	F	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ | No. of male slaves, 136 | No. of female slaves, 132 | Total slaves, 268 | No. fugitives, ____ | No. manumitted, ____ | No. deaf and dumb, ____ | No. blind, ____ | No. insane, ____ | No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** September, **1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	m	B				
	1	4m	f	B				3
C. M. Burton	1	43	f	B				
	1	42	f	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	22	f	Mu				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	18	f	Mu				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	f	Mu				
	1	11	Mu	Mu				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	8	Mu	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	Mu	B				
	1	4	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	2	f	Mu				
	1	2	m	Mu				
	1	1	Mu	Mu				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	4m	f	B				7
Same Employer	1	30	M	B				
Wm L Sneed & Son	1	63	M	B				
	1	62	f	B				
	1	57	M	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	48	f	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	23	f	B				
	1	21	f	Mu				
	1	20	Mu	B				
	1	16	Mu	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	13	f	B				
	1	10	Mu	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	3	f	Mu				
	1	1	Mu	B				
	1	1	Mu	B				5
John Ogden	1	57	f	B				
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	21	f	B				
	1	21	Mu	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	18	f	B				
	1	16	Mu	B				
	1	16	Mu	B				
	1	12	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	3	f	B				6
Wm G Wright	1	82	f	B				1
E Sydnor	1	49	f	B				
	1	17	f	B				1
W. B. Miles Employer	1	30	M	B				
J. Metcalfe & owner	1	26	Mu	B				
Same Employer Garland & Wife & Trunkhorst owner	1	15	f	Mu				
	1	13	M	B				
J Ponton Employer J Metcalfe & owner	1	36	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves . . 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Fortune District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** October **, 1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	W. H. Fowler	1	58	f	B				
2		1	24	f	B				
3		1	23	f	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	6	f	B				
6		1	5	f	B				3
7	Same Employer & Mulatto Child	1	16	m	B				
8									
9	J. R. Jeter	1	38	m	B				
10		1	32	m	B				
11		1	32	f	B				
12		1	14	m	B				
13		1	12	f	B				
14		1	9	m	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	4	f	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	5m	m	B				2
19	A. C. Campbell Agt. for								
20	Wife Servant and child	1	70	f	B				
21		1	45	f	B				
22	W. Farrow	1	50	f	B				
23		1	20	f	B				
24		1	14	m	B				1
25	W. G. Matthews	1	40	m	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	17	m	B				
28	Same agt for J. R. & K. Co. Employer	1	40	m	B				
29	P. Moseley Wilson Va owner	1	18	m	B				
30	Same employer T. Matthews Lessee by Va owner	1	25	m	m				
31		1	20	m	B				
32	Same employer P. Waugh Lynchburg Va owner	1	18	m	B				
33	W. H. Hardy	1	45	m	m				
34		1	30	f	m				
35		1	30	f	m				
36		1	15	m	m				
37		1	18	f	m				2
38	Same employer P. W. Evans Ed. Wills Am owner Va	1	45	m	B				
39		1	30	m	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	L. L. Perrow	1	50	f	B				
2		1	40	f	m				
3		1	38	m	B				
4		1	25	m	m				
5		1	23	f	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	21	f	B				
8		1	17	f	m				
9		1	14	m	B				
10		1	13	m	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	10	m	B				
13		1	7	f	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	5	f	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	2	m	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19	Wm. G. Harris	1	30	m	m				
20		1	25	f	m				
21		1	23	f	B				
22		1	18	f	B				
23		1	12	m	B				
24		1	12	m	m				
25		1	10	f	B				
26		1	10	f	m				
27		1	9	m	B				
28		1	9	m	m				
29		1	6	f	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	1	m	B				3
32	Wm. Leary	1	60	f	B				
33		1	55	m	B				1
34	Wm. Ogden	1	60	m	B				
35		1	35	f	B				
36		1	35	f	m				
37		1	23	m	m				
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	8	f	m				
40		1	5	f	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

78

Page No. 61

329

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District in the County of Bedford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 5th day of October, 1860. E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D O	1	2	f	B				
2	J P Knight	1	36	m	B				
3		1	33	f	B				
4		1	30	f	B				
5		1	25	f	B				
6		1	23	f	m				
7		1	19	m	B				
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	13	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	11	m	B				
12		1	7	m	m				
13		1	6	f	B				
14		1	6	m	B				
15		1	4	m	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	1	m	B				3
19	J M Harris	1	67	m	m				
20		1	38	f	B				
21		1	30	m	B				
22		1	23	m	B				
23		1	13	m	B				
24		1	10	f	B				
25		1	10	m	m				
26		1	7	f	B				
27		1	6	f	B				
28		1	5	m	B				3
29	L B Tinsley	1	40	f	B				
30		1	33	m	B				
31		1	25	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	5	f	B				
35		1	1	m	B				2
36	W N Merriwether	1	70	f	B				
37		1	20	f	B				
38		1	3	m	B				
39		1	1	f	B				
40		1	6/12	f	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs S Manson	1	70	m	B				1
2		1	60	m	B				2
3		1	60	f	B				3
4		1	38	m	B				4
5		1	33	m	B				5
6		1	30	f	B				6
7		1	30	f	B				7
8		1	26	m	m				8
9		1	25	m	B				9
10		1	25	m	B				10
11		1	25	f	m				11
12		1	24	f	m				12
13		1	21	m	m				13
14		1	18	m	B				14
15		1	18	m	B				15
16		1	17	m	B				16
17		1	10	m	B				17
18		1	8	f	m				18
19	N C Manson	1	12	f	B				19
20		1	12	f	B				20
21	Miss L Manson	1	35	f	B				21
22		1	17	f	B				22
23		1	11	f	B				23
24		1	9	m	B				24
25		1	6	f	B				25
26		1	4	f	B				26
27	~~Mrs Manson (Heirs)~~	1	68	m	B				27
28		1	7	f	B				28
29	W Shackelford	1	40	f	B				29
30	L C Acree in trust for 4 minors	1	60	f	B				30
31		1	50	m	B				31
32		1	15	f	B				32
33		1	20	f	B				33
34		1	36	m	B				34
35		1	21	m	B				35
36		1	18	m	B				36
37		1	18	m	B				37
38		1	13	m	B				38
39		1	12	f	B				39
40		1	10	m	B				40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 89 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

89

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** October **, 1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1			7	M	B				
2		1	9	f	B				
3	W. Sleem	1	56	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	50	M	B				
6		1	36	f	B				
7		1	30	f	B				
8		1	30	M	B				
9		1	27	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	f	B				
13		1	8	f	B				3
14	A. Acree	1	18	f	B				
15	Mrs. S. Leckie	1	46	f	B				
16		1	16	f	B				
17		1	8	f	B				1
18	Mrs. M. Wright	1	55	f	B				
19		1	13	M	B				1
20	Mrs. A. Robertson	1	32	f	B				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	1	M	B				
24	Alfa N. Major	1	25	f	B				
25		1	5	f	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	3/12	M	B				2
28	John Robertson	1	12	C	B				
29	Same Employer Mrs Miller Ldg. T owner	1	50	M	B				
30	D. Iglesby	1	50	f	B				
31		1	40	M	B				
32		1	15	C	B				2
33	Same Employer J. L. Pearson "Holcombs Rock" owner Bedford	1	40	M	B				
34	Same Mrs. A Robertson H. R. owner Bedford	1	17	M	M				
35	Same J. D. Crank & H. R. Beard V owner	1	19	M	B				
36	Mrs. Stafford	1	75	M	B				
37		1	63	f	B				
38		1	70	M	B				
39		1	46	M	B				
40		1	20	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	f	B				2
2	Jas. Metcalfe	1	105	M	B			Caleb	
3		1	100	f	B	Jennie		Blind	
4		1	80	f	B				
5		1	60	f	M				
6		1	60	C	B				
7		1	52	M	M				
8		1	48	C	B				
9		1	35	C	B				
10		1	30	f	B				
11		1	30	f	B				
12		1	30	f	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	27	f	M				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	C	B				
18		1	25	f	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	20	C	B				
21		1	20	C	M				
22		1	17	f	B				
23		1	16	f	B				
24		1	16	f	M				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	5	M	M				
28		1	8	f	B				
29		1	8	f	B			Idiot	
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	7	M	M				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	f	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	5	M	M				
37		1	5	f	B				
38		1	4	f	B				
39		1	4	f	B				
40		1	4	f	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 16 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** October **, 1860.** E Goode **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	M	B				
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	32	M	B				7
9	Wm Bigbie	1	55	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12	Same Employer B Wiggington Bedford Va owner	1	23	M	B				
13	Same Emp. owner Jas. Metcalfe Bedford Va owner	1	9	M	B				
14	Va Lewis Employer								
15	Va Ogden Bedford Va	1	25	M	B				
16	Same Emp. owner JJ Knight Bedford Va owner	1	30	F	B				
17	A.B. Hatcher	1	70	M	B				
18		1	32	F	M				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	15	M	M				
22		1	10	M	M				
23		1	2	M	M				
24	Same Employer Wm E Price Bedford owner	1	40	F	B				
25		1	27	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B			Idiotic	
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	1/2	M	B				
32		1	1/2	F	B				3
33	D.M. Kyle	1	60	M	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	30	M	M				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	20	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	11	M	M				
6		1	9	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	F	B				5
11	Rev. Padgett	1	35	M	B				
12		1	30	F	M				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	23	F	M				
16		1	22	M	M				
17		1	10	M	M				
18		1	7	F	M				
19		1	5	F	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	2	F	M				
22		1	1/12	M	M				4
23	Same employer Miss Sue Goode Pittsville owner Va	1	16	M	B				
24	J.H. Gibbs	1	28	F	B				
25		1	19	F	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	17	M	M				
28		1	11	F	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	5/12	M	B				2
31	J.R. Wilson Employer N Bridgewater owner	1	38	F	B				
32	3 Thos Campbell	1	80	F	B				
33		1	60	F	B				
34		1	43	M	M				
35		1	40	M	M				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	28	F	M				
40		1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

79

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** October **, 1860.** A Glover **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	19	M	M				
3		1	18	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	15	M	M				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	11	M	M				
12		1	11	M	M				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	M	M				
16		1	8	F	M				
17		1	6	F	B				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	6	F	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	2	M	M				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	2/12	F	B				12
26	R.W. Celia	1	65	M	B				
27		1	57	M	M				
28		1	56	M	M				
29		1	49	M	B				
30		1	49	F	M				
31		1	45	M	B				
32		1	45	F	M				
33		1	43	F	B				
34		1	38	M	B				
35		1	38	M	B				
36		1	38	F	B				
37		1	33	F	M				
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	27	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	23	M	B				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	22	M	B				
8		1	18	M	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	17	M	M				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	16	M	M				
13		1	15	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	13	M	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	11	F	M				
19		1	10	F	M				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	10	M	M				
22		1	10	F	M				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	8	M	M				
26		1	8	M	M				
27		1	7	M	M				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	6	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	4	M	M				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	5/12	M	M				9
35	Jno Cofer	1	82	F	B				
36		1	70	M	B				
37		1	56	M	B				
38		1	50	F	M				
39		1	48	M	B				
40		1	30	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Sept. 1860. P. Brooke **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
		1	F	B				
		5	M	B				
		3	F	B				1
Same Dwl								
Lt Commanding Dept C Navy		40	F	B				
Same Dwl								
Lt Collins Dept C Navy		30	F	B				
Same Dwl								
Lt Rootes Dept C Navy	1	32	M	B				
Same Dwl								
Lt Chew Dept C Navy		30	F	B				
Same Dwl								
Lt Chew Dept C Navy	1	28	M	B				
Lt & Co Ens &c	1	18	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
		16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
		13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Bethany District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** Oct. **, 1860.** Bloodie **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm. Elliott	1	21	M	B				
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	3	M	B				1
5	Wm Pr Selling agt for P.W. Pate	1	40	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	17	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	13	M	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				2
15	Same Estate Wm Pr Sale Esq Exr	1	18	M	B				
16	Wm Ball Executor	1	16	F	B				
17	R.R. Burruss Esq Exr								
18	Nicholas Hubbard								
19	Emancipated	1	30	M	B				
20	Do	1	20	F	B				
21	Do	1	30	F	B				
22	Do	1	50	F	B				
23	Do	1	2	F	B				
24									
25	W. L. Whitely	1	45	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	45	F	B				
28		1	27	M	B				
29		1	26	F	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	21	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	F	B				1
								2
Edwd Goode	1	24	M	B				3
	1	19	M	B				4
	1	19	F	B				5
	1	5	M	B				6
Same Estate								7
Jno Pate & Pierceville Exr	1	52	F	B				8
	1	12	F	B				9
	1	5	F	B				10
								11
								12
								13
								14
								15
								16
								17
								18
								19
								20
								21
								22
								23
							1	24
								25
								26
								27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves, 45

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

45

Page No. 629

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Western Division Liberty **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** E. Boone **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Bodine Buckhorn								
2	" Abrams Piney River P.O.	1	45	M	B				
3	H. L. Carnahan	1	45	M	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	24	M	Mu				
8		1	22	Mu	B				
9		1	22	Mu	B				
10		1	19	Mu	Mu				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	8	M	Mu				
13		1	6	Mu	Mu				
14		1	5	Mu	B				
15		1	3	M	B				
16		1	3	Mu	Mu				
17		1	12	M	Mu				
18	Same Employer								
19	Wm. Smith's Bedford P.O.	1	20	M	B				
20	Same Emp. & Charlton Bedford P.O.	1	25	Mu	B				
21		1	21	Mu	B				
22		1	18	Mu	Mu				
23	Same Emp. & Wallis Bedford P.O.	1	25	Mu	B				
24	Same Emp. & Watts Est Bedford P.O.	1	14	Mu	B				
25	Same Employer Wm Watts Est Bedford P.O.	1	13	Mu	B				
26	Same Emp. & Estate of Wallace P.O.		18	Mu	Mu				
27		1	15	Mu	Mu				
28	Same Emp. David Campbell Bedford P.O.	1	12	Mu	B				
29	Same Emp. Wm Cheatham Liberty P.O.	1	12	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31	Same Emp. Wm Cheatham Liberty P.O.	1	20	Mu	B				
32	Same Emp. & Brace Bedford P.O. 2 hands	1	4	Mu	B				
33		1	12	Mu	B				
34	Same Emp. & Bell Liberty P.O.	1	35	Mu	B				
35	Same Emp. & Johnson Liberty P.O.	1	24	Mu	B				
36	Same Emp. Wm Hopkins Bedford P.O.	1	20	M	M				
37		1	17	Mu	Mu				
38	Same Employer								
39	Saunders Yancey P.O.	1	60	Mu	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Wade	1	50	M	B				
2		1	35	M	Mu				
3		1	30	F	Mu				
4		1	32	M	B				
5		1	23	Mu	B				
6		1	28	F	Mu				
7		1	26	Mu	B				
8		1	26	Mu	B				
9		1	22	F	Mu				
10		1	12	F	Mu				
11		1	10	F	Mu				
12	Wm H. Cate	1	36	F	B				
13		1	22	F	Mu				
14	Wm Cash Employer								
15	" Bush Bedford P.O.	1	60	F	Mu				
16	William Graves	1	92	Mu	B				
17		1	23	Mu	B				
18		1	23	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	1	M	B				1
21	Wife Wm C Dawson	1	18	F	B				
22	Wm Eubank Employer Liberty P.O.	1	20	F	Mu				
23	Same Emp. & Wells Bedford P.O.	1	13	F	B				
24	Wm Hobbs Employer								
25	Cunningham's Est Bedford P.O.	1	18	F	B				
26	A Bowyer Employer Wife Wm Jane Bedford P.O.	1	30	F	B				
27	Joseph Burnett	1	60	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	3	Mu	B				
30	Wm H. Bryan	1	50	F	B				
31		1	30	Mu	B				
32		1	65	F	Mu				
33		1	16	F	Mu				
34		1	18	F	B				1
35	Wm H Mac agt for Wm E. Bell Employer								
36	Mrs. M Campbell Bedford P.O. owner	1	40	Mu	B				
37	Same Emp. Jas Campbell Bedford P.O.	1	40	Mu	B				
38		1	37	Mu	B				
39		1	24	Mu	B				
40		1	21	Mu	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. fugitives, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. of houses, 1 — No. of female slaves, 28 — No. manumitted, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, —

Total slaves . . 73

73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division Va. **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** October, **1860.** D Slaughter **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Same employer								
1	Miss Lucy Reynolds owner		35	F	B				
2		1	21	F	B				
3	Same employer								
3	Wm Lucas Reynolds Esq owner	1	25	M	B				
4	Same employer								
4	Dr Reynolds owner	1	28	M	B				
5	Same employer								
5	Mrs Lucy Reynolds owner	1	28	F	B				
6	Wm Reynolds	1	50	M	B				
7		1	23	F	B				
8	Same employer								
8	Mrs E A Reynolds owner								
9	Same employer								
9	Mrs Lucy Reynolds owner	1	23	F	B				
10	Same employer								
10	Mrs Lucy Reynolds owner	1	15	F	B				
11	J A Everett Overseer								
12	Same employer								
12	Reynolds Estate owner	1	45	M	B				
13		1	28	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15	Same employer								
15	Estate Reynolds owner	1	20	M	B				
16	Same employer								
16	Mrs Lucy Reynolds owner	1	15	F	B				
17	Same employer								
17	Reynolds Estate owner	1	28	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20	Same employer								
20	Mrs Lucy Reynolds owner	1	22	F	B				
21	Jno Berry	1	30	M	B				
22	Same employer								
22	Wm Lucas Reynolds owner	1	40	M	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24	Same employer								
24	Estate Reynolds owner	1	50	M	B				
25	J A Lucas overseer								
26	Same employer								
26	Estate Reynolds owner	1	50	M	B				
27	Thos Lucas overseer								
28	Same employer								
28	Mrs Priscilla Reynolds owner	1	35	F	B				
29	Same employer								
29	Mrs Lucy Reynolds owner	1	23	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31	Jno H Evans	1	18	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33	Mrs C Campbell	1	23	Mu	Mu				
34	Same employer								
34	Mrs Campbell Estate owner	1	12	F	B				
35	Mitchell Jones Overseer								
35	Estate Reynolds owner	1	8	F	B				
36	Samuel Thomas	1	16	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8/12	F	Mu				
2	C A Reynolds	1	60	F	B				
3		1	25	F	B				
4		1	39	Mu	B				
5	Same employer								
5	C A Saunders Bedford owner	1	11	F	Mu				
6	Same employer								
6	Benj Marion Bedford owner	1	30	F	Mu				
7		1	6	F	Mu				
8		1	4	F	Mu				
9	J H Hobbins	1	45	F	B				
10		1	30	Mu	B				
11		1	40	Mu	Mu				
12		1	35	Mu	B				
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	45	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	10	F	Mu				
18		1	5	F	B				1
19	D F M Tate	1	35	Mu	Mu				
20		1	23	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	15	F	Mu				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	2	Mu	Mu				1
25	W H Crawford Employer								
26	Estate Lisbon Reynolds owner	1	42	F	B				
27	Jno M Reese	1	24	F	Mu				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	6	Mu	B				
31	Same employer								
31	E E Holland Bedford owner	1	25	M	B				
32	Same employer								
32	J A Arthur Reynolds owner	1	21	Mu	B				
33	Same employer								
33	E Reynolds Bedford owner	1	21	Mu	B				
34	Same employer								
34	W H Tate Reynolds owner	1	22	Mu	Mu				
35	Same employer								
35	W Wells Estate Reynolds owner	1	24	M	B				
36		1	21	Mu	B				
37		1	12	Mu	B				
38		1	13	Mu	B				
39	Same employer								
39	A L Thomas Bedford agt	1	16	Mu	B				
40	for owner	1	10	Mu	Mu				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. [illegible]

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division Albemarle **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** October, **1860.** E Woods **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]	[illegible]				
2	[illegible]	1	11	[illegible]	B				
3	[illegible]	1	13	[illegible]	B				
4		1	13	[illegible]	B				
5		1	15	[illegible]	B				
6	[illegible]		30	M	B				
7	[illegible]								
8	[illegible]	1	40	F	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10	[illegible]	1	18	M	B				
11	[illegible]	1	25	M	[illegible]				
12	[illegible]	1	60	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14	[illegible]	1	18	[illegible]	B				
15	[illegible]	1	30	[illegible]	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17	[illegible]	1	8	[illegible]	B				
18		1	[illegible]	F	B				
19	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	F	B				
20	[illegible]								
21	[illegible]	1	30	M	B				
22		1	60	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	[illegible]	[illegible]	B				
26	[illegible]	1	32	M	[illegible]				
27		1	30	F	[illegible]				
28		1	14	F	B				
29	[illegible]	1	35	F	B				
30		1	16	[illegible]	B				
31	[illegible]	1	50	F	B				
32	[illegible]	1	35	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34	[illegible]	1	40	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36	[illegible]	1	45	[illegible]	[illegible]				
37	[illegible]	1	20	F	[illegible]				
38	[illegible]	1	28	F	[illegible]				
39	[illegible]	1	11	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	15	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				1
4	[illegible]	1	35	M	B				
5		1	21	F	[illegible]				
6		1	28	F	B				
7		1	35	F	M				
8		1	23	[illegible]	[illegible]				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	1	F	[illegible]				1
11	[illegible]	1	40	[illegible]	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	25	M	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				1
17	[illegible]	1	30	F	B				
18	[illegible]								
19	[illegible]	1	15	F	B				
20	[illegible]	1	50	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22	[illegible]								
23	[illegible]	1	13	F	[illegible]				
24	[illegible]								
25	[illegible]	1	31	F	B				
26		1	6	[illegible]	[illegible]				
27	[illegible]	1	11	F	B				
28	[illegible]								
29	[illegible]	1	25	M	B				
30		1	20	[illegible]	B				
31	[illegible]	1	60	F	B				
32	[illegible]	1	30	F	B				
33		1	[illegible]	F	B				
34	[illegible]	1	50	M	B				
35		1	60	F	B				
36		1	16	[illegible]	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	9	F	[illegible]				
40		1	7	F	[illegible]				3

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 26 No. of female slaves, 17 Total slaves . . 43

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Northern Division Liberty **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** August, **1860.** A Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward Lee	1	51	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	33	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	10	M	B				
15			5	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19	Same Employer Wm Leonard Bedford owner	1	55	M	B				
20	Same Emp Wm Oliver Bedford owner	1	28	M	B				
21	Same Emp Wm L Bedford owner	1	20	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	11	M	M				
24	Same Emp Wm Preston Bedford owner	1	22	M	B				
25	Same Emp Wm Langhorne Bedford owner	1	21	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29	Same Emp Wm T Sale Liberty owner	1	11	M	B				
30	Same Emp Benj E Johnson Liberty owner	1	20	M	B				
31	Same Emp W Bell Liberty owner	1	33	M	B				
32	Same Emp T Pierce Bedford owner	1	12	M	B				
33	Same Emp Jesse Ish Bedford owner	1	10	M	B				
34	Same Emp Wm Jack Bedford owner	1	14	M	B				
35	Same Emp A West Bedford owner	1	15	M	B				
36	Same Emp E Hancock Bedford owner	1	60	M	M				
37	Same Emp Wm Harris Bedford owner	1	11	M	M				
38	L & N Power Bedford								
39	Wm Meade Bedford owner	1	12	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm L Timsley	1	50	F	M				
2		1	17	F	M				
3		1	22	F	M				
4		1	24	M	B				
5		1	23	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	4	F	M				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	3	F	B				3
12	Wm Branch	1	33	F	B				
13	Jas A Johnson	1	40	M	B				
14		1	27	F	M				
15		1	26	F	M				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	15	M	M				
18		1	8	F	M				
19		1	7	M	M				
20		1	5	M	M				
21		1	4	M	M				
22		1	1	F	M				3
23									
24	Same Emp Wm E Hopkins Bedford owner	1	20	M	B				
25									
26	Samuel Tiree	1	0	F	B				
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 25 Total slaves, 64

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

62

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June, **1860.** Thos H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Board	1	55	M	B				15	John Board Carling	1	3/12	F	B				
2		1	50	M	B						1	6/12	F	B				
3		1	45	M	B						1	6	F	B				
4		1	35	M	B						1	4	F	B				
5		1	35	M	B					John Board	1	8	F	B				
6		1	30	M	B					Jno Board & McCabe	1	30	M	B				
7		1	24	M	B					Thos H. Board	1	23	F	W				1
8		1	24	M	B						1	2/12	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B						1	21	F	B				
10		1	21	M	B						1	2	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B					J H. Board	1	23	F	B				2
12		1	16	M	B						1	21	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B						1	17	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B						1	16	M	B				
15		2	10	M	B						1	8	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B						1	8	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B						1	2	F	B				
18		1	11	M	B					Jefferson Board	1	23	M	B				1
19		1	4	M	W						1	20	F	B				
20		1	4/12	M	B						1	1	M	B				
21		1	11	M	B					Wm C. A. Wingfield	1	37	F	B				1
22		1	65	F	B						1	10	M	B				
23		1	60	F	B						1	2	M	W				
24		1	60	F	B					C W. Robertson	1	30	M	B				3
25		1	45	F	B						1	28	F	B				
26		1	38	F	B						1	14	F	B				
27		1	45	F	B						1	11	M	B				
28		1	30	F	B						1	11	M	W				
29		1	37	F	B						1	9	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B						1	8	F	W				
31		1	15	F	B						2	7	M	B				
32		2	13	F	B						1	6	F	B				
33		1	12	F	B					Malinda M Cabe	1	64	F	B				2
34		1	14	F	B						1	33	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B						1	27	F	B				
36		1	12	F	W						1	5	M	W				
37		1	11	F	B						1	4	M	W				
38		2	10	F	B						2	2	M	W				
39		2	7	F	B						1	1/2	F	W				
40		2	2	F	B					Wm L Mansfield	1	8	M	B				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 45 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves . . 87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wesley Bliss	1	56	M	B				3
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4	Nathaniel Wesson	1	34	M	B				1
5		1	32	M	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7	Jesse Miller	1	72	F	B				2
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12	Elijah Meador	1	38	F	B				1
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18	Martha Blankenship	1	40	M	B				1
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23	Alex B. Smith	1	27	M	B				1
24	Capt Jas F Martin	1	46	M	B				2
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B			Idiotic	
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37	Simon Hancock	1	50	M	B				1
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	13	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J O Goggin	1	50	M	B				2
2		1	27	F	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	10	M	B				
5	James A Wilson	1	19	F	B				1
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8	Jesse Morgan	1	50	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10	Edward C. Jones	1	70	F	B				6
11		1	45	M	B				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	28	M	M				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	25	F	B				
19		1	20	F	B				
20		1	19	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	9	F	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	9m	F	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29	Edward C Jones for the	1	65	M	B				
30	Heirs of Bernard Garrett	1	30	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	15	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34	John M Garrett	1	55	M	B				
35	Thos N Patterson	1	23	F	B				1
36		1	4	M	M				
37		1	2	F	M				
38	James M Ramsey	1	18	M	B				
39	R Lagenby	1	26	F	B				
40	D M Hanabark	1	21	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 212 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 250

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

60

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. B. Bane **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry C Bond	1	21	M	B				1
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4	Wm M Clain	1	20	F	B				1
5		1	8	M	M				
6	J Bird	1	24	M	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	9	M	B				
9		1	5	M	M				
10		1	6	F	M				
11	John B Turner	1	78	F	B				6
12		1	70	M	B				
13		1	60	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	38	F	B				
16	J B Turner	1	18	F	B				9
17		1	37	F	M				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	17	M	M				
22		1	18	M	M				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	16	F	M				
25		1	15	F	M				
26		1	11	M	M				
27		1	12	M	M				
28		1	12	M	M				
29		1	10	M	M				
30		1	9	M	M				
31		1	9	F	M				
32		1	7	F	M				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	5	M	M				
35		1	1	F	M				
36	James M Turner	1	22	M	B				1
37	P Bond	1	17	M	M				4
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	30	M	M				
40		1	29	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	P Bond (Continued)	1	16	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	10	M	M				
7		1	8	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	4	M	M				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	52	M	B				
13		1	36	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	27	F	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28	Ned Leftwich	1	68	F	B				1
29		1	35	F	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	12	F	M				
32		1	17	M	B				
33	John Campbell	1	34	M	B				1
34		1	23	M	B				
35		1	24	F	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	9	F	M				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	6	F	M				
40		1	1	M	M				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 414
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 450

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue Division **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June, 1860. Thos B Mance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A et Jones	1	40	M	B				1
	1	27	M	B				
C Dickinson	1	25	F	B				1
	1	20	M	B				
	1	1	M	M				
John a Spradlin	1	32	M	B				1
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Thos Johnson	1	19	M	B				1
W W Wingfield	1	36	F	B				1
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
J W Watson	1	9	F	B				1
L L Watson	1	7	F	B				1
Mary W Mead	1	56	F	M				4
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	F	M				
J K Mead	1	23	M	B				1
	1	14	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
A Kasey Committee	1	45	M	B				
for Jane Mead	1	24	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C Cundiff Guardian	1	40	F	B				1
for Jno Mead	1	22	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Oliver J Mead Guar	1	30	F	M				1
for Robt Mead	1	25	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
Richd Crenshaw Guar	1	28	M	B				
for O J Mead	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Isaac O Cundiff	1	18	M	B				2
Ann Gregory	1	25	F	B				1
	1	12	F	B				
W Anderson	1	50	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
O Cundiff	1	50	F	B				2
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
J D K Mearman	1	53	M	B				3
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	23	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of house, _____ No. of female slaves, 39 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves. . . 82

58 61

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos B Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos W Nance Continued	1	9	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Betsey Hopkins	1	55	M	B				1
	1	25	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
Nancy Shrewsbury	1	60	M	B				
Thos C Overton	1	66	M	B				
	1	56	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
E Lazenby	1	50	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
Thos W Nance	1	12	M	B				
Robt Johnson	1	23	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Robt Johnson Cont	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
D H Johnson	1	70	M	B				1
	1	10	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
J O Nance	1	35	M	B				11
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
L G W Omohundro	1	45	M	B				2
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
R Guthrie	1	53	M	B				3
	1	23	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kennon District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. H Mance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	R Terrell Ext=	1	7	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3	Samuel Davis	1	65	F	B				2
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	24	F	M				
6		1	17	F	M				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		2	2	F	B				
9		1	21	M	B				
10		2	7	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	John Jordan	1	18	F	B				2
14		1	23	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	8/12	M	B				
28	C J Gill	1	29	M	B				2
29		1	25	M	M				
30		1	17	M	M				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	2	F	M				
33	W Meade	1	50	F	M				
34		1	27	F	M				
35		1	17	F	M				
36		1	14	F	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	8	F	M				
39		1	28	M	M				
40		1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Meador Ext=	1	19	M	B				
2		1	15	M	M				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	7/12	M	B				
5									2
6	Henry Loyd	1	50	F	B				
7		1	31	F	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	11	M	M				
13		1	7	M	M				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	1/12	M	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18	Thomas Kasey	1	63	M	B				10
19		1	43	M	B				
20		2	41	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		2	16	M	B				
28		2	13	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		3	11	M	B				
31		3	8	M	B				
32		2	5	M	B				
33		2	4	M	B				
34		1	3/12	M	B				
35		1	2/12	M	B				
36		1	35	F	B				
37		1	60	F	B				
38		1	50	F	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	28	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 58 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ — No. of female slaves, 33 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 91

91

84

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos B Ward **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Kasey (Cont)	1	24	M	B				
2		1	22	M	B				
3		2	17	M	B				
4		1	8	M	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		2	2	M	B				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	24	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		2	30	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		2	2	F	B				
19		1	2/12	F	B				
20	John D. Kasey	1	22	M	B				
21	Thomas M Kasey	1	20	M	B				
22	Maria Boad	1	60	F	B				
23		1	38	F	B				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	27	F	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	23	F	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	4/12	F	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	38	M	B				
40		1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Maria Board (Cont)	1	12	M	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5	James F Board	1	17	M	B				1
6	E C Jacobs	1	22	F	B				1
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	2	Mon					
9	A L Thurman	1	4	Mon					
10	A Guardian J J Ayres	1	68	M	B				
11	Wm L Dickinson	1	30	F	B				2
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	22	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21	Nancy Smith	1	52	F	B				1
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24	Wm Prather	1	15	F	B				1
25	James L Dickinson	1	70	F	B				1
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	38	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32	S. R. Thompson	1	23	F	B				1
33		1	2	Mon					
34	Sempronia Payne	1	23	Mon					1
35	Jno D Payne	1	7	F	B				1
36	E Payne	1	11	F	B				
37	H E Jeter	1	40	M	B				2
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 27 No. of female slaves, 57 Total slaves . . 84

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

54

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June, **1860.** Pope H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H E Jeter	1	18	F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	6	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13		1	1/12	M	B				
14	Wm A Jeter	1	22	M	B				
15	A P Wright	1	40	M	B			Deaf	1
16		1	28	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20	James C Key	1	60	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		2	38	M	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		2	15	M	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29		1	13	F	M				
30		2	1	M	B				
31		2	5	M	B				
32		1	1/2	F	B				
33	James O Wright	1	33	M	M				
34	Joseph Key	1	19	M	B				1
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38	Wm D Arrington	2	13	M	B				1
39		2	7	F	B				
40	Daniel Turner	1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A E Preston	1	20	M	W				1
2	John Horne	1	35	F	B				1
3		1	5	F	B				
4	John Hancock Jr	1	40	M	B				2
5		1	20	M	B				
6	Ann E Pate	1	40	F	B				2
7		1	25	F	B				
8	Jack Tibbs	1	33	M	B				2
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	21	M	M				
11		1	16	F	M				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15	Thos Nelson	1	40	M	B				1
16	Frederick P Harris	1	9	M	B				1
17		1	7	F	B				
18	E W Harris	1	11	F	B				
19	Henry Preas	1	22	M	B				1
20		1	12	F	B				
21	Clifton C Peters	1	26	M	B				1
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28	F Peters	1	16	F	B				
29	Jordan Tipscomb	1	80	M	B				2
30		1	38	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	16	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39	James H Burnett	1	16	F	M				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 86

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

86

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, 1860. Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J H Burnett Cont	1	15	M	B				
Thos J Lacy	1	18	M	B				1
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
Richd Huddleston	1	43	F	B				1
	1	19	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Elizabeth Morgan	1	45	M	B				
	1	38	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
Joel West	1	14	M	B				
Chief K Adams	1	45	F	B				
	2	21	F	B				
	2	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
[illegible]	1	2	M	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	M	M				
Elizabeth Newsom	1	58	F	B				
	1	69	M	B				
Elizabeth Newsom Cont	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
John M Newsom	1	12	M	B				1
Jno L Thaxton	1	18	F	M				1
	1	16	F	M				
Jno M K Mays	1	27	F	B				1
	1	9	F	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Benja G Bowcock Exrs of G G Dickinson dec'd	1	14	F	B				1
Joel Wright	1	75	M	B				6
	1	45	F	B			Deaf & Dumb	
	1	26	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	1	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
James A Wright	1	30	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
James A Mathews	1	45	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 44 Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Province District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. H. Wright **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Wright	1	27	M	B				1
2		1	3	F	B				
3		1	42	F	B				
4	Mathews & Wright	1	21	M	B				8
5		1	16	M	M				
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11	Mathews & Wright Employed	2	16	M	B				
12	of C & Jefferson	1	12	M	B				
13	White Rock								
14	Virginia								
15	Mathews & Wright Employed	2	12	F	B				
16	of J G Dickinson	1	8	M	B				
17	Lobelia Va	1	8	M	M				
18	Mathews & Wright Employed	1	11	M	B				
19	of R Humphries								
20	Hendricks Store Va								
21	Mathews & Wright Employed								
22	of R Humphries Va	1	15	M	B				
23	M & Wright Employed								
24	of Mrs B Stone								
25	Liberty Va	1	22	M	B				
26	M & Wright Employed	1	22	M	B				
27	of Miss M Stone Va	1	18	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29	M & Wright Employed	3	25	M	B				
30	of R Miller Owner	1	22	M	M				
31	Bedford Va								
32	M & Wright Employed	1	25	M	B				
33	of P Scotts Estate	1	11	M	B				
34	M & Wright Employed of	1	11	M	M				
35	Bradley Estate	1	15	M	B				
36	M & Wright Employed	1	28	M	B				
37	of M Wright Guardian								
38	of James Saunders								
39	M & Wright Employed of	1	15	M	B				
40	W Board Nicholas Co Va	1	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chris Preston	1	40	M	B				2
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	80	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	13	F	M				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9	Joseph P Wright	1	70	M	B				3
10		1	70	F	B				
11		1	31	M	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	1	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23	J P Wright Employed	1	28	M	B				
24	of Mrs Mary Hunt								
25	J P Wright Employed								
26	of R Preston Estate	1	20	M	M				
27	Dennis Franklin	1	2	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	4	M	M				
30		1	2	M	M				
31		1	2	F	M				
32	Thos B Board	1	30	M	M				1
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39	Samuel D Patterson	1	12	F	B				1
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 30 Total slaves. . . 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Romney District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Fleming Felter	1	50	F	B				1
a Ward of								
S M Read	1	11	F	B				
Wm R Stewart	1	16	F	B				
Samuel R Stewart	1	50	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
Stewart & Bro Empd	1	12	M	B				
of C & Yeatman	1	11	M	B				
Bedford Co Va	1	10	M	B				
of								
James B Anthony	1	12	M	M				
of S H Board								
Franklin Co Va	1	10	M	B				
of Mrs S Bramlett								
Bedford Va	1	13	M	M				
of R B Stewart								
Franklin Co Va	1	10	M	B				
of Mamie Dant								
Bedford Co Va	1	30	M	B				
of Nancy Empd of								
David Newsom	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
of Nancy Wright								
Bedford Va	1	25	M	B				
S G Stewart Empds								
of J W Mayo								
Bedford Va	1	115	M	B				
C S Smith Empds								
of C M Calvert	1	60	F	B				
B P Bates Empds								
of W S Williams	1	10	F	B				
Roanoke Co Va								
Thos A Dowell	1	38	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos A Dowell Empd	1	2	M	B				
David Roberts Empds								1
of Mrs L Read	1	10	M	B				
Abingdon Va	1	57	M	B				
of Miss Bettie Read								
Abingdon Va	1	19	F	B				
Wright Williams	1	24	F	B				1
	1	20	F	B				
5	1	4	M	M				
	1	42	F	M				
Daniel Foutz	1	16	F	B				1
Samuel Nash	1	58	M	B				1
	1	17	F	B				
Isaac James Jr	1	20	M	B				1
	1	18	F	B				
Mary James	1	15	F	B				1
Mandy Wright	1	60	M	B				1
	1	28	M	B				
N N Wright Empds	1	30	F	B				1
of J W Board Owner	1	6	F	B				
Nicholas Co Va								
of Nancy McGeorge	1	30	M	B				
William J Jeter	1	60	F	B				1
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
J W Mays	1	22	F	B				1
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	F	M				
Thos J Dooly	1	50	F	B				1
	1	10	F	M				
Jno L Bramlett	1	35	M	B				1
B W Wright	1	28	M	B				1
	1	35	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
D M Wright Empds								
of D M Newsom Guar	1	1	F	B				
for Robert Compton	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves . . 60

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue Division **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. B. Vance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James M Wright	1	41	F	B				1
J C Cundiff	1	52	M	B				4
	1	23	M	B				
	2	20	M	B				
	2	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	2	18	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
John F Cundiff	1	21	M	B				
F H Jeter	1	27	F	B				1
	1	7	M	B			Dumb	
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
James A Yancey Trustee								1
of David Roberts								
Bedford Va	1	22	F	B				
of J G Dickinson	1	44	F	B				
Joseph Saunders	1	27	M	B				2
	1	20	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
John G. Kasey	1	10	F	M				1
	1	7	M	B				
" " Estate of	1	3	F	B				
Silas Dearing	1	35	M	B				
J A Kasey Guard								
of A Jordan	1	55	M	B				
Wm Henderson	1	40	M	B				1
Alex A Wright	1	60	M	B				3
	1	33	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alex A Smith Guard	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Elias Garner	1	25	F	B				1
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
John Garner	1	40	F	B				1
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
" " Estate of								
Wm Newsum								1
Bedford Va	1	18	M	B				
Wm B Newsum	1	16	M	B				1
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
Joel Franklin	1	70	M	B				1
J H Nimmo	1	27	M	B				1
	1	17	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
Wm Johnson	1	18	M	B				6
	1	10	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	5/12	M	B				
Wm Jordan	1	85	F	B				1
Owen P Goggin	1	30	F	B				1
	1	9	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

75

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos B Ware **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Mosby Continued	1	45	M	B				
2	On Page 61	1	32	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11	Wm H Clayton	1	50	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	13	M	B				
14		1	11	M	M				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23	Richard Tyler Employed								
24	of Lilleon Young	1	11	F	B				
25	Jordan Tibb Employed								
26	of Wm Slate	1	30	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29	Elliott Young	1	71	M	B				
30		1	56	F	B				
31		1	53	F	B				
32		1	54	F	B				
33		1	10	M	M				
34		1	31	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	17	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Elliott Young Cont'd	1	14	M	B				
		1	13	F	B				
		1	20	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	9	F	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	3	F	B				
		1	1	M	B				
4	Dr Thos P Michaux	1	60	M	B				3
		1	25	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	3	F	B				
	John Michaux	1	19	M	B				
	Thos TB Michaux	1	20	F	B				
		1	1	M	B				
		1	30	F	B				
		1	15	F	M				
	J L Saunders	1	20	F	B				5
		1	55	F	B				
		1	35	M	B				
1		1	24	M	B				
		1	35	F	B				1
1		1	20	F	B				
		1	21	F	M				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
6		1	9	F	M				
		1	7	F	B				1
		1	4	F	B				
		1	2	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	6	M	M				
		1	3	M	M				
		1	2	M	M				
		1	12	M	M				
		1	4	F	B				
		1	5	F	M				
		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue Division **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, **1860.** Thos B Ware **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
J J Saunders, Cont,	1	9	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	11	F	W				
J J Saunders Comp'd								
of E L Calloway	1	13	M	B				
Elizabeth Morriss	1	70	M	B				6
	1	50	M	M				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	M				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	6	F	M				
Wm W Lefliver	1	70	M	B				2
	1	70	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	98	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm W Lefliver, Cont,	1	36	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
G W Lefliver	1	65	M	M				2
	1	64	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
G W Lefliver Comp'd								
of E Roberson	1	14	M	B				
of Wm W Lefliver	1	12	F	M				
Jno R Steptoe Comp'd								1
of Wm Steed	1	60	M	B				
of A Whitlow	1	40	F	B				1
G Locke	1	35	F	B				1
	1	12	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	F	B				
Thos Mullen Comp'd								
of Jno Calloway	1	14	F	M				1
Jno M Calloway	1	60	M	M				4
	1	55	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
J M Calloway Comp'd								
of E L Calloway	1	1	M	B				
of R Calloway	1	26	M	B				
of Jno Calloway	1	35	M	B				
Sanford Lee	1	60	M	B				4
	1	55	F	B				
	1	65	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 17 No. of female slaves, 22 Total slaves, 39

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

39
1 8
1 8
75

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. H. Mance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Lafayett Lee Est	1	54	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
H Lee Employed								
of G Lee	1	50	M	B				
Harriet Lee	1	50	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
Wm W Andrews	1	67	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Thomas J Andrews	1	35	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
C J Andrews	1	16	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Dickinson Jr	1	15	M	B				6
	1	25	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	F	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	60	F	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves . . ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos A Wance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt C Jones	1	40	M	B				57
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	50	F	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13	Robt C Jones Employed	1	25	M	M				
14	of Wm Avery Davis	1	21	M	M				
15	of Wm Payne	1	22	F	B				
16	Nancy Campbell	1	80	F	B				
17		1	70	M	B				
18		1	60	M	B				
19		1	58	F	B				
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	31	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	6/12	M	B				
29		1	50	M	B				
30		1	55	F	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	40	F	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	28	F	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	11	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Campbell Cont'd	1	12	F	B				
2		1	55	F	B				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	36	M	B				
13	James L Campbell	1	26	F	B				1
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1/12	M	B				
19		1	38	M	B				
20		1	37	M	B				
21		1	37	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23	A P Price	1	33	M	B				6
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	27	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	3/12	M	B				
35		1	62	F	B				
36		1	45	F	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	23	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. B. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos B Price Exr	1	18	F	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7	Paulina Payne	1	7	F	B				
8	James W Turner Exr								
9	of Lewis Payne dec'd	1	16	F	B				
10	Thos W Moon	1	40	F	M				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	3	M	B				
13	Martha Payne	1	60	M	B				1
14		1	15	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	18	M	M				
21		1	35	M	M				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	7	M	M				
24		1	7	M	M				
25		1	6	M	M				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	65	F	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	52	F	B				
31		1	45	F	B				
32		1	25	F	M				
33		1	28	F	M				
34		1	22	F	M				
35		1	11	F	M				
36		1	10	F	M				
37		1	7	F	M				
38		1	1	F	M				
39		1	5	F	M				
40		1	1	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha Payne Exr,	1	5	F	M				
2		1	1	F	M				
3	Pascal Buford	1	70	M	B				10
4		1	62	M	B				
5		1	58	M	B				
6		1	60	M	B				
7		1	55	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	64	F	B				
25		1	60	F	B				
26		1	60	F	B				
27		1	55	F	B				
28		1	34	F	B				
29		1	34	F	B				
30		1	34	F	B				
31		1	34	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ 14

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . . 78

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July, 1860. Thos B Turner **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pusey Bufords Estate								
2	Jno Cullenan	1	35	M	B				
3	Wm Susan Hobson	1	30	M	B				
4	Chas C Moon	1	25	F	B				1
5		1	13	F	M				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	C C Moon Trustee								
8	of M Jones Estate	1	14	M	B				1
9	Francis Smelser	1	27	M	B				
10		1	4	F	B				
11	Jesse Hoff	1	60	F	B				1
12	Thos Hoff Trustee								
13	of M Layne	1	20	F	B				
14	Wm R Williams	1	22	M	B				2
15	Wm R Williams Trustee								
16	of M Layne	1	35	M	B				
17	of M C Ely								
18		1	15	F	M				
19		1	9	F	B				
20	G W Sublett Trustee	1	40	M	B				
21	of Henry Pence	1	20	F	B				1
22		1	1	M	B				
23	Jno W Andrews	1	30	M	B				2
24		1	35	M	B			1	
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	1/2	F	B				
31	Jno W Andrews Trustee								
32	of Wm C Jones	1	12	F	B				
33	Henry Pence Estate	1	21	M	B				
34	Jasper A Watkins	1	17	M	B				
35	James A Watkins Trustee								1
36	of Ann A Williams	1	38	F	B				
37	Robt Miller	1	60	F	B				3
38		1	35	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt Miller Cont'd	1	28	M	B				
2		1	26	M	B				
3		1	15	F	M				
4		1	13	F	M				
5		1	10	F	M				
6		1	9	F	M				
7		1	1	M	M				
8	Martha C Harris	1	6	F	M				1
9	Henry Tiffe	1	40	M	B				3
10		1	40	F	B				
11		1	36	F	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	26	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28	Thos Peas	1	50	F	B				1
29		1	41	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	22	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	8	F	M				
34		1	6	F	M				
35		1	3	M	M				
36									
37	Burford M Slemin	1	25	F	B				1
38	James F Wrigley	1	33	F	B				1
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves, 73

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

74

Page No. 12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Province Division **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos R Rawls **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James L Bagby Con't	1	7	M	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4	Tennell Tiff	1	45	M	B				1
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	4	F	M				
7		1	1/12	M	M				
8	Henry Cooper	1	35	M	B				1
9	Winky M Jeter	1	30	F	B				1
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	5	F	B				
14	Philip Saunders	1	70	F	B				1
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	16	F	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19	Charles P Craghead	1	60	F	B				1
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				1
23	Wm J Walker	1	50	M	B				1
24		1	34	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	14	M	M				
27		1	12	M	B				
28		1	10	F	M				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	5	F	B				
31		1	2/12	F	M				
32		1	2/12	M	M				
33	Wm Oharby	1	18	M	B				
34	Summe Bancock	1	54	M	B				
35		1	43	F	B				
36		1	37	F	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	16	F	B				
39		1	13	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel Hancock Con't	1	8	F	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	7	F	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	Christopher Hancock	1	65	F	B				3
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	47	M	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18	Christopher Morgan	1	41	F	B				1
19		1	39	M	B				
20		1	24	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	5	F	M				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	3	F	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	31	F	B				
30	Isaac Nichols	1	39	M	B				1
31		1	7	F	B				
32	Alfred W Nichols	1	5	F	B				
33	James N Burrough Trustee of James Burrough Franklin Co Va								
34		1	20	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	14	F	B				
37	Sarah Burrough	01	10	F	B				
38	Joseph N Burrough	1	70	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Margaret Tucker	1	70	M	B				9
2		1	60	F	B				
3		1	50	F	B				
4		1	41	M	B				
5		1	40	M	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	13	F	B				
11		1	9	F	B				
12		1	7	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20	Moses P Rucker	1	19	M	B				1
21		1	18	F	B				
22	P O Marshall Burfoot								1
23	of Nancy Deering	1	80	M	B				
24	James H Peters	1	50	M	B				1
25	Wm Peters	1	18	F	B				
26	Griffin Nichols Jr	1	18	F	B				1
27		1	11	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29	Lewis F Lynch	1	18	F	B				2
30		1	40	F	Mo				
31		1	18	F	Mo				
32		1	11	M	Mo				
33		1	7	M	Mo				
34		1	4	M	Mo				
35		1	1	M	Mo				
36		1	1	F	Mo				
37	James Lynch	1	40	M	B				
38	Stephen Mitchell	1	21	M	B				
39	Thos A Mitchell	1	70	M	B				
40		1	60	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos A Mitchell	1	115	F	B				
2		1	112	M	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	6/12	M	B				
8		1	45	M	B				1
9	Jno Saunders	1	42	F	B				
10		1	38	F	B				
11		1	38	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	24	M	M				
15		1	17	F	M				
16	Benja A Saunders	1	10/12	F	M				
17		1	35	M	B				1
18	Robt Humphries	1	34	M	B				
19		1	19	M	B				
20		1	25	F	B				
21		1	25	F	M				
22		1	22	F	M				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	67	M	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35	Mary Humphries	1	10	F	M				
36	Josephine Humphries	1	8	F	B				
37	Thos Scruggs	1	7	F	B				
38	Martha Scruggs	1	32	M	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	0	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

79

Page No. 21

345

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. H. Wance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Daniel A Saunders	1	50	M	B				1
	1	48	F	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
James Burnett	1	62	M	B				2
	1	50	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	19	M	Mulatto				
Benja B Musgrove	1	50	M	B				1
	1	33	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Thos A Saunders	1	40	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Thos A Saunders (cont'd)	1	2	F	B				6
	1	12	F	B				
Thos A Saunders Employed								
of Nancy Phelps	1	50	M	B				
Wm A Saunders	1	16	M	B				1
	1	15	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
Christopher Musgrove	1	52	M	B				2
	1	42	F	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	111	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	M	M				
Jno H Musgrove	1	25	M	B				1
" " " Employed								
of Adline Musgrove	1	35	M	B				
James A Hensley	1	68	F	B				1
	1	36	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
Abner Anthony	1	24	F	B				1
	1	23	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	45	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves 78

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Renewo District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** June, **1860.** Thos B Ward **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abner Anthony Est	1	43	F	B				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	22	M	B				
4		1	32	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	8	M	M				
11		1	6	M	M				
12		1	19	F	M				
13		1	2	F	M				
14		1	18	F	M				
15		1	2	M	M				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18	Charles L Anthony	1	20	F	B				
19		1	11	M	M				
20		1	5	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22	William English	1	32	M	B				
23		1	16	M	M				
24	George L English Estate of E A Leftwich	1	10	M	B				
25	Stephen English	1	58	F	B				
26		1	15	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	27	F	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39	Robt C English	1	60	F	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robt C English Est	1	12	M	B				
2	Jno W English	1	10	F	B				1
3	J & S Johnson	1	30	F	B				1
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	24	M	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7	Benja Johnson	1	20	F	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9	Benny Overstreet	1	5	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	4/12	F	B				
12		1	60	F	B				1
13	Samuel Miller	1	14	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	F	B				
16		1	50	M	B				
17									
18	Benja Mitchell Estate of E A Leftwich	1	18	F	B				
19	Hugh A Tate Estate of Letitia Martin								
20		1	50	M	B				1
21	of Jos L Hunt	1	13	F	B				
22	Hiram A Fitzpatrick	1	13	F	B				
23	George L Saunders	1	30	F	B				1
24		1	19	M	M				
25		1	17	M	M				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	6	F	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30	George L Saunders Ad Adm of E Stearns Est								
31		1	27	M	M				1
32		1	35	F	M				
33		1	10	M	M				
34		1	7	M	M				
35		1	10	F	M				
36	Drew B Martin	1	36	M	M				1
37		1	17	F	B				
38		1	3	M	M				
39	Hannah Casey	1	116	M	M				
40	Wm C Casey	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Remnew District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos R Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C Kasey	1	44	F	B				
2		1	16	M	M				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	7	F	M				
5		1	5	F	M				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	1	F	M				
8	J H C Ayres	1	16	M	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10	J H C Ayres Empld								
11	of J W Robertson	1	45	M	B				
12	J H C Ayres Empld								
13	of D Thompkins	1	18	F	M				
14	Wm B Ayres Emp								
15	of Sophia Thurman	1	12	F	B				
16	Henry Wingert Empld								
17	of L C Martin	1	30	M	B				
18	Jno Payne	1	16	F	B				
19	Jno W Marshall	1	47	M	B				
20		1	43	F	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	3	M	B				
23	Jno W Marshall Empd								
24	of D Thompkins	1	20	F	B				
25	Richd P Ayres Emp								
26	of Elvira Phelps	1	18	F	B				
27	Jno Kasey	1	40	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	33	F	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	Stephen D Smith	1	42	F	B				
36		1	20	M	M				
37		1	33	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen D Smith Cont	1	23	M	B				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	13	F	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14	Edward J Walker	1	40	F	M				1
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	17	M	M				
18		1	12	M	M				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	3	M	M				
21	E J Walker Empd								
22	of Jas A Walker Agt								
23	for Thos Walker Owner	1	65	F	M				
24	California	1	28	F	M				
25		1	10	M	M				
26		1	5	F	B				
27	B H Moulton	1	30	M	B				3
28		1	27	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	6/12	M	B				
31	Jno H Phelps	1	30	M	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	4/12	M	B				
39	Jno H C Phelps Empld								
40	of J Shelton	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves . . 71 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June, 1860. Thos H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno H Briggs Exrs								
2	of R Stiff Dcsd	1	45	M	B				
3	Joseph W Wheeler	1	35	M	M				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9	George Johnson (No 1)	1	35	M	M			1	
10		1	30	M	M				
11		1	2	M	B				
12	William or Burnett	1	40	F	B			1	
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	33	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	4	M	B				
19	Stephens S Williams	1	40	F	B			2	
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	20	M	M				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27	Joseph Jnr Exrs Estate								
28	of C Otey	1	12	F	B				
29	Charles W Stephens	1	40	F	B			2	
30		1	38	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	17	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	38	F	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36	Nancy Sublett	1	24	M	B			1	
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Stephen Roggin	1	60	F	B				3
2		1	49	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	30	M	B				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	21	F	B				
8		1	13	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12	Jno M Roggin	1	22	M	B				1
13		1	6	F	B				
14	Jno M Roggin Exrs								
15	of Daniel Saunders	1	80	M	B				
16	Isaac Wade	1	10	F	B				1
17		1	26	F	B				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20	E O Jones Exrs of								
21	J P Cranshaw	1	11	F	B				1
22	Jacob Coon	1	30	M	B				1
23	Irvin G Bowles	1	60	F	B				2
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	28	M	B				
26		1	26	M	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30	Alexander Wade	1	33	F	B				2
31		1	37	M	B				
32		1	24	F	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39	Thos W Tyler Exrs	1	18	F	B				1
40	of Roy Tyler	1	2	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos B. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Bradley Empl								
2	of Martha Layne	1	16	F	B				1
3		1	2	M	B				
4	Jon Gibb	1	60	F	B				1
5		1	35	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				1
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B				1
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				2
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15	Geo. Gibb	1	12	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				1
18	Jesse B Gibb	1	20	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B				
20	Jno M Giles Empl								
21	of Martha Layne	1	30	M	B				
22	of C C Otey Bedford	1	14	M	B				1
23	Isaac Wigington	1	60	F	B				
24		1	60	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	37	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37	Samuel Waldron Empl								
38	of C C Otey	1	35	M	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	A Pendleton Empld								
1	of C C Otey	1	13	F	B				1
	Wm Pendleton Empld								
	of R Williamson	1	50	F	B				1
		1	25	M	B				
	P & H Clair Empld								1
	of Mrs A Crenshaw	1	11	F	B				
	Burdett Clair	1	15	M	B				1
		1	12	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
	K & Jones	1	6	M	B				2
		1	30	M	B				
		1	32	F	B				
		1	8	M	B				
1		1	3	F	B				
	Geo Jones	1	70	F	B				
	Samuel M Williams	1	70	F	B				1
1		1	60	M	B				
		1	35	F	B				
1		1	12	F	B				
		1	10	M	B				
	Abram Karney	1	21	M	M				1
3		1	8	F	M				
	Dr Jones	1	8	F	B				
	& Carney Empld								
	of M Layne	1	25	F	B				
		1	6	F	B				
	Williams Wiggington	1	25	M	B				
		1	16	F	B				
		1	8	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
	Abram Eynard Empld								
	of Mary Otey	1	12	F	B				
	& Stiff	1	35	M	B				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	18	M	B				
		1	12	F	B				
1		1	12	F	B				
		1	4	M	B				
		1	2	M	M				
		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of male slaves, 35 No. fugitives, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. of houses, ____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves 72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos A Vance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jos A J Jones Empr								
2	of Priscilla Cranshaw	1	10	F	B				1
3	Lynchburg Va								
4	Robt Page	1	22	F	B				1
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	Henry A Powell	1	5	F	B				1
11	Fleming G Thomas	1	35	F	B				1
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	11	M	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17	Nancy McManaway	1	28	F	B				1
18		1	25	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23	Nancy Johnson	1	60	M	B				1
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	5	F	B				
29	Wm F Graves	1	32	F	B				
30	Wm F Graves Empr								
31	of Est Hunt	1	30	M	B				
32	Joseph F Gray Empr								
33	of Thos W Robertson	1	27	M	B				1
34	of J J M Jordan	1	24	F	B				
35		1	4	M	B				
36	John B Fields	1	48	F	B				2
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	22	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John B Fields Cont	1	1	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3	Charles Billen	1	38	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5	William Creasey	1	45	F	B				2
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11	Wm F Billen	1	70	M	B				4
12		1	60	F	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	15	M	B				1
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19	Robert A Austin	1	24	F	B				1
20		1	1	F	B				
21	Robert A Austin Empr								
22	of Richd Wells	1	25	M	B				
23	Wm A Whitten Empr								
24	of Sophia Martin	1	35	F	B				1
25	Mercer & Tracy	1	14	F	B				1
26		1	12	M	M				
27	Walter J Hopkins	1	31	M	B				
28		1	4	M	B				
29	Charles C Hopkins	1	18	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32	Willie K Franklin	1	38	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35	Charles Holland	1	26	F	B				2
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	4/12	F	B				
40		1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 45 Total slaves, 74

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 27

348

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, 1860. Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Pollard	1	50	F	B				1
2	& Lindsay Tompkins								
3	of A M Daniel Guar-								
4	dian for Walker McDaniel	1	20	M	B				1
5	C A Parker	1	34	F	B				1
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	11	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	2	F	B				
12	Elizabeth M Daniel	1	65	M	B				3
13		1	54	F	M				
14		1	30	F	M				
15		1	19	M	M				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	32	F	B				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27	Walker McDaniel	1	30	F	B				2
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	30	F	M				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	4	F	B				
36		1	2	F	B				
37	Lewis G Hall Empkd								1
38	by Priscilla Jones	1	10	F	B				1
39	Wm W Jones	1	25	M	B				
40		1	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm W Jones Cont	1	8	M	B				
2	Jacob L Markham	1	20	F	B				1
3	Oliver G Mead	1	27	M	B				1
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	6/12	F	M				
9	Henry Terry	1	80	F	B				5
10		1	65	M	B				
11		1	65	M	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	22	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	9	M	M				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34	Wm Price	1	43	F	B				1
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	5/12	M	B				
38	Kimbal Price	1	14	F	B				1
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves . . 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Martha Stone	1	10	M	B				5	Wm Nutt Cont	1	11	F	B					1
2		1	9	M	B						1	9	F	B					2
3		1	7	F	B						1	7	F	B					3
4		1	5	F	B						1	5	F	B					4
5		1	3	F	B						1	3	M	B					5
6		1	1	F	B						1	10	M	B					6
7		1	12	F	B						1	6	F	B					7
8		1	12	M	B						1	4	F	B					8
9		1	11	M	B						1	2	F	B					9
10		1	7	M	B						1	1/2	F	B					10
11		1	8	F	B						1	21	F	B					11
12		1	5	F	B						1	5	F	B					12
13		1	2	M	B					William Dooley Employed	1	35	F	B				1	13
14	Martha J. Stone	1	35	F	B					of J C Otey	1	10	F	B					14
15		1	8	F	B			Idiotic	1	Bedford Va	1	7	M	B					15
16	Micajah B Stone	1	25	F	B						1	4	F	B					16
17		1	8	M	B						1	1/2	M	B					17
18		1	5	M	B					Rol Mitchell	1	80	M	B				4	18
19		1	2	F	B						1	58	M	B					19
20		1	1/2	F	B						1	65	M	M					20
21	Samuel M Stone Employed										1	55	M	B					21
22	of M B Stone	1	1	M	B				1		1	28	M	M					22
23	Edward Harrison Employed										1	25	M	B					23
24	of Lt. W Roberson	1	14	M	B						1	21	M	B					24
25		1	12	F	B						1	17	M	B					25
26	John L Preston	1	21	F	M				1		1	16	M	B					26
27		1	17	F	B						1	16	M	B					27
28		1	5	F	M						1	14	M	B					28
29		1	4	M	M						1	14	M	B					29
30		1	2	M	M						1	14	M	M					30
31		1	1	M	M						1	10	M	B					31
32	Wm Nutt	1	50	M	B				3		1	50	F	M					32
33		1	50	F	B						1	60	F	M					33
34		1	33	F	B						1	40	F	M					34
35		1	31	M	B						1	17	F	B					35
36		1	27	F	B						1	15	F	B					36
37		1	24	F	B						1	12	F	M					37
38		1	20	F	B						1	10	F	M					38
39		1	18	M	B						1	10	F	M					39
40		1	13	F	M						1	12	F	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **, 1860.** Shop H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rob[t] Mitchell Cont	1	11	F	M				
2		1	9	F	M				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	8	F	M				
5		1	6	F	M				
6		1	4	F	M				
7		1	1	F	M				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10	A A Markham	1	60	M	B				
11	A A Markham Compl[t]								
12	of O G Mead Cont	1	21	M	B				
13	of Wm Bush	1	30	F	B				
14	" B Saunders	1	40	M	B				1
15		1	38	F	B				
16		1	36	F	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	23	F	B				
19		1	21	M	B				
20		1	12	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23		1	1	M	M				
24		1	1/2	M	B				
25	Reuben Scruggs	1	80	M	B				10
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	27	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	25	M	M				
31		1	25	M	M				
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	20	M	M				
35		1	20	M	M				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	18	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Reuben Scruggs Cont	1	16	M	M				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	3	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17		1	3	F	M				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21	William Bush	1	40	M	B				3
22		1	38	F	M				
23		1	26	F	M				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	19	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	9	F	M				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1/2	M	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38	Wm Bush Compl[t]								
39	of Cunningham Cont	1	22	M	B				
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Overstreet Employer								
2	of Wm Dickinson Jr	1	57	M	B				
3	A C Cobb Employer	1	28	M	B				
4	of Wm Dickinson Jr	1	25	M	B				1
5	Wm P. Bibbs	1	42	M	B				2
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	10	Mon					
8		1	26	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	5	M	B				
13									
14	Jesse Minter	1	50	M	B				2
15		1	37	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	11	M	B				
18		1	8	Mon					
19		1	5	Mon					
20		1	3	M	B				
21	" " Employer of Jesse Hunt	1	50	M	B				
22	" " of Benja Owen	1	50	M	B				
23	" " of J A Shelton	1	40	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25	" " of J M Thomas	1	22	M	B				
26	Charles W Giles	1	45	M	B				6
27		1	37	M	B				
28		1	26	M	B				
29		1	19	M	B				
30		1	16	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	11	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles W Giles Cont	1	38	M	B				
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	10/12	M	B				
11		1	5/12	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13	Pernelia Shaston	1	50	M	B				1
14	A M C Leslie Employer								
15	of Abel Wade	1	30	M	B				1
16	of Wm Nowling								
17	Lynchburg Va	1	50	M	B				
18	Jno W Jones	1	30	M	B				4
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	21	M	B				
22		1	16	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	11	M	Mo				
27	" " Employer of Henry Tiff	1	6/12	M	B				
28	" " of A Moore	1	50	M	B				
29	" " of A Moore	1	21	M	B				
30	" " of M T Jones	1	35	M	B				
31	" " of Charles Williams								
32	Lynchburg Va	1	26	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35	Samuel T Williams	1	18	M	B				1
36		1	16	M	B				
37		1	6/12	M	B				
38	Thos P Mitchell	1	65	M	B				5
39		1	60	M	B				
40		1	45	Mon					

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, . . 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76

Page No. 31

350

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos H Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos P Mitchell (Dwl)	1	38	M	M				
2		1	35	M	M				
3		1	38	F	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	39	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	30	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15	Abram Shelton	1	47	F	B				
16		1	40	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	28	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25	Nancy Pates Estate								
26	of Samuel Pate	1	12	F	M				
27		1	7	M	B				
28	Cornelius Pate	1	50	M	B				
29		1	50	M	M				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	14	M	M				
32		1	8	M	M				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	27	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	4	F	B				
37		1	30	F	M				
38		1	6	M	M				
39		1	3	M	M				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Cornelius Pate (Dwl)	1	1	M	B				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4	Sandy K Jones	1	55	M	B				2
5		1	48	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	10	F	M				
8		1	12	M	M				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	22	M	M				
13		1	19	M	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15	2 Micajah M Morris	1	30	F	B				1
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	11	F	M				
18		1	9	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22	Jno H. Bowles Exrs of Jones Estate								1
23		1	26	F	M				
24		1	12	M	B				
25	Ed M Parker Exr of								
26	1 of Richard Crenshaw	1	18	F	B				
27		1	2	M	M				
28	3 D P Jones	1	65	M	B				4
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	17	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	10	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	3/12	M	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	25	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . 77

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

6

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Province District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. H. Nance, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D P Jones Est	1	25	F	M				
2		1	12	F	M				
3		1	10	F	M				
4		1	8	F	M				
5		1	4 12	F	M				
6		1	5	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	5	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10	Wm B Scruggs	1	45	F	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	24	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	[illegible]	F	B				
19	John O Scruggs	1	16	F	M				
20	J C Scruggs	1	16	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	1/12	F	B				
29	Wm B Scruggs Estate								
30	of W Layne	1	40	M	B				
31	Mark Andrews	1	75	M	B				
32		1	55	M	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	50	F	M				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	27	M	B				
37		1	27	M	M				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	22	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mark Andrews Est	1	18	M	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	9	M	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	1/12	M	B				
10	2 Wm M Andrews	1	65	M	B				3
11		1	50	F	B				
12		1	28	F	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	4	M	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20	1								
21	1 W Campbell of Wm Lee	1	18	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23	James E. Clayton	1	50	M	B				2
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	12	F	B				
26	Silmon A Cobbs Est	1	63	F	B				8
27		1	50	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	39	M	B				
34		1	22	M	B				
35		1	28	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B				
		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 39 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kanawa District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Silman & J Colliver	1	26	F	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	35	F	B				
5		1	7	M	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	16	F	B				
11		1	12	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	2/12	M	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	2	F	M				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	11	F	B				
20		1	28	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	15	F	M				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33	James G Lee	1	40	F	B				2
34		1	25	M	B				
35		1	19	F	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	15	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40	" " Employed by Lee	1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	James A Lee employed								
	of G Lee	1	24	M	B				
	G M Clayton	1	60	M	B				6
		1	45	M	B				
		1	25	M	B				
		1	19	M	B				
		1	20	M	B				
		1	13	M	B				
		1	10	M	B				
		1	6	M	B				
		1	9	M	B				
		1	2/12	M	B				
		1	1	M	B				
		1	70	F	B				
		1	40	F	B				
		1	37	F	B				
		1	30	F	B				
		1	32	F	B				
		1	33	F	B				
		1	23	F	B				
		1	12	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	7	F	B				
		1	5	F	B				
		1	2	F	B				
	Samuel G Clayton	1	80	M	B				
		1	65	F	B				
		1	45	F	B				
		1	42	F	M				
		1	45	F	B				
		1	30	F	B				
		1	25	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	80	F	B				
		1	18	F	B				
		1	13	F	B				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	8	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 30 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** Hugh McVeigh **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel A Clayton Cont	1	2	F	B				
2		1	45	M	B				
3		1	44	M	M				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	13	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	18	M	B			Idiotic	
14	L A Clayton	1	28	M	B				1
15		1	14	M	B				
16	L A Clayton Executor								
17	of L Christian	1	40	F	B				
18	of Wm Rudnall	1	10	F	B				
19	John G Jefferson	1	50	M	B				1
20		1	35	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22	W H Gayle								
23	of Williams Heirs	1	14	F	B				
24	W Heirs	1	45	M	B				1
25		1	30	F	B				
26	Thos Hughes	1	38	M	B				2
27		1	40	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	21	F	B				
30		1	14	M	B				
31		1	13	M	B				
32		1	10	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	4/12	M	B				
35		1	25	M	B				
36	Joshua Hughes	1	80	M	B				2
37		1	75	F	B				
38		1	32	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joshua Hughes Cont	1	29	F	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4	Est James Saunders	1	60	M	B				4
5	Quarter (No. 3.)	1	50	M	B				
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	8/12	F	B				
16		1	8/12	M	B				
17	John Bufford	1	36	F	B				4
18		1	34	M	B				
19		1	32	M	B				
20		1	27	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	24	F	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	18	F	B				
25		1	16	M	B				
26		1	13	F	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2/12	F	B				
37	James F Chewning	1	25	F	B				1
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, 1 No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 35

352

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos. P. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joel Franklin	1	85	F	B				2
2		1	59	F	B				
3		1	35	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5	George L. Kinnett	1	24	M	B				1
6		1	22	F	M				
7		1	12	M	M				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10		1	1/2	M	B				
11	John J. Robertson	1	47	F	M				3
12		1	42	M	M				
13		1	25	M	M				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	22	F	M				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	17	M	M				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	12	M	M				
21		1	3	M	M				
22	Joseph Hendricks	1	16	F	B				
23		1	13	F	M				
24	James Chambers	0							
25	Quarter	1	45	F	B				4
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	34	M	B				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	16	M	M				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	1/2	M	B				
36		1	26	F	M				
37		1	24	F	B				1
38		1	13	F	M				
39		1	4	F	M				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B. P. Wright Employed								
2	of Asa Giles	1	16	M	B				1
3	A. H. Parker	1	50	M	M				4
4		1	41	F	B				
5		1	44	F	B				
6		1	37	M	B				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	31	F	M				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	1/2	F	B				
19		1	1/2	F	B				
20	James A. Walker	1	67	M	B				
21		1	53	M	B				
22		1	45	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 34 Total slaves . . 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kenawa District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos. H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H. Walker Cont	1	2	M	B				
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	17	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	2	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13	G M & Walker	1	12	F	B				1
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17	David C Wells	1	40	F	B				2
18		1	15	M	B				
19	David C Wells Cont'd								
20	of S Warner	1	40	M	B				
21	of Joel L Hart	1	30	F	B				
22	of Thos J Preston	1	40	F	B				
23	David J Wells	1	30	M	B				
24		1	45	F	B				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	17	M	B				
27		1	16	M	B				
28		1	15	M	B				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	2	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32	Sarah Wells	1	63	F	B				1
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	6	F	M				
36	Jno Wells	1	23	F	B				1
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1/2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Wells Compd								
2	of Wm Pullin	1	12	F	B				1
3	Jesse Pullin	1	6	M	B				1
4		1	4	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6	James W Carter	1	45	M	B				2
7		1	21	M	M				
8		1	20	F	M				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12	Martin L Fergusson	1	38	F	B				2
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	11	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	3	M	B				
20	Jesse Ferguson Compd								
21	of S Roberson Est	1	13	F	B				1
22		1	11	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26	Moses Ferguson	1	48	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28	Jno P Graves	1	28	F	B				2
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32		1	2	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34	Elijah Garrett	1	22	M	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	1/12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 37

353

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George A Scott Est	1	60	F	B				2
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8	Chris Nelms	1	45	F	B				4
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	3/12	M	B				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35	E Hancock	1	18	F	B				1
36	" Empl of P Dinwiddie	1	1	M	B				
37	Jos L Preston Empl								1
38	of Thos W Robertson	1	18	F	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos J Preston	1	60	M	B				3
2		1	53	M	B				
3		1	48	F	B				
4		1	35	F	M				
5		1	30	F	M				
6		1	21	F	M				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	14	F	M				
10		1	15	M	B				
11		1	14	M	M				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	9	M	M				
15		1	8	M	M				
16		1	5	M	M				
17		1	2	F	M				
18		1	1	F	M				
19	B A Richard	1	60	F	M				
20	" " Employed								
21	of Wm A Rendnal	1	12	M	B				
22	Wm And B Lefturich Admrs								
23	of James Lefturich Dec'd	1	50	M	B				
24		1	46	M	B				
25		1	36	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	8/12	M	B				
31		1	10/12	M	B				
32		1	42	F	B				
33		1	30	F	M				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	23	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	17	F	M				
38		1	15	F	M				
39		1	16	F	B				
40		1	13	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 1 Total slaves 37

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kenawa District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mrs Ann B Leftwich Adm								
2	of James Leftwich Dec'd	1	16	F	W				
3		1	1	F	W				
4		1	5/12	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	27	F	B				
8	Wm W Gibb Employed								
9	of J & Hunt Owner	1	11	M	B				
10	Wm Dickinson Jr								
11	No. 2.	1	12	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	18	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16	James M Jones	1	55	F	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18	" Emp. of J G Dickinson	1	50	M	B				
19	" " J W Hensley	1	30	F	B				
20	M L Jones	1	31	M	B				
21	Robt A Gregory Employed								
22	of Jno Hardy	1	11	F	B				
23	Jesse H Carver Employed								
24	of Richd Wells	1	45	M	B				
25	of R Guthrie	1	13	M	M				
26	James C Saunders	1	38	M	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B				
30		1	2/12	F	B				
31	J C Saunders Employed								
32	of L B Saunders	1	30	M	B				
33	Jno Huddleston	1	75	F	B				
34		1	42	F	B				
35		1	39	M	M				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	15	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Thaxton	1	34	M	B				2
2		1	30	M	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6	Wm L Lazenbury	1	7	M	B				1
7	" " Empo of Jno Boaz	1	16	F	B				
8	Polly Hunt	1	80	M	B				3
9		1	80	M	B				
10		1	61	F	M				
11		1	33	F	M				
12		1	25	F	M				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	F	M				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	9	M	M				
17		1	8	M	M				
18	P C Hunt	1	45	M	B				1
19	John Hancock	1	60	F	B				2
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	37	M	B				
23		1	23	M	B				
24		1	20	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	43	F	B			Insane	
27		1	9	F	B				
28									
29	Thos Kirby Employed								
30	of Wm Bush	1	15	F	B				1
31	Granville L Thaxton								
32	Employed of L Stratton	1	35	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36	Marshal A Lucas	1	45	M	B				1
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	9	F	B				
		1	1	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 32 Total slaves, . . 73

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

72

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Reserve District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August, **1860.** Thos H McManee **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles B Tyer	1	28	M	B				1
2		1	4	F	B				
3	Has Employed of								
4	Mrs Sophia Martin	1	18	F	B				
5	Jacob Tyer	1	65	M	B				2
6		1	55	F	B				
7		1	35	M	B				
8		1	42	M	B				
9		1	12	M	B				
10	Letitia Witt	1	20	M	B				2
11		1	18	M	B				
12	Has Employed of Daniel Witt	1	19	M	B				
13	Brice Edwards Co Va	1	16	F	B				
14		1	11	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19	Abner Hughes	1	50	M	B				2
20		1	50	F	B				
21		1	35	M	B				
22		1	31	M	B				
23		1	27	F	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32	James H Beard Steward	1	40	M	B				1
33	of Bedford Poor House	1	26	M	B				
34	Employed of Ro Reese								
35	of Samuel Walker	1	22	M	B				
36	Employed of								
37	Thos Campbell	1	40	F	B				1
38	Alex Penbanks	1	20	F	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Has Employed of Mrs A Thompson								
Robt O Wilson	1	12	M	M				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
Miller & Wilson Employed								6
of Mrs W Wayne								
Bedford Co Va	1	22	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	11	M	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	15	M	B				
of A P Price " " "	1	60	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
of W F Thaxton "	1	12	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
of A L Jordan "	1	16	M	B				
of J C Jordan " "	1	25	M	B				
of Wm Jordan " "	1	12	M	B				
of C Pate " "	1	26	M	M				
of Wm H Pate "	1	20	M	B				
of Carrel Harpin "	1	14	M	M				
of Mrs E Watts "	1	13	M	M				
"	1	12	M	M				
of Jno A Wharton Exor								
of Thos Reaves Exor	1	12	M	B				
of James Wilson Exor	1	14	M	B				
of J J Saunders Exor								
for Jno Calloway	1	30	M	B				
of Asa Gills "	1	30	M	M				2
of Mrs McManaway	1	28	M	B				
of Mrs Gwathkins	1	18	M	B				
of Mrs M Rucker	1	40	M	B				
Mrs E & B Beall Employed								
of J J Hopkins	1	60	M	M				1
	1	18	F	B				
of Thos J Preston	1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 49 No. of female slaves, 20 Total slaves . . 69 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Province District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos H Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George L Gibbs	1	33	F	M				1
2		1	15	M	M				
3		1	12	F	M				
4		1	10	F	M				
5		1	8	F	M				
6		1	6	F	M				
7		1	4	F	M				
8		1	2	M	M				
9	G A Wrigfield	1	80	F	B				6
10		1	60	F	B				
11		1	27	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	17	M	B				
14		1	32	F	M				
15		1	17	F	M				
16		1	16	F	M				
17		1	15	F	M				
18		1	12	M	M				
19		1	10	F	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	26	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	33	F	B				
26		1	17	M	M				
27		1	15	F	M				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	28	F	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	28	F	M				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr A Wrigfield Dec'd	1	27	M	B				
2		1	28	M	M				
3		1	25	M	M				
4									
5	Abner Miller Executor of J W Hall Bedford Va	1	14	F	M				1
6	E C Burks	1	39	M	B				2
7		1	28	M	B				
8		1	27	M	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	9	F	B				
16		1	1	F	B				
17	Wm L Goggin	1	50	M	B				8
18		1	48	F	B				
19		1	34	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	31	F	B				
22		1	27	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	48	M	B				
25		1	31	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	23	M	B				
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	12	F	M				
31		1	13	M	M				
32		1	6	F	M				
33		1	8	M	M				
34		1	4	F	M				
35		1	2	F	M				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** August, 1860. Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm L Goggin Cont	1	1	M	B				
2	1	3	F	B				
3	1	6	M	B				
4	1	11	F	B				
5	1	9	F	B				
6	1	8	F	B				
7 Mary Pease	1	60	M	B				9
8	1	50	F	B				
9	1	35	M	B				
10	1	21	M	B				
11	1	20	F	B				
12	1	18	F	B				
13	1	5	F	B				
14	1	11	M	B				
15	1	1	M	B				
16	1	3	M	B				
17 Wm A Pease	1	14	F	B				1
18 Wm A Pease Complgd								
19 of M Jones	1	10	F	M				
20 Alexander Jordan	1	60	F	B				2
21	1	35	M	B				
22	1	30	M	B				
23	1	30	F	M				
24	1	27	F	M				
25	1	22	M	M				
26	1	10	M	M				
27	1	6	F	M				
28	1	3	M	M				
29	1	2	M	M				
30	1	2	F	B				
31 George W Wright	1	12	F	B				1
32 Wm M Wheeler	1	35	M	B				2
33	1	15	F	B				
34	1	11	M	B				
35 Wm Davis	1	25	M	B				5
36	1	60	F	B				
37	1	15	F	B				
38	1	40	F	B				
39	1	25	M	M				
40	1	30	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm Davis Cont	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	F	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
Manuel Dent	1	50	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	35	F	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	17	F	M				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	4	F	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	1	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 41 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____**, 1860.** Thos. H. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nicolas Kinsey	1	51	F	B				2
2		1	37	M	B				
3		1	19	F	B				
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	13	M	B				
6		1	5	M	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9	John C. Franklin	1	12	F	B				1
10	" " Empld. of Thos Craghead	1	18	M	B				
11	Lewis C. Arthur								
12	Quarter Place	1	50	M	B				2
13		1	40	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	25	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	3	F	B				
19		1	2	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21	Samuel P. Nelms	1	12	F	B				1
22		1	8	M	B				
23	" " Employed of								
24	W. Stone Owner								
25	Bedford Co. Va	1	46	F	B				
26	Wm J C Ferguson Empld								
27	of J O Jordan Liberty Va	1	12	F	B				
28	of E B Christian " "	1	30	F	B				
29	Samuel B Hoffman	1	32	F	B				1
30		1	10	F	M				
31		1	3	F	B				
32	" " Employ of W H Pate Adm								
33	of David Key Dec	1	23	M	B				
34	of Jacob Haynes	1	55	F	B				
35	Ed Otey	1	55	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	65	M	B				
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	A Otey Exr.	1	32	M	B					1
2		1	70	F	B					2
3	John A Otey	1	60	M	B				1	3
4		1	50	F	B					4
5	" " Empld of M Davis						1			5
6	Lebosty Va Owner	1	30	F	B					6
7		1	5	F	B					7
8	" " of Nancy White									8
9	Bedford Co Va	1	14	F	B					9
10	W. Ellis Empld									10
11	of Mrs N White	1	40	F	M					11
12		1	6	F	M					12
13	A Otey Empld-									13
14	of M O Watkins	1	10	M	B					14
15	of James M Rucker	1	60	F	M					15
16	G Smith	1	45	F	B					16
17	Wm V. Jordan	1	50	M	B				3	17
18		1	45	F	B					18
19		1	40	F	B					19
20		1	50	M	B					20
21		1	6	M	B					21
22		1	5	F	B					22
23		1	4	F	B					23
24	John J W Jordan	1	70	F	M				3	24
25		1	30	F	M					25
26		1	18	F	B					26
27		1	20	M	B					27
28		1	16	M	B					28
29		1	9	F	B					29
30		1	50	F	B					30
31		1	3	F	B					31
32		1	23	F	B					32
33		1	3	F	B					33
34	O P Bell	1	60	M	B				1	34
35		1	50	M	B					35
36		1	37	F	B					36
37										37
38	" " Empld of									38
39	Edward Calloway Va	1	25	F	M					39
40		1	7	M	M					40
		1	5	M	M					

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 70 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

70

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** Thos H Dance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Evans Comptr								
2	of Jno H Dale								
3	Liberty Va	1	14	M	B				
4	Charles Phelps Comptr								
5	of Robert Kelso								
6	Bedford Va	1	30	M	B				
7	of Jacob Haynes " "	1	10	M	B				
8	of Dr J P Mitchell "	1	35	M	B				
9	of Peter Phelps " "	1	7	M	B				
10		1	6	M	B				
11	Mrs M Jones	1	60	F	B				
12	E O Burks	1	39	M	B				
13	Wm L Holt	1	39	F	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	4	F	B				
18		1	4	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				
20		1	28	F	B				
21		1	7	M	M				
22		1	52	F	B				
23	A L Hamblick Comptr								
24	of Mrs Cranshaw								
25	Lynchburg Va	1	45	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28	of Jesse H Miller								
29	Liberty Va	1	8	F	B				
30	M Fisher Comptr								
31	of John N Hill								
32	Bedford Va	1	17	F	MB				
33		1	15	F	B				
34	R D Redus	1	46	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37	" " Comptr of Mrs Ox								
38	Hopkins Roanoke Va	1	16	M	B				
39	Charles M Williams Comptr								
40	of M Sims, Bedford Va	1	12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A Clement	1	37	M	B				
2	Wm B Slimp Comptr								1
3	of Mrs Sarah Wells	1	26	F	B				
4	P D Kirkpatrick Comptr								1
5	of Thos Cunningham	1	36	F	B				
6		1	4	M	B				
7	B J McClung Comptr								
8	of George McClung								1
9	Fluvanna Co Va	1	12	F	B				
10	E D Cunningham Comptr								
11	of A Jordan Owner	1	10	F	B				
12	Liberty Va								
13	3 of A Arthur	1	22	F	B				4
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19	James Haskins Comptr								
20	of H C Dickinson								
21	Liberty Va	1	14	F	M				
22	Col John Cranshaw	1	62	M	B				
23	1	1	55	M	B				
24		1	55	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	21	M	B				
28		1	19	M	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30	1	1	15	F	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	37	F	B				
33		1	18	M	MB				
34	2	1	12	M	B				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 23 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 61

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos A. Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Col Jno Crenshaw Cont	1	16	F	B				
2	"	1	17	M	B				
3	"	1	15	M	B				
4	1 " Employed by Ro Effares								
5	Owner, Bedford Co Va	1	11	M	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	12	M	M				
8	1 " Employed by E Hally								
9	Owner Bedford Co Va	1	12	M	B				
10	"	1	11	M	B				
11	1 " of Joseph B Layne								
12	Liberty Virginia	1	12	M	M				
13	"	1	10	M	M				
14	1 " Employed of Wm A Spring								
15	Bedford Va	1	13	M	B				
16	of R. H. Burnly								
17	Bedford Va	1	12	M	B				
18	of M Stone								
19	Bedford Va	1	15	M	B				
20	"	1	13	M	B				
21	"	1	11	M	B				
22	Jno Eubanks Employed								
23	of O G Mead	1	30	F	M				1
24	"	1	6	F	M				
25	"	1	4	F	M				
26	"	1	2	M	M				
27	"	1	1/2	M	M				
28	1 J M Anderson Employed								1
29	of A A Wade Sr								
30	Bedford Co Va	1	12	F	B				
31	Joseph B Layne	1	30	F	M				1
32	"	1	1	M	M				
33	2 " Employed of								
34	Lear Tha Layne Bedford Va	1	17	F	B				
35	Jno F Sale	1	58	F	B				3
36	"	1	15	M	B				
37	"	1	35	M	B				
38	"	1	38	F	B				
39	"	1	20	F	B				
40	"	1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno F Sale Cont,	1	10	M	B				
2	"	1	13	F	B				
3	"	1	16	M	B				
4	"	1	14	M	B				
5	Hugh White Employed								1
6	of Jno O Hopkins	1	55	F	B				
7	Thos A Nance	1	55	M	B				1
8	"	1	45	F	B				
9	"	1	30	F	B				
10	"	1	17	M	B				
11	"	1	18	M	M				
12	"	1	15	M	B				
13	"	1	12	M	B				
14	"	1	10	M	B				
15	"	1	9	M	B				
16	"	1	2	F	B				
17	Thos A Nance Employed								
18	of J Board	1	16	M	B				
19	"	1	12	M	B				
20	"	1	11	F	B				
21	"	1	10	M	B				
22	"	1	10	M	M				
23	"	1	12	M	B				
24	Thos A Nance Employed								
25	of Board & McCabe	1	45	M	B				
26	Thos A Nance Employed								
27	of Mrs S Martin	1	32	M	M				
28	Of V A Wingfield	1	12	M	M				
29	Of Jno F Nance	1	22	M	B				
30	Of F H Board	1	22	M	B				
31	"	1	16	M	B				
32	Of Thos Payne	1	16	M	B				
33	Wadkins & Layenby	1	6	M	B				1
34	Wm M Burwell	1	50	M	B				3
35	"	1	65	F	B				
36	"	1	25	M	B				
37	"	1	23	F	B				
38	"	1	23	F	B				
39	"	1	15	M	B				
40	"	1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 21 Total slaves, 66

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

66

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Eastern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State** of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** _____, **1860.** Thos B. Vance **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William M. Burnett Estate,								
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5	James Brown	1	51	M	B				4
6	Quarter	1	50	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	22	M	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	12	M	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	11	F	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 13	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 5	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves . . ____			

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																	1
2																	2
3																	3
4																	4
5																	5
6																	6
7																	7
8																	8
9																	9
10																	10
11																	11
12																	12
13																	13
14																	14
15																	15
16																	16
17																	17
18																	18
19																	19
20																	20
21																	21
22																	22
23																	23
24																	24
25																	25
26																	26
27																	27
28																	28
29																	29
30																	30
31																	31
32																	32
33																	33
34																	34
35																	35
36																	36
37																	37
38																	38
39																	39
40																	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Division District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos H Lance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rev J Jones (Dec'd)	1	17	M	B				
2		1	11	M	M				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	50	M	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7	Wm W Roy Empd	1	23	F	B				1
8	of Wm Blackmon Jr	1	15	M	M				
9		1	3	M	M				
10		1	1	F	B				
11	James M Claine	1	70	F	B				
12		1	35	F	B				
13		x	32	F	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	William B Jones	1	22	F	B				1
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22	William B Morgan	1	55	M	B				1
23		1	35	F	B				
24	William A Nuckols	1	28	M	B				1
25		1	28	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28	A A Carter Admr								
29	of M Carter Estate	1	12	M	M				1
30	J Ashinger Trustee								
31	of Sophia Thurman	1	10	M	B				1
32	J Jarrett Trustee								
33	of Cunninghams Est								
34	Bedford Co Virginia	1	45	F	B				1
35	Nancy Phelps	1	55	F	B				2
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	10	F	B				
39	James M Phelps	1	23	F	B				1
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J M Phelps	1	5	M	B				1
2		1	2	F	B				
3	Eling Phelps	1	19	M	B				1
4		1	12	F	B				
5	Bithina Phelps	1	33	M	B				
6	Mathew Hall Jr	1	23	M	B				2
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	21	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11	2 Thos Mitchell Trustee								
12	of Daniel Berger owners								
13	Pylesinania Co Va	1	45	F	B				1
14	J B Scott	1	14	M	B				1
15	A A Stephens Trustee								
16	of Agnes Estate	1	53	M	B				1
17	C Shipping Estate	1	10	F	B				1
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	10	M	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	2	F	B				
24	1 Wesley Blackwell	1	60	M	B				
25	Eq Pleasants	1	29	F	B				
26		1	38	F	B				
27		1	25	F	B				
28		1	16	M	M				
29		1	14	M	M				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	6	F	M				
32		1	4	F	M				
33		1	1	M	M				
34	1 William A Reese,	1	60	M	M				
35	2	1	44	M	B				
36		1	35	M	M				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	32	F	B				
40		1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves . . 73

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos H Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D Reese (Cont'd)	1	12	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	12/12	M	B				
9	J Langhorne Exrs								
10	of L J Channing	1	12	F	B				
11	Owner								
12	S S Thurman	1	16	F	B				2
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	42	F	B				
16		1	43	M	B				
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	17	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	9	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27	John H Hancock	1	50	F	B				1
28		1	21	M	B				
29		1	12	F	B				
30	J H Hancock Exrs								0
31	of W H Hancock	1	40	F	B				
32	& C Cundiff	1	10	M	B				1
33		1	4/7	F	B				
34		1	8	F	M				
35	& C Cundiff Exrs								
36	of Hurt Owner	1	12	M	B				
37	of D Thompkins	1	35	F	B				
38	James H Turner	1	44	F	B				11
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	20	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James H Turner (Cont'd)	1	19	M	M				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	11	M	M				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	6	M	B				
6		1	5/3	F	B				
7		1	12	M	M				
8									
9	J H Turner Exrs								
10	of David Cranshaw	1	70	M	B				1
11	Mary Turner	1	35	F	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	Jesse W Shaw	1	45	M	M				1
15		1	14	M	M				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	12	M	M				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	8	M	M				
21		1	1	M	M				
22		1	5	F	M				
23	Mary A Lowe	1	70	F	M				1
24		1	39	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26	Wm Payne	1	46	F	M				2
27		1	20	F	M				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	16	M	M				
30		1	14	M	M				
31		1	11	F	M				
32		1	10	F	M				
33		1	1	M	B				
34	Catharine A Burrough	1	55	M	B				1
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	2	M	B				
39		1	2/12	M	B				
40	John F Preston	1	40	M	B				1
		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 75
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

75

Page No. 41

359

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos A Vance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno A Preston (Cont'd	1	3	M	B				
2	Jenny L Preston Empld	1	13	M	B				1
3	of John Saunders	1	45	M	B				
4	James S Preston	1	13	M	B				
5	Bartlett Wright	1	23	F	B				1
6		1	15	F	B				
7	Thos Fitzpatrick	1	13	F	B				2
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				
13	Thos B Fitzpatrick	1	12	F	M				1
14	Thos Fitzpatrick								
15	Empld of E O Cundiff	1	30	M	B				
16	Samuel G Tinsley	1	60	F	B				2
17		1	27	M	B				
18		1	27	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	21	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	1/2	F	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1/2	M	B				
28	Jno H Hall	1	24	M	B				1
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31	Wm M Gregory Empld								
32	of S Martin	1	48	M	B				1
33	Empld of D Thompkins	1	16	F	M				
34	J O Powell Empld								
35	of Sophia Martin	1	60	F	B				1
36	Edwin S Vance	1	13	M	B				1
37	J Ferguson Empld								
38	of R Cunningham	1	30	M	B				1
39	Thos Durlin	1	12	F	B				2
40		1	11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Durlin (Con'td)	1	11	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3	Johnathan Reed	1	48	F	B				2
4		1	28	F	M				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	4	F	M				
8		1	2/12	M	B				
9	Jo Cundiff Empld								
10	of A Jefferies Owner	1	13	F	B				1
11	A J Vance	1	24	F	B				1
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	5	F	B				
15		1	1	F	B				
16									
17	A J Vance Empld								
18	of Sophia Martin	1	35	M	B				2
19	Joseph Whitten	1	51	M	B				
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	32	M	B				
22		1	29	M	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	12	F	B			Idiotic	1
26	Wm P Rice	1	20	F	B				1
27	Samuel M Pritchett	1	1	F	M				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	C Barnett	1	14	F	B				1
31	Wm Snow	1	40	M	B				1
32	Thos J Bacon	1	70	M	B				2
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	1	F	M				2
36	Wm Ore	1	32	M	B				
37		1	27	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	17	F	M				
40		1	15	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 74

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos A Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Ore (Cabell)	1	13	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	2	M	M				
4	Jacl Coffman Empld								
5	of Thos Coffman	1	25	F	B				1
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	2½	M	B				
10	Sylvia Martin	1	40	M	B				3
11		1	33	M	M				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	21	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18		1	1	M	M				
19		1	6	F	B				
20	L L Goodman Empld								
21	of A L Shurman	1	11	F	B				1
22	Parthin Dobyns	1	50	F	B				2
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	17	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	1	F	B				
27	A Dobyns Empld								
28	of Jno Wiatt	1	30	M	B				1
29	J P Rorer Empld								
30	of Joseph Parker	1	14	M	M				1
31	W Carroll Empld								
32	of Jno Wiatt	1	40	M	B				1
33	E J Channing	1	55	M	M				2
34		1	50	F	B				
35		1	20	F	M				
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	14	F	B				
38		1	11	M	B				
39		1	9	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	Jno G Roberts	1	11	F	B				
3	David Roberts	1	45	F	B				2
4		1	27	F	B				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12	James Roberts	1	15	F	B				1
13	Samuel Updike	1	34	F	M				1
14		1	20	F	M				
15		1	16	F	M				
16		1	14	M	M				
17		1	12	M	M				
18		1	10	M	M				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	6	M	M				
21		1	4	F	M				
22		1	5	M	M				
23		1	1	F	B				
24									1
25	E K Wiatt Empld								
26	of A L Shurman	1	11	F	B				
27	Winfrey Willard	1	12	M	B				1
28	Winfrey Willard Empld								
29	of Wm Walker	1	35	F	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	2½	M	B				
32	Augustus L Shurman	1	52	M	B				1
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36	L Shurman	1	35	F	M				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39	Jno B Wiatt	1	83	F	B				2
40		1	64	F	B				
		1	36	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ | No. of male slaves, 35 | No. of female slaves, 27 | Total slaves, 62 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____

572

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos A Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jno B Wells Estate	1	32	M	B				1
	1	9	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Mary A Wells	1	22	F	B				1
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
A Wells	1	25	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				
Jno C Wells	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
Boyd B Wells	1	9	M	M				1
Elizabeth Sears	1	36	M	B				2
	1	34	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
Wm W Sears	1	22	M	B				1
	1	19	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
K A Shelton	1	14	M	B				1
	1	12	F	B				
Jno B Franklin	1	14	F	M				
C Updike	1	30	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
Jefferson White	1	40	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Maria A Graves	1	60	F	B				
Maria A Graves Estate								
of S P Walker	1	21	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Martin S Johnson	1	17	M	B				1
R F Sims	1	45	M	B				1
R F Sims Estate								
of D B Arnold	1	19	F	B				
Campbell Co Va								
Wm E Wood	1	18	F	B				1
W Wood	1	35	F	B				1
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
A Wood	1	48	F	B				1
	1	20	F	B				
Wm E Wood Estate								
of Chas Wood	1	30	M	B				
James Lancaster	1	48	M	B				2
	1	60	M	B				
	1	57	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
A & Sears	1	53	M	B				3
	1	42	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Julius Saunders	1	27	M	B				2
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves . . 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** August, 1860. Joseph H Warren **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Julius Saunders Overs	1	6	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5	J Saunders Employs								
6	of L Smith Owner	1	10	F	B				
7	Campbell Co Va								
8	Jno Co B Prince	1	24	F	B				2
9		1	24	F	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	2	M	B				
13		1	1	F	B				
14		1	12	F	B				
15		1	14	M	B				
16	James L Arthur	1	40	M	B				
17		1	18	F	M				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	10	F	M				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23	Thos Leftwich Jr	1	53	M	B				
24		1	51	F	B				
25		1	32	F	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	37	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34	Wm D Burnett	1	50	F	B				
35	John Martin	1	42	F	M				3
36		1	36	M	B				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Martin Overs	1	10	M	B				
2		1	12	M	B				
3		1	10	M	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5	Wm Updike	1	37	M	B				1
6	D B Stephens	1	72	M	B				1
7		1	45	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10	John Burrough	1	72	M	B				2
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	25	F	B				
13		1	23	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	13	M	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	10/12	F	B				
20	Col David A Creasey	1	14	F	B				1
21	Col D A Creasey								
22	Employs of								
23									
24	S Robertson	1	30	M	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27	J C Linsley	1	17	M	B				1
28		1	60	M	B				
29	Wm D Linsley Employs								
30	of Jos Hunt	1	8	F	M				
31	S R Pullin	1	60	F	B				2
32		1	27	M	B				
33		1	19	M	M				
34		1	19	F	M				
35		1	12	M	M				
36		1	7	F	M				
37		1	4	M	M				
38		1	1	M	M				
39	S D Robertson	1	21	F	B				1
40	Employs of	1	1	F	B				
	S R Robertson	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos. A. Vance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Jacob X Hunt	1	65	M	B				3	Jno Morgan Estate	1	6	F	B					1
2		1	50	F	B						1	3	F	B					2
3		1	45	M	B						1	8	M	B					3
4		1	30	F	B														4
5		1	25	F	B					Thos A Kasey	1	40	M	B				1	5
6		1	24	F	B					" " " Employed	1	12	F	M					6
7		1	23	F	B					of W Lumpkin	1	22	F	B					7
8		1	23	M	B						1	3	F	B					8
9		1	21	F	B					Josiah B Roberts	1	17	F	B				1	9
10		1	19	M	B					" " "	1	14	M	B					10
11		1	17	M	B					" " " Employed									11
12		1	14	M	B					of G Garrett	1	6	F	B					12
13		1	12	M	B					G Roberts	1	17	F	B				1	13
14		1	13	F	B						1	14	M	B					14
15		1	11	M	B					Thos W Roberts Jun	1	56	F	B				2	15
16		1	10	M	B						1	35	F	B					16
17		1	9	M	M						1	35	M	B					17
18		1	8	M	B						1	16	M	B					18
19		1	5	F	B						1	13	M	B					19
20		1	1	M	B						1	30	F	B					20
21		1	3	F	B						1	23	M	B					21
22		1	2	M	B						1	17	F	B					22
23		1	1	M	B						1	12	F	B					23
24	Jno X Morgan Employed										1	11	F	B					24
25	of Jno Cunningham	1	30	M	M					2 Griffins Nicholas Sr	1	57	F	B				2	25
26	Estate	1	11	M	M						1	35	F	M		Albino			26
27											1	30	M	B					27
28	of Thazin Shelton Estate	1	60	F	B						1	28	M	B					28
29	of Eliza Chewning	1	10	M	M						1	26	M	B					29
30	G R Roberts Est	1	60	M	B				4		1	24	M	B					30
31		1	50	M	B						1	22	F	B					31
32		1	25	F	B						1	20	M	B					32
33		1	21	F	M						1	18	M	B					33
34		1	18	F	B						1	10	F	M					34
35		1	25	M	B						1	8	F	B					35
36		1	5	F	B						1	4	F	M					36
37		1	3	F	B						1	8	M	B					37
38		1	6	M	B						1	1	M	B					38
39	Jno Morgan	1	38	F	B				1		1	4/12	F	B					39
40		1	10	M	B					George C M Lewis	1	8	F	B				1	40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves . . 76 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lost Bran Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos. H. Wade **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James S Kinnard Employs								
2	of W Burrus Owner	1	50	F	B				1
3	Thos Creasy	1	18	F	B				5
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	26	M	B				
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	22	M	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	F	M				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18	Archy Wade	1	34	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20	D R Walker Employs								
21	of L R Walker	1	60	F	B				1
22	Robt O Moore	1	65	F	B				1
23	Silas A Wade	1	30	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25	Silas A Wade Employs								
26	of Jacob Updike	1	60	F	B				
27	C D Nelms	—	00	00	00				2
28		1	36	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	5	F	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	8/12	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38	B Updike	1	13	M	B				1
39	G A Burton	1	30	M	B				
40		1	22	F	B				
		1	23	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	G A Burton Cont'd	1	16	M	B				3
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				
11		1	2/12	M	B				
12		1	1	M	B				
13									
14	L P Powell Employs								
15	of L C Calloway	1	20	F	B				1
16		1	6	M	M				
17		1	4	M	M				
18		1	1/12	M	M				
19	A Powell	1	50	F	B			Idiotic	1
20	Samuel Hughes	1	50	M	M				3
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	45	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	14	F	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	3	F	B				
29		1	2	F	M				
30		1	2	M	M				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1/12	M	M				
33	Jno B Lee	1	02	M	B				1
34	J B Lee Employs								
35	of Wm A Hardy	1	21	F	B				
36	M E Adkins	1	69	M	B				4
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				
		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, ——— No. of houses, ———

No. of male slaves, 39 / No. of female slaves, 36 / Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ——— No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— No. idiotic, ———

75

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Eastern District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** August, **1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	M G Wade (Estate)	1	9	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	1	F	M				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6	A Nance Estate								1
7	of Thos Davis	1	80	F	B				
8	of Wm Roberts	1	10	F	B				
9	P J C Nance	1	106	F	B	Bill Nance			
10		1	56	M	B				
11	G A Whitten	1	60	F	B				3
12		1	30	M	B				
13		1	28	M	B				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B				
22		1	1	M	B				
23	R A Sloan	1	10	F	B				1
24	Wm C Whitehead	1	34	M	B				4
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	30	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	8	M	M				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	4	F	M				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	3	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A Whitehead	1	11	F	B				
2	M G Pollard Estate								
3	of Frances Pollard	1	29	M	B				
4	Nancy Pollard	1	26	F	M				1
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	4	F	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	10/12	F	B				
9	F J & Wm W Pollard Exs	1	45	F	B				3
10	Exrs of Francis Pollard	1	30	F	B				
11	Estate	1	25	M	B				
12		1	21	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	15	F	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	11	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20	Thos Davis	1	45	M	B				1
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24	Wm Roberts	1	45	M	B				4
25		1	26	F	B				
26		1	35	F	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	10	M	M				
29		1	16	F	M				
30		1	13	F	M				
31		1	12	M	M				
32		1	12	M	M				
33		1	10	M	M				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 49 Total slaves . . 78 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kenawa District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** August, **1860.** Joseph H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Roberts (Estate)	1	6	F	B				0
2		1	2	M	M				
3		1	2	M	M				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	2	M	M				
6		1	1	F	B				
7	Abram Austin	1	24	M	B				3
8		1	35	F	B				
9		1	20	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14	David Austin	1	60	M	M				1
15		1	32	M	M				
16		1	16	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18	Jas L Hundred Estate								
19	of J Lee Owner	1	62	M	B				1
20	Samuel Adams	1	13	F	B				1
21		1	12	F	B				
22	Wm N Austin	1	60	M	B				2
23		1	27	M	B				
24		1	27	F	B				
25		1	18	F	B				
26		1	16	M	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	14	F	B				
29		1	9	M	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	7	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33	Richd W. Wells	1	64	M	B				6
34		1	47	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	34	M	B				
37		1	26	M	B				
38		1	20	M	B				
39		1	16	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd W. Wells (Estate)	1	5	M	B				
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	23	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	12	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	24	M	B				
10	S Hewitt	1	50	M	B				1
11		1	36	F	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13	A Hewitt	1	20	F	B				1
14		1	36	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16	Richd W. Wood Estate								1
17	of Chas Anthony	1	18	F	B				
18	Wm L Adams	1	44	M	B				1
19	S Crawford	1	30	F	B				2
20		1	22	F	B				
21		1	11	F	B				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	7	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25		1	3	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27	Henry Jones	1	51	M	B				2
28		1	33	M	B				
29		1	23	M	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38	John J Logan	1	11	M	B				
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

76

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Province District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** September, 1860. John A Wance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Mrs Jones	1	42	M	B				2
2		1	35	M	B				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	20	F	M				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	13	F	B				
7		1	11	F	B				
8		1	4	M	M				
9	C A Tilly	1	38	F	B				2
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	15	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	8	F	M				
20		1	6	F	M				
21		1	2	F	B				
22	Susan Stead	1	60	M	B				
23	Ann Dicks	1	60	F	B				4
24		1	55	F	B				
25		1	42	F	B				
26		1	25	F	M				
27		1	26	F	M				2
28		1	15	F	M				
29		1	13	F	M				
30		1	10	F	M				
31		1	5	F	M				
32		1	3	F	M				
33		1	2	F	M				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	13	M	B				
38		1	12	M	M				
39		1	10	M	M				
40		1	8	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2 Ann Dicks (Continued)	1	4	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	6/12	F	M				
4	James M Dicks	1	13	F	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6	Nancy Irvine	1	55	M	B				1
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9	2	1	80	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	21	M	B				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	21	M	B				
16		1	21	M	B				
17		1	21	F	B				
18		1	24	F	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	9	F	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	5	M	M				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	6	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kerrimw District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** September, **1860.** Thos A Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy Irvin (Coded)	1	1	M	B				
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	13	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	70	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	20	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17	A P Brown	1	34	M	M				
18		1	38	M	B				
19		1	39	M	B				
20		1	37	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	22	M	M				
30		1	50	M	M				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	55	F	B				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	32	F	B				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	15	M	M				
37		1	13	M	M				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A P Brown (Coded)	1	38	M	B				
2		1	27	F	M				1
3		1	8	F	M				
4		1	4	F	M				
5		1	2	F	M				
6	" " Employed of A. Lee	1	31	M	B				
7	Bedford Va	1	30	M	B				
8	Thos Wills Employed								
9	of Mrs Lucy Saunders								
10	Campbell Co Va	1	10	F	M				
11	Sarah Wills	1	38	F	B				2
12		1	34	F	B				
13		1	13	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	9	M	B				
17	Thos Roberts	1	81	F	B				1
18		1	60	M	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	1	F	B				
21	W M A Witt	1	50	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24	Tilman A Cobb Jr	1	60	M	B				3
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	13	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32									
33	" " " Jr Employees	1	65	F	B				
34	of T A Cobb Sen	1	20	M	B				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 34 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 77

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Province District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** September, **1860.** Thos H Nance **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Alex Woodson	1	40	F	B				3
	1	37	F	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
Robt A Stephens	1	15	F	B				1
Wm A Wade	1	31	M	B				2
	1	35	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Lucy Penn	1	5	M	M				1
	1	35	M	B				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	7	M	M				
	1	4	M	M				
	1	36	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	2	F	B				
H C H Jordan	1	32	F	B				1
	1	16	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
H T Jordans Estate	1	44	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	12	F	M				
A Finch	1	55	M	B				1
	1	47	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Geo W Skelton	1	40	M	B				2
	1	42	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
F Wd Burnett	1	80	M	B				1
	1	60	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	22	M	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Rockbridge **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** September, **1860.** Thos H Nunn **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Jno W. Bradford (Contd)	1	50	F	B				5
2	1	20	F	B				
3	1	14	F	B				
4	1	13	M	B				
5	1	10	M	B				
6	1	10	M	B				
7	1	5	M	B				
8	1	1	F	B				
9 Robt M. Clayton	1	29	F	B				8
10	1	32	F	M				
11	1	30	M	B				
12	1	25	F	B				
13	1	20	M	B				
14	1	18	F	B				
15	1	16	M	B				
16	1	10	F	M				
17	1	10	M	B				
18	1	6	F	B				
19	1	3	F	B				
20	1	2	M	B				
21	1	1	F	B				
22 Thos J. Phelps	1	70	M	B				5
23	1	70	F	B				
24	1	38	M	B				
25	1	30	F	M				
26	1	36	F	M				
27	1	30	F	B				
28	1	23	F	B				
29	1	21	F	B				
30	1	20	F	M				
31	1	18	M	M				
32	1	16	M	B				
33	1	14	M	B				
34	1	12	F	B				
35	1	11	F	B				
36	1	9	M	B				
37	1	7	F	B				
38	1	1	F	B				
39	1	6	M	B				
40	1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5 Thos J Phelps (Contd)	1	44	M	M				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
	1	6/12	F	M				
	1	6/12	F	M				
Jno J Hanks	1	22	M	B				2
	1	21	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
6	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
Robert Hanks	1	60	M	B				2
	1	30	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
Robt Hanks Trustee of Wm Roberts dec'd	1	10	F	B				
William Hanks	1	25	F	B				1
	1	12	F	M				
Wm Hanks	1	55	F	B				1
	1	18	M	M				
Miss Sallie Hanks	1	35	M	B				
5 Joseph Wilkerson	1	70	M	B				1
	1	50	F	M				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
Joseph Wilkerson Trustee of James A Walker & K. McGhee	1	9	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				2
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
Joseph Burrough Trustee of David Kibler	1	16	F	B				1
	1	13	F	M				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, 75

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

75

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revieus District in the County of Bedford State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 12th day of September, 1860. Thos A Nance Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd Cranshaw	1	55	M	M				
2		1	40	F	B				
3		1	34	F	B				
4		1	32	F	B				
5		1	43	M	B				
6		1	35	F	B				
7		1	23	M	M				
8		1	23	F	B				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	15	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	13	M	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	8	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	6	M	M				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	4	F	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	23	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	1	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33	David A Walker	1	18	M	B				1
34		1	11	F	B				
35	Elliott Tyler	1	80	F	B				1
36	David M Newsom	1	40	F	B				2
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	16	F	M				
39		1	15	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David M Newsom (Contd)	1	75	M	B				
2	B A Compton	1	25	F	B				1
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	Jack Shaw	1	45	F	B				2
8		1	35	M	B				
9		1	25	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	12	M	B				
15	A M Daniel	1	17	F	M				1
16		1	11	M	M				
17									
18	Alex M Daniel Exrs of D Cranshaw	1	30	M	B				1
19	& of Asa Gills	1	30	M	B				
20		1	19	M	B				
21									
22	D V James Saunders Lynchburg Va	1	12	F	M				5
23	Garden No. 1	1	70	M	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	60	F	B				
26		1	60	M	M				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	60	F	B				
29		1	30	M	B				
30		1	28	M	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	25	F	M				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	18	F	M				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	9	F	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	2	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 35 Total slaves . . 78

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kanawha District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** September, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Dr Jas Saunders Kanawha Co Quarter 26 & 2.	1	29	M	B				5
	1	57	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	27	M	M				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	65	F	M				
	1	30	M	B			Idiot & Dumb	
Joel Dent	1	40	F	B				2
	1	22	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
Joel C Dent	1	45	M	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Samuel C Walker	1	30	M	B				2
	1	21	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	11	F	B			Idiot	
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Jesse J Hopkins	1	65	M	B				3
	1	55	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jesse J Hopkins Cont'd	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4½	M	B				
James A Pendleton	1	25	M	M				2
	1	23	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	7	F	M				
A & Will Campbell of M Cayne & O M Marpin	1	45	F	B				1
	1	65	M	B				2
	1	60	F	B				
	1	59	F	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	3/12	M	B				
William Ellis Cmpd by James McCaleb & R Holland	1	13	M	B				1
	1	15	M	B				1
John Guarley	1	75	F	B				
	1	70	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				2
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Richard Deering	1	18	M	B				1
	1	10	F	B				
A & O Morley	1	70	M	B				4
	1	50	F	B				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 36 Total slaves, 76

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

76

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Keowee District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** September **, 1860.** Thos H Hance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Daniel Tompkins	1	55	M	B				4	Alex Yeftuich Cont,	1	30	F	B					1
2		1	30	M	B						1	35	F	B					2
3		1	30	F	B						1	19	F	B					3
4		1	26	F	B						1	17	F	B					4
5		1	23	F	B						1	14	F	B					5
6		1	17	F	B						1	18	F	B					6
7		1	9	M	B						1	14	F	B					7
8		1	5	M	B						1	12	F	B					8
9		1	3	F	B						1	19	M	B					9
10		1	1	F	B						1	17	M	B					10
11		1	1	F	B						1	12	M	B					11
12		1	1	F	B						1	13	M	B					12
13		1	1	F	B						1	14	M	M					13
14	Alex Yeftuich	1	85	F	B				1		1	12	M	M					14
15		1	75	M	B						1	16	M	B					15
16		1	73	M	B						1	12	M	B					16
17		1	65	F	B						1	10	M	B					17
18		1	50	M	B						1	11	M	B					18
19		1	30	M	B						1	10	M	B					19
20		1	24	M	B						1	8	M	B					20
21		1	22	M	B						1	6	M	B					21
22		1	35	M	B						1	5	M	B					22
23		1	40	M	B						1	5	M	B					23
24		1	24	M	B						1	5	M	B					24
25		1	18	M	B						1	2	M	B					25
26		1	10	M	B						1	1	M	B					26
27		1	24	M	B						1	1	M	B					27
28		1	22	M	B						1	1	F	B					28
29		1	20	M	B						1	7	F	B					29
30		1	25	M	B						1	4	F	B					30
31		1	19	M	B						1	2	F	B					31
32		1	30	F	B						1	2	F	B					32
33		1	30	F	B						1	12	F	B					33
34		1	50	F	B						1	12	M	B					34
35		1	35	F	B						1	12	M	B					35
36		1	50	F	B						1	2	M	B					36
37		1	22	F	B						1	2	M	B					37
38		1	20	F	B						1	2	M	B					38
39		1	20	F	B						1	2	M	B					39
40		1	18	F	B														40

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 45 No. of female slaves, 84 Total slaves 79

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Kernes District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** September, 1860. John H Mann **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph Johnson	1	55	M	B				5
2		1	45	M	M				
3		1	40	F	M				
4		1	22	F	B				
5		1	18	M	M				
6		1	15	M	B				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		0	00	0	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	10	M	M				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	7	M	M				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	M	M				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	1/2	M	B				
20	James Yeler	1	20	F	B				1
21	Nancy Good	1	28	F	B				1
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1/2	M	B				
25	Martha D Parker	1	53	M	B				2
26		1	42	M	B				
27		1	27	F	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	10	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	21	M	B				
37	Joseph A Parker	1	36	M	B				2
38		1	15	F	B				
39		1	14	M	M				
40	Levi Jacobs	1	13	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sallie A Parker	1	25	M	B				
2		1	23	F	B				
3		1	15	F	B				
4	James H Keath	1	21	M	B				1
5		1	21	F	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	10	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11	Emily Anthony	1	68	M	B				6
12		1	65	M	B				
13		1	65	F	B				
14		1	63	F	B				
15		1	60	F	B				
16		1	40	F	B				
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	22	F	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	43	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	1	F	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	8	M	M				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 82

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

82 D.

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Southern Revenue District **in the County of** Bedford **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** September **, 1860.** Thos. H. Hance **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Emily Anthony Exr.	1	10	M	M				
2		1	10	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	11	M	M				
6		1	6	F	M				
7		1	4	F	M				
8		1	2	M	M				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 6 No. of female slaves, 7 Total slaves . . 7

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves. . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in **in the County of Berkeley State**

of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 6th day of June, 1860. E. V. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno B. A Nadenbouck	1	50	F	B				
2		1	27	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10	Edward A Tabb	1	23	M	B				
11		1	19	F	B				
12	John L. Weaver	1	18	F	B				
13		1	14	F	Mo				
14	Nathan Vanmeter	1	25	F	B				
15		1	21	F	M				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	5	F	M				
19		1	3	F	M				
20		1	5/12	F	M				
21	John P. Walters	1	21	F	M				
22		1	3	F	M				
23		1	1	M	M				
24	William Smith	1	37	F	M				
25		1	8	F	M				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	1	M	M				
28	George M. Seibert	1	30	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30	John M. Small	1	8	F	B				
31	Otho M Seibert	1	17	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33	John Kilmer	1	40	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	17	F	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Kilmer	1	7	M	B	✓			
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	1	F	B				1
4	William Lamar	1	66	M	B				
5		1	55	F	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	25	M	B				1
8	J. M. Thatcher	1	25	M	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	3	M	Mo				
11		1	6/12	M	B				
12	Martin V Small	1	11	M	M				
13	M. R. Seibert	1	30	F	B	✓			
14		1	26	F	B				
15		1	13	F	Mo				
16		1	10	M	M				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	8	M	M				
19		1	5	M	M				
20		1	2	F	M				
21		1	1	M	M				1
22	George C. Ement	1	24	F	B	✓			
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	10/12	M	B				1
26	Laurence Rench	1	23	F	M	✓			
27	Godlieb Noll	1	29	M	B	✓			
28		1	7	F	M				
29		1	6	M	B				1
30	John D Burkhart	1	15	F	B	✓			
31	John A. Lyle	1	25	F	B	✓			
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	23	M	B				
34		1	21	F	B				
35		1	19	F	Mo				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	8	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	1/12	F	B				1

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 No. of female slaves, 29 Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of June, 1860. E. Boyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel Stuckey	1	40	F	B	✓			
2	Wm Gladden	1	16	F	B	✓			
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	8	F	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				1
7	R. G. Lyle	1	50	M	B	✓			
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	39	M	B				
13	Wm A Henshaw	1	50	F	B	✓			
14		1	21	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17	Barnet Cushow	1	50	F	B	✓			
18		1	16	F	M				
19	Wm H. Mong	1	47	M	B	✓			
20		1	34	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				1
27	John M. Kilmer	1	40	M	B	✓			
28	J. R. Janney	1	60	F	M	✓			
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	6/12	F	M				
31	Henry C. Small	1	25	M	B	✓			
32	Adam Small	1	41	M	B	✓			
33	Geo: S. Weaver	1	45	M	B	✓			
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	19	M	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Helen Weaver	1	80	M	B	✓			
2		1	38	F	M				
3		1	26	M	M				
4		1	24	F	B				
5		1	20	M	M				
6		1	17	F	M				
7		1	12	M	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	1	F	M				
10		1	7/12	F	M			✓	
11	Seaton C. Tabb	1	60	F	B	✓			
12		1	35	F	B				
13		1	40	M	M				
14		1	23	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	7	M	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	2	M	B				
21		1	1	M	B			✓	
22	Decatur Hedges	1	35	F	M	✓			
23		1	33	F	M				
24		1	33	F	M				
25		1	31	F	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	17	F	M				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	11	M	M				
34		1	9	M	M				
35		1	7	M	M				
36		1	7	F	M				
37		1	3	F	M				
38		1	1	F	M				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. E. V. Cagle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1/12	F	B	✓			1
2	J. H. Robison	1	39	M	M	✓			
3		1	37	F	M				
4		1	35	M	M				
5		1	21	F	M				
6		1	23	F	M				
7		1	14	M	M				
8		1	8	F	M				
9		1	4	F	M				
10		1	3	M	M				
11		1	1	F	M				
12		1	4/12	M	M				1
13	A. Robison	1	64	M	M	✓			
14		1	50	F	M	✓			
15		1	40	F	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17	P. Vanmeter	1	50	M	B	✓			
18	Catharine Seibert	1	27	F	B	✓			
19		1	25	F	B				
20		1	21	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	F	B				
25		1	3/12	M	B				
26		1	3/12	M	B				1
27	J. A. Seibert	1	52	M	B	✓			
28	C. G. Hedges	1	30	F	B	✓			
29		1	17	M	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	11	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34	R. Robison	1	60	F	B	✓			
35	James Robison	1	30	M	B	✓			
36		1	18	F	B				
37	John Green	1	85	F	B	✓			
38		1	32	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Harrison	1	40	F	B	✓			
2		1	37	F	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	2	M	B				1
14	George Christmann	1	38	F	B	✓			
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	6	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				1
22	Sallie Speck	1	33	F	B	✓			
23		1	5	F	B				
24	C. G. Buckles	1	17	F	B	✓			
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	9	F	M				1
28	G. Wyncoop	1	14	F	B	✓			
29	Geo. Christman Sen	1	26	M	B	✓			
30		1	23	M	B				
31		1	26	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33	B. C. Speck	1	19	M	B	✓			
34	H. Hedges	1	65	M	B	✓			
35		1	55	F	B				
36	A. Lingenfelter	1	15	M	B	✓			
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				1
39	Thomas A. Lamon	1	48	F	B	✓			
40		1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

HV HV

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June, 1860. E. V. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H Rickard	1	12	M	B	✓			
2	B. Manor	1	16	F	B	✓			
3	Josiah Hedges	1	40	F	B	✓			
4		1	13	F	B				
5	Anni Myers	1	45	F	B	✓			
6		1	40	M	B				
7		1	35	F	B				
8	Jacob Myers	1	68	M	B	✓			
9		1	36	F	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11	M. Chamberlin	1	60	F	M	✓			
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	4	M	B				
16	Casper Weaver	1	30	M	B	✓			
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	9	M	Mo				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	32	F	B				
23		1	18	F	M				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	7	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	13	M	B				
29	Mc. Mc. Cunningham	1	45	F	B	✓			
30		1	40	M	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	30	F	B				
33		1	24	F	B				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38	Nancy Harlow	1	70	M	B	✓			
39		1	25	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	— — — —	1	14	M	B	✓			
2		1	25	F	B				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	3	M	B				1
5	James Christwell	1	32	M	B	✓			
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	11	F	M				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10	Sarah French	1	34	M	B	✓			
11		1	40	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	3	Mo	M				
16		1	1/12	M	M				
17	Aaron Myers	1	40	M	B	✓			
18		1	36	F	B				
19		1	15	M	M				
20		1	14	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23	Peter Myers	1	40	F	B	✓			
24		1	34	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	16	F	B				
27	S. S. Evans	1	30	M	M	✓			
28		1	21	F	M				
29		1	19	F	M				
30		1	1	F	M				
31	R. K. Robbins	1	45	M	B	✓			
32		1	28	F	B				
33		1	25	F	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	7/12	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **, 1860.** E. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	~ ~ ~ ~ ~	1	40	M	B	✓			
2		1	1	F	M				
3		1	7/12	F	M	✓			1
4	Wm M. Harley	1	8	M	B	✓			
5	Jacob M Seibert	1	26	M	B	✓			
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	9	M	B				
8	Saml. Cunningham	1	37	F	B	✓			
9		1	31	M	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	27	M	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	11	M	M				
15		1	2	F	M				
16		1	1	M	B				
17		1	6/12	M	B				1
18	Nancy Cox	1	21	F	B	✓			
19	William Magary	1	55	M	B	✓			
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	42	F	B				
22		1	21	F	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	14	M	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	6	M	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				1
29	William Brown	1	60	M	B	✓			
30		1	60	F	M				
31	Sarah J Colston	1	44	M	B	✓			
32		1	44	M	M				
33		1	49	M	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	43	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	3/12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William Leigh	1	44	M	B	✓			
2		1	40	M	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	10	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	1	M	B				1
16	James Mason	1	35	F	B	✓			
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	9	M	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	3/12	M	B				1
23	Saml H Light	1	60	F	B	✓			
24	James L. Cunningham	1	44	M	B	✓			
25		1	42	M	B				
26		1	42	F	B				
27		1	36	F	B				
28		1	34	M	B				
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	60	F	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	1	F	B				1
34	Sarah Payne	1	34	F	B	✓			
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	7	F	B				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40	William Pilger	1	70	M	B	✓			

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 48 No. of female slaves, 52 Total slaves, 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June, 1860. E. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	— — — —	1	19	F	MB	/			
2	Amos Williamson	1	38	M	MB	/			
3	Joseph Christwell	1	40	M	MB	/			
4		1	30	M	MB				
5		1	31	F	MB				
6		1	13	F	MB				
7		1	10	M	MB				
8		1	8	F	MB				
9		1	6	M	MB				
10		1	4	M	MB				
11		1	2	M	MB				
12		1	2/12	M	MB				
13	Samuel Sellers	1	13	F	MB	/			
14	John H. Cunningham	1	28	F	MB	/			
15		1	5	F	MB				
16		1	1	F	MB				
17	George Sperow	1	17	F	MB	/			
18		1	16	F	MB				
19	John Light	1	49	M	MB	/			
20		1	46	F	MB				
21		1	35	M	MB				
22		1	30	F	MB				
23		1	28	F	MB				
24		1	17	M	MB				
25		1	10	F	MB				
26		1	10	M	MB				
27		1	8	F	MB				
28		1	6	M	MB				
29		1	5	F	MB				
30		1	3	M	MB				
31		1	3	F	MB		1		
32	John Marshall	1	17	M	MB	/			
33		1	15	M	MB				
34		1	13	M	MB				
35		1	11	F	MB				
36		1	9	M	MB				
37	Jacob F. Light	1	46	M	M	/			
38		1	46	F	M				
39		1	15	M	M				
40		1	12	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	— — — —	1	10	M	M	✓			
2		1	7	F	M				
3	Wm. H. Porterfield	1	32	M	MB	✓			
4		1	23	F	MB				
5		1	18	F	MB				
6		1	8	M	MB				
7		1	5	F	MB				
8		1	4	M	M				1
9	Amos W. Porterfield	1	28	M	MB	✓			
10		1	15	F	MB				
11	Mary A. Hill	1	36	M	MB	✓			
12		1	30	M	MB				
13		1	20	F	MB				
14		1	10	F	MB				
15	Alex. R. Porterfield	1	37	F	M	✓			
16		1	26	F	MB				
17		1	17	M	M				
18		1	12	F	M				
19		1	11	F	M				
20		1	10	M	MB				
21		1	7	M	M				
22		1	4	M	M				
23		1	2	M	M				
24		1	68	M	M				1
25									
26	Joseph W. Beatty	1	34	M	MB				
27	Henry Rider	1	34	M	MB	✓			
28		1	18	M	MB				
29		1	16	F	MB				
30		1	15	F	M				
31	Owen T. Hedges	1	47	M	MB	✓			
32		1	48	F	MB				
33		1	40	F	Mo				
34		1	38	M	MB				
35		1	16	M	MB				
36		1	14	M	MB				
37		1	8	F	MB				
38		1	5	M	M				1
39	Charles T. Hedges	1	34	M	M	✓			
40		1	28	F	MB				
		1	21	F	MB				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 20 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 7th

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June, 1860. E. A. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	F	M	✓			
2		1	10	M	M				
3		1	6	M	M				
4		1	4	M	M				
5		1	4	M	B				
6	Matilda Hedges	1	45	F	M	✓			
7		1	26	F	B				
8		1	23	F	M				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	5	M	M				
12		1	1	M	M				
13		1	1	F	M				
14	Daniel Kopp	1	40	M	B	✓			
15		1	30	M	B				
16	Benjamin L. Couchman	1	56	F	B	✓			
17		1	20	F	M				
18		1	35	M	B				
19	Jacob Myers	1	40	M	B	✓			
20		1	30	F	B				
21	Philip Welshhans	1	25	F	M	✓			
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	8	F	M				
24		1	14	M	M				
25		1	4/12	M	B				
26		1	4	F	M				
27	Henry Welshhans	1	45	F	B	✓			
28		1	20	M	M				
29		1	15	M	B				
30	David Thompson	1	50	M	B	✓			
31	Ephraim G. Tabler	1	12	M	M	✓			
32	J. B. Miller	1	37	F	B	✓			
33		1	6	F	B				
34	Thomas J. Hagg	1	65	M	B	✓			
35		1	60	F	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	45	F	B				
39		1	18	F	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	John J. Couchman	1	30	M	M	✓			
3	John A. Miller	1	16	M	B	✓			
4	George Newcomer	1	23	M	B	✓			
5	Robt Campbell	1	25	F	B	✓			
6	Ellen Shepherd	1	50	F	B	✓			
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	12	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	2/12	M	B				1
11	Benjamin Boley	1	80	F	M	✓			
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14	John M Payne	1	20	M	M	✓			
15		1	13	M	B				
16	James W Chenoweth	1	80	F	B	✓			
17		1	40	M	B				
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				1
20	Isabella Chenoweth	1	20	F	B	✓			
21		1	14	M	M				
22	Smith Miller	1	80	M	B	✓			
23		1	40	M	M				
24		1	30	F	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	23	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	8	F	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				1
34	John T. Kearney	1	33	F	B	✓			
35	Joseph Hoffman	1	38	M	B	✓			
36		1	28	F	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40	William Kilmer	1	18	M	M	✓			
		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

8 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July, 1860. E. V. Cayle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward C. Southmd	1	52	F	M	✓			
2		1	13	F	B				
3		1	9	M	B				
4	Francis B. L. Morrow	1	21	M	B	✓			
5		1	20	F	B				
6	Jacob Vanmeter Senr	1	75	F	B	✓			
7		1	38	F	B				
8		1	32	F	B				
9		1	56	M	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	2	F	M				
13		1	1	F	M				
14		1	45	F	M				
15	John Piett	1	59	F	B	✓			
16		1	49	50	B	✓			
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	27	M	B				
19		1	23	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	3/12	M	M				
24	Josiah Roberts	1	18	F	B	✓			
25	Samuel Miller	1	40	F	B	✓			
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	25	[illegible]	B	✓			
28	John Burns	1	50	F	B	✓			
29		1	36	F	B				
30		1	37	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elijah Vancleave	1	21	F	B	✓			
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	4/12	M	M				
5	Hugh McRae	1	30	F	M	✓			
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	3	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10	Robert P. Magruder	1	58	M	B	✓			
11		1	21	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	42	F	B				
14									
15	Juniper Hedgel	1	20	F	B	✓			
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B				
18	Andrew H. M. Cleary	1	55	M	B	✓			
19		1	38	M	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	24	F	M				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	1	F	M				
25	John A. Dearhees	1	21	M	B	✓			
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	15	M	B				
28	Martin Billmire	1	36	M	B	✓			
29		1	26	M	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	1	F	B				
33	Joseph Randall	1	20	M	B	✓			
34	Eliza Billmire	1	30	F	B	✓			
35		1	19	M	B				
36	Henry Lamon	1	11	M	B	✓			
37	Richd S. Williams	1	11	F	M	✓			
38		1	6	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				
		1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 24
No. of female slaves, 16
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

10

40

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** E. V. Cagle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James L. Shenton	1	44	F	M				
2		1	35	F	B				
3		1	30	M	M				
4		1	30	M	B				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	19	M	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	3	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	13	F	B				
17		1	9/12	M	B				
18		1	4/12	M	B				
19		1	6/12	F	B				
20	David Hill	1	30	M	B	1			
21		1	25	F	B				
22		1	16	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	6/12	F	B				
27	Jacob Williamson	1	53	M	B	1			
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	13	F	M				
30		1	12	F	M				1
31	Eliza Haley	1	34	F	B	1			
32		1	23	M	B				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	9	M	B				
35	Thos. M. Mason	1	55	F	B	1			
36		1	32	M	B				
37		1	9	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W. Hollida	1	35	M	B	1			
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	13	F	B				
6		1	14	M	B				
7		1	11	F	M				
8		1	10	M	B				
9		1	8	F	B				
10		1	7	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	15	M	B				1
17	John H. Hollida	1	36	M	B	1			
18		1	10	M	Mo				
19	Priscilla Turner	1	40	F	M	1			
20		1	10	M	M				
21		1	7	F	M				1
22	George P. Morrison	1	45	F	B	1			
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				1
27	George R. Hollida	1	17	M	B	1			
28		1	11	M	B				
29	Elizabeth Welsh	1	57	F	B	1			
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32		1	14	F	B				
33		1	13	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				1
37	William E. Sprinkle	1	75	M	B	1			
38		1	38	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	25	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 32 No. of female slaves, 48 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 15th & 21st days of July, 1860. Jas. W. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	11	F	B	✓			
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	5	F	M				
4		1	3	M	M				
5		1	8/12	F	M				1
6	Thos. B. Mallory	1	22	M	B				
7		1	10	F	M				
8		1	7	F	M				
9	Hamilton J. Light	1	34	M	B	✓			
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	7	M	B				
13	David Myers	1	43	F	B	✓			
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	11/12	M	B				1
17	Christian Tabler	1	50	M	B	✓			
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	40	F	B				
22		1	18	F	M				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	6	F	B				
27		1	4/12	F	M				1
28	James N. Bogatt	1	25	M	B	✓			
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	19	F	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				1
34	John C. Payne	1	18	F	B	✓			
35	James A. Stephens Co	1	45	F	B	✓			
36		1	15	M	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38	Andrew J. Ridgeway	1	33	M	B	✓			
39		1	25	F	B				
40		1	3	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " " "	1	1	F	M	✓			
2	Levi H. Small	1	29	M	B	✓			
3		1	23	F	B				
4		1	21	F	M				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7	John C. Boyd	1	28	M	B	✓			
8		1	26	M	B				
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	13	M	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	22	F	B				
15		1	50	F	B				
16		1	40	F	Mo				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				1
19	Samuel Matthews	1	21	F	M				
20	Hannah North	1	18	F	B				
21	George Lamon	1	48	M	B				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	10	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	M	B				1
28	Michael Sencindiver	1	33	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	2	F	B				
31		1	10	F	B				
32	Co	1	24	F	B				
33	Co	1	18	M	M				
34	Jacob Sencindiver	1	24	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37	Co	1	26	M	B				
38	Co	1	19	F	B				
39	Israel J. Hetterly Co	1	30	F	B				
40		1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

J.W. H.O.

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 18.19.20 days of July, 1860. Jas. H. Cogle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	~ ~ ~ E	1	4	M	B	✓			
2		1	1	F	B				
3	Peter Smith	1	50	F	B	✓			
4		1	17	F	B				
5		1	19	M	B				
6	Tavener A Milton	1	50	M	B	✓			
7		1	19	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9	Benjamin Lockhart	1	47	F	M	✓			
10		1	6	M	B				
11	Geo: K. Curtis E	1	13	F	M	✓			
12	Lewis K Beeson E	1	23	M	B	✓			
13	Jesse Brilliant	1	33	F	M	✓			
14		1	11	F	M				
15		1	3	F	M				
16	E	1	35	M	B				
17	Nathan D. Payne	1	55	M	B				
18		1	27	M	B				
19		1	28	M	M				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	6	M	B	✓			
22	Lewis Sencindiver	1	16	F	B				
23	E	1	25	F	B				
24	E	1	14	F	B				
25	James H. Rush E	1	64	M	B	✓			
26	E	1	20	F	M				
27	Henry S. Vanmeter E	1	16	M	B	✓			
28	Asahel Vanmeter	1	45	F	B	✓			
29		1	30	F	M				
30		1	25	F	M				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	11	F	M				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	11	F	M				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	10	F	M			1	
38	Jacob Miller	1	49	M	M	✓			
39		1	35	F	M				
40		1	10	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	~ ~ ~ ~	1	6	M	B	✓			
2		1	3	F	M				
3		1	1	F	M				
4	E	1	25	M	B				
5	E	1	19	M	B				
6	E	1	13	M	B				1
7	Gen. P. Watters E	1	29	F	B	✓			
8		1	14	M	B				
9	Wm. L. Noland	1	22	F	B	✓			
10		1	11	M	B				
11	E	1	30	M	B				
12	Thomas Vanmeter	1	40	F	B	✓			
13		1	27	M	B				
14		1	26	F	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	18	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	3/12	F	B				1
23	Susan Couchman E	1	16	F	B	✓			
24	John P. Rearfott	1	45	F	B	✓			
25		1	42	F	B				
26		1	19	M	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	15	F	B				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	9	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B	✓			
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				1
35	Abraham Vanmeter	1	34	M	B	✓			
36		1	25	M	B				
37		1	30	F	B				
38		1	28	F	B				
39	Susan Vanmeter	1	12	M	B	✓			
40		1	18	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July, 1860. James H. Boyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. H. Vanmeter	1	18	M	B	✓			
2		1	9	F	M				
3	Saml. H. Strider	1	11	F	B	✓			
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6	Wm. I. Snodgrass	1	30	F	B	✓			
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	M	B				
10	C	1	25	M	B				
11	C	1	19	M	B				
12	Thornton Henshaw	1	39	F	B	✓			
13		1	19	F	M				
14		1	10	M	B				
15		1	8	M	M				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18	C	1	40	M	B		1		
19	Elizabeth Snodgrass	1	45	F	B	✓			
20		1	29	F	B				
21		1	24	M	M				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	22	F	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	18	F	B				
27		1	14	F	B				
28		1	18	F	B	?			
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	7	F	M				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	2	M	B		1		
36	Tillotson Sargatt	1	55	M	B	✓			
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	F	M	✓			
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	13	F	M				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	60	F	B				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	3	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B			1	
11	Levi Daily C	1	16	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	15	F	B				
14	Thomas C. Bryarly	1	55	M	B				
15		1	49	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	15	M	B				
22		1	11	F	B			1	
23	Sarah Bryarly	1	70	F	B	✓			
24		1	68	M	B				
25		1	49	F	B				
26		1	47	F	B				
27		1	46	F	B				
28		1	40	M	B				
29		1	28	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	25	F	B				
33		1	22	M	B				
34		1	20	F	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				1

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 22 46
No. of female slaves, 24 40
Total slaves, 46

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Berkely State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 23rd day of July, 1860. Jas McCoyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Stewart	1	55	M	B	✓			
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	45	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6	Samuel Rice E	1	30	F	B				
7	Josiah D. Flagg	1	30	F	M	✓			
8		1	30	M	M				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	22	F	B				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	8/12	F	M				
13		1	14	M	B				
14	Margaret Senaker	1	60	F	B	✓			
15		1	34	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	12	F	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19	E	1	65	M	B				
20	John R Stewart E	1	21	F	B	✓			
21		1	9/12	M	M				
22	Jas McThomas E	1	40	M	B	✓			
23		1	20	F	B				
24	John Wysong	1	30	F	M	✓			
25		1	28	F	M				
26		1	16	F	M				
27		1	10	F	M				
28		1	8	M	M				
29		1	5	M	M				
30		1	3	M	M				
31		1	12	F	M				
32		1	25	F	M				
33		1	2	F	M				
34		1	15	M	M				
35		1	15	M	M		1		
36	Richard H Bryarly	1	53	F	B	✓			
37		1	47	M	B				
38		1	46	F	B				
39		1	46	F	B				
40		1	18	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
— — —	1	16	M	B	✓			
	1	15	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				1
David Stewart	1	22	F	M				
	1	3	F	M				
John McLamon	1	13	F	B	✓			
Charles Stuckey	1	23	M	B	✓			
E	1	16	F	B				
Elizabeth Chapman	1	34	M	B	✓			
	1	26	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
James Smith	1	30	F	M	✓			
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
Edward Wogle	1	58	M	B	✓			
E	1	50	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 28 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

10 26

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Martinsburg **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas W Hoyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Danl. G. Bragonier	1	15	F	B	✓			
2	Nimrod D. Reneaster	1	14	F	B				
3	Conrad Rousch &	1	40	F	B				
4	John Weller	1	40	F	B				
5	Sophia Seibert	1	15	F	B				
6	Mary A Summerville	1	36	F	B	✓			
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	6	M	M				
11		1	6/12	F	B				
12	Margaret A Campbell	1	16	M	B				
13	Ruth Glenn	1	30	F	M	✓			
14		1	10	F	M				
15		1	9	M	M				
16		1	21	M	B				
17	Julia M. Stephens	1	35	M	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	11	F	B				1
26	Anna Nicholson	1	40	F	B				
27	John Dunn	1	18	F	B	✓			
28	Patrick Cunningham	1	20	M	B				
29		1	19	F	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	16	F	B				
32	Daniel B Morrison	1	60	M	B	✓			
33		1	47	F	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	23	M	B				
36		1	21	F	M				
37		1	16	F	M				
38		1	11	F	B				
39		1	13	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	~ ~ ~ ~	1	3	M	B	✓			1
2	Ruth G Burns	1	50	F	B				
3		1	60	F	B				
4		1	65	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6	Thos. E. Buchanan	1	49	M	B	✓			
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	38	F	B				
9		1	34	F	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	17	F	M				
12		1	11	F	M				
13		1	21	M	B				
14		1	19	M	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	15	M	M				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	13	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	9	F	M				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	6	M	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	4	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	4	F	B				1
30	John Blair Hoge	1	33	F	B	✓			
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	13	M	M				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	8	M	M				
35		1	5/12	F	M	✓			1
36	George Doll	1	60	F	B				
37		1	50	M	M				
38		1	40	F	B				
39		1	36	F	M				
40		1	33	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

5

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Martinsburg **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** James W. Boyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	12	F	M	✓			
2		1	8	F	B				
3	David H. Conrad	1	69	F	B	✓			
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	25	M	M				
6		1	13	F	M				
7		1	20	M	M				
8		1	8	M	M				1
9	Richd McSherry	1	50	M	B	✓			
10		1	47	F	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	9	F	B				
13		1	20	M	B				1
14	Charles Boarman	1	50	F	B	✓			
15		1	25	M	M				
16		1	23	M	M				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	22	F	M				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	16	F	B				
24		1	12	M	M				1
25	Solomon McMullen &	1	35	F	M	✓			
26	J. Thornton Young	1	50	F	B	✓			
27		1	46	F	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	4	M	M				
30		1	2	M	B				
31	James A Riddle	1	50	M	M	✓			
32		1	13	M	B				
33	Philip Showers	1	45	M	B	✓			
34	Martha C. Hunter	1	75	M	B	✓			
35		1	48	F	B				
36		1	11	M	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	6	F	B				
40	A. McVanarsdale	1	40	F	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hollin H. Harrison	1	46	M	B	✓			
2		1	22	M	B				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	70	F	B				
5	Benjamin Lucas	1	45	F	B	✓			
6		1	38	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	10	M	B				1
9		1	9	M	B				
10	A. Tyre Mauphin &	1	22	F	B	✓			
11		1	1	M	B				
12	Henry Stauk &	1	42	F	B				
13		1	45	M	B				1
14		1	24	M	M				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	21	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	10	F	B				
19		1	6	F	B				
20		1	1	F	M				
21	Norman Miller &	1	25	F	M	✓			
22	William Dorsey	1	38	F	B	✓			
23		1	10	F	M				
24		1	10	M	M				1
25	Geo: M. Ranner	1	54	M	M	✓			
26		1	50	F	B				
27		1	39	M	B				
28	Mary Oden	1	49	F	M	✓			
29		1	7	M	B				
30	J. H. Gettinger	1	20	F	B	✓			
31	Samuel Albertis	1	22	F	B	✓			
32		1	13	F	B				
33	A. F. Cramer &	24	24	F	M	✓			
34		1	18	F	B				
35	James L. Boreu &	1	25	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37	Christian M Shaffer	1	30	F	B	✓			
38		1	3	F	B				
39	Danl H Doll	1	45	F	M	✓			
40		1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ 7 No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 33 No. of female slaves, 27 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

HV HV

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Martinsburg **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas. W. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan E McSherry	1	24	F	B	✓			
2		1	17	F	B				
3		1	15	M	B				
4		1	6	F	M				
5		1	6/12	F	M				
6	Reuben Summers	1	67	F	B	✓			
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9	F. D. Dellinger	1	35	F	B	✓			
10		1	11	F	B				
11	John H Harmon &	1	10	M	B	✓			
12	George Sabb	1	40	F	B	✓			
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	30	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	17	F	B				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	5	F	B				
23	Henry Krentz &	1	29	F	B	✓			
24	Thos S. Page	1	36	M	B	✓			
25		1	34	F	B				
26		1	33	F	B				
27		1	33	M	B				
28		1	24	F	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	2	M	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Billmire &	1	19	M	B	✓			
2	Emily Randolph	1	30	F	B	✓			
3		1	11	F	B				
4	Jno. D. A. Nadenbousch	1	33	M	B	✓			
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	72	F	B				
7		1	2/12	F	B				
8	Martha Cunningham	1	40	F	B	✓			
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	19	F	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15	Isaac Horeser	1	60	M	B	✓			
16	Wm D. Burkhart	1	7	M	M	✓			
17		1	5	M	M				
18	Wm C Beamer &	1	40	M	B	✓			
19		1	35	F	M				
20		1	16	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	15	M	B				
23		1	15	M	M				
24	Joseph C. Rawlins	1	55	M	B	✓			
25		1	45	F	B				
26		1	19	F	B				
27	John Bence	1	70	M	B	✓			
28		1	50	F	B				
29		1	50	F	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	22	F	M				
32		1	20	F	M				
33		1	24	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	14	M	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	2	F	B				
40		1	4/12	F	M				1

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 53 No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, 110

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

110 10 110

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 19th day of August, 1860. Jas. W. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ezekiel Showers	1	45	F	B	✓			
2		1	19	M	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	5	F	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6	Israel Robinson	1	11	M	B	✓			
7		1	7	F	B				
8	Charles S. Lee	1	55	M	B	✓			
9		1	50	F	M				
10		1	39	F	M				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	14	F	Mo				
13		1	7	F	B				
14		1	5	F	M				
15		1	3	F	M				
16	Daniel Burkhart	1	46	M	M	✓			
17		1	45	F	B				
18	E	1	50	M	B				
19	Philip C. Pendleton	1	65	F	B	✓			
20		1	55	F	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	25	F	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	20	F	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	25	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	25	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	30	M	B		1		
36	David H. Miller	1	26	F	B	✓			
37		1	7	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles H. Miller	1	19	F	B	✓			
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	William Patterson	1	50	M	B	✓			
6	Christian Sabler	1	48	M	B	✓			
7		1	40	F	B				
8	James McNewkirko	1	49	M	B	✓			
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	24	M	B				
11		1	22	M	B				
12		1	19	M	B				
13		1	15	M	B				
14		1	13	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18		1	8	F	Mo				
19		1	7	M	M			1	
20	John H. Stewart	1	36	F	Mo	✓			
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	36	M	B				
23		1	27	M	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	26	M	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	1	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 43 No. of female slaves, 37 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Fiv Fio

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd 1st day of August, 1860. Jas. M. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M. Stewart	1	8	F	MB	1			
2		1	6	F	MB				
3		1	11	F	MB				
4		1	1	F	MB				
5		1	31	F	MB				
6		1	14	M	MB				
7		1	14	M	MB				
8		1	10	M	MB				
9		1	5	M	MB				
10		1	6	F	MB				
11		1	46	M	MB				
12		1	10	M	MB				
13		1	8	M	MB				1
14	Josiah S. Morgan	1	31	M	MB	✓			
15		1	24	M	MB				
16	Sidwell Silver	1	19	M	MB	✓			
17	Morgan Morgan	1	50	F	M	✓			
18		1	24	M	M				
19		1	22	M	MB				
20		1	18	F	Mo				
21		1	14	M	MB				
22		1	9	F	MB				
23		1	6	M	M				1
24	John Burke	1	26	M	MB	✓			
25	Washington Gold	1	13	F	MB	✓			
26		1	38	F	MB				
27		1	19	M	M				
28		1	12	M	MB				
29		1	7	M	MB				
30		1	7	M	MB				
31		1	12	F	MB				
32		1	10	F	MB				
33		1	9/12	F	MB				1
34	James H. Denny	1	28	F	M	✓			
35		1	24	F	MB				
36		1	7	F	MB				
37		1	5	M	MB				
38		1	4/12	F	MB				
39	John S. Bowers	1	49	F	MB	✓			
40		1	14	M	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Parks	1	98	F	MB	✓			
2		1	10	F	MB				
3		1	8	M	MB				
4		1	6	M	MB				
5		1	9/12	F	MB				
6	James P. Carter	1	15	F	MB	✓			
7	Sarah M. Campbell	1	50	F	MB	✓			
8		1	30	F	MB				
9		1	23	F	MB				
10		1	6	F	MB				
11		1	4	F	M				
12	Mary A. McKown	1	58	F	MB	✓			
13		1	22	M	MB				
14		1	19	F	MB				
15		1	16	F	MB				
16	Ebenezer Coe	1	42	F	MB	✓			
17		1	28	F	MB				
18		1	12	F	M				
19		1	4	M	M				
20	John Griffith	1	29	F	MB				
21		1	12	F	MB				
22		1	10	F	MB				
23		1	8	F	MB				
24		1	6	M	MB				
25		1	4	F	MB				
26	Joseph W. Hollis & Co	1	60	M	MB	✓			
27		1	40	F	MB				
28		1	30	M	MB				
29		1	25	M	MB				
30		1	23	M	MB				
31		1	20	M	MB				
32		1	15	M	MB				
33		1	16	F	MB				
34		1	18	F	MB				
35		1	23	F	MB				
36		1	18	F	MB				
37		1	3	F	MB				
38		1	2	F	MB				
39		1	1	F	MB				1
40	John J. Hollis & Co	1	50	F	MB	✓			1

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 34 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 28 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

H 0 H 0

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Berkeley **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th & 11th **day of** August, **1860.** Jas. M. Coyle **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David Ramsburg	1	35	M	MB	✓			
2		1	30	M	MB				
3		1	21	M	MB				
4		1	7	F	MB				
5		1	4	M	MB				
6		1	2	M	MB				
7		1	8/12	M	MB				
8	James L. Campbell	1	60	F	Mo	✓			
9		1	50	M	MB				
10		1	30	M	MB				
11		1	24	F	MB				
12		1	21	M	MB				
13		1	14	M	MB				
14		1	10	M	MB				
15		1	8	F	MB				
16		1	7	M	MB				
17		1	6	F	MB				
18		1	3	M	MB				
19	John Ramsburg	1	30	F	MB	✓			
20		1	12	M	MB				
21		1	10	M	MB				
22		1	8	M	MB				
23		1	6	F	MB				
24	James H. Henshaw	1	25	M	MB	✓			
25		1	24	F	MB				
26		1	21	M	MB				
27		1	19	F	Mo				
28	Elisha Seneendiver	1	35	F	MB	✓			
29		1	25	F	MB				
30		1	18	M	MB				
31		1	10	F	MB				
32		1	6	F	MB				
33		1	5	M	M				
34		1	2	M	MB				
35	Jane Gray	1	32	M	MB	✓			
36		1	21	F	MB				
37		1	16	M	MB				
38		1	6/12	F	MB				
39	Hester Lowry	1	25	F	MB	✓			
40		1	3	F	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Isabella Waite	1	35	F	MB	✓			
2		1	6	M	MB				
3		1	4	M	MB				
4		1	2	F	MB				
5		1	1	F	MB				
6	Smith Lowry	1	6	M	MB	✓			
7	Absalom C. Miller	1	66	M	MB	✓			
8		1	28	M	MB				
9	Mary Miller	1	40	F	MB	✓			
10		1	40	F	M				
11		1	22	M	M				
12		1	20	M	M				
13		1	16	F	M				
14		1	15	F	M				
15		1	15	F	MB				
16		1	14	F	M				
17		1	13	F	M				
18		1	12	M	M				
19		1	10	F	M				
20		1	9	M	M				
21		1	6	M	M				
22		1	4	F	M				1
23	Margaret C. McDonald	1	100	F	MB	✓			
24		1	48	M	MB				
25		1	25	F	MB				
26		1	22	M	MB				
27		1	5	M	MB				
28		1	1	M	MB				
29		1	1	M	MB				
30	James M. Wilson	1	32	M	MB	✓			
31		1	24	M	MB				
32		1	24	F	Mo				
33		1	6	M	MB				
34		1	4	F	MB				
35		1	2	F	MB				
36	Richd. D. Seaman	1	44	F	MB	✓			
37		1	22	M	MB				
38		1	19	M	MB				
39		1	17	M	MB				
40		1	13	M	MB				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 112 No. of female slaves, 216 Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

20 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 11th day of August, 1860. Jas. W Boyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd D Seaman	1	47	M	MB	✓			
2	John McKown	1	48	M	MB	✓			
3		1	47	F	MB				
4		1	28	M	MB				
5		1	22	F	MB				
6		1	20	F	MB				
7		1	18	F	MB				
8		1	15	M	MB				
9		1	15	M	MB				
10		1	11	M	MB				
11		1	6	M	MB				
12		1	3	M	MB				
13		1	1	M	MB				
14	Samuel McKown	1	33	M	MB	✓			
15		1	40	F	MB				
16		1	21	F	MB				
17		1	15	M	MB				
18		1	19	M	MB				
19		1	7	F	Mo				
20	Lemuel Campbell	1	31	M	MB	✓			
21		1	23	F	M				
22		1	14	M	MB				
23		1	3	F	Mo				
24	John M. Tabb &	1	50	F	MB	✓			
25		1	45	F	MB				
26	John Swimley	1	53	F	MB	✓			
27		1	16	F	MB				
28		1	13	M	MB				
29	John S. Hughs &	1	26	M	MB	✓			
30		1	20	F	Mo				
31		1	17	F	MB	✓			
32	John Ballinger	1	29	F	MB				
33		1	13	F	MB				
34		1	6	M	MB				
35		1	2	M	MB				
36	Samuel Gold	1	7	M	MB	✓			
37	George Fitzer	1	26	F	MB	✓			
38		1	13	F	MB				
39		1	5	F	MB				
40		1	3	F	MB				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Samuel B. Henshaw	1	40	F	MB	✓			
2		1	24	M	MB				
3		1	5	F	MB				
4		1	9/12	M	MB				
5	Mary Morgan	1	31	F	MB	✓			
6		1	14	M	MB				
7		1	10	M	M				
8		1	9	M	M				
9		1	7	F	M				
10		1	2	M	M				
11	Levi Henshaw	1	60	M	M	✓			
12	William Sherrard	1	35	M	M	✓			
13		1	70	F	MB				
14		1	11	F	M				
15		1	9	F	MB				
16	Robert Davies	1	70	M	M	✓			
17		1	68	M	MB				
18		1	39	F	M				
19		1	38	F	MB				
20		1	36	M	MB				
21		1	24	M	MB				
22		1	18	F	MB				
23		1	19	M	M				
24		1	16	F	M				
25		1	14	M	MB				
26	George McKown	1	69	M	MB	✓			
27		1	33	F	MB				
28		1	11	M	MB				
29		1	6	F	MB				
30	Harrison Thomas	1	30	F	M	✓			
31		1	8	F	MB				
32		1	4	F	MB				
33		1	2	M	M				
34									
35	John S. Bodine &	1	10	M	M	✓			
36	Robert V Snodgrass	1	35	M	M	✓			
37		1	16	M	M				
38		1	9	M	M				
39	Lewis Grantham	1	43	M	M	✓			
40	Jane Hedges	1	12	F	M				
		1	6	F	MB				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Berkeley State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 22nd day of August, 1860. Jas. H. Coyle Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Jones	1	60	F	B	✓			
2		1	35	F	M				
3		1	30	F	B				
4		1	15	M	M				
5		1	7	F	M				
6		1	1	F	B				
7	Robt E. Robinson	1	65	F	B	✓			
8		1	36	M	B				
9	Moses S. Grantham	1	48	M	M	✓			
10		1	49	F	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	30	F	B				
13		1	20	M	M				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	11	M	B				
17		1	9	F	B				
18		1	5	F	B				
19		1	3	F	B				
20	Elizabeth Grant	1	22	F	B	✓			
21	Mary Lupton	1	18	M	B	✓			
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24	James H Jennings	1	30	M	B	✓			
25		1	26	F	B				
26	Allen C. Hammond	1	50	M	B	✓			
27		1	42	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	40	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	23	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	— — — —	1	18	F	B	✓			
2		1	12	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				1
5	Wilson P. Coe	1	26	F	B	✓			5
6		1	25	F	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10	Wm W. Walker	1	45	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12	Charles Jas Faulkner	1	30	M	B	✓			
13		1	30	F	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	35	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	2	M	B				
24		1	1	F	B				1
25									
26									
27									
28									
29	Slave Population of Berkeley County 1650								
30									
31	"The last instructions in regard to Slaves employed were"								
32	"received too late to be complied with"								
33									
34									
35	The letter E signifies the Slaves Employed								
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 24 No. of female slaves, 40 Total slaves, . . ____

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

64

241

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Boone **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** first **day of** June **, 1860.** Andrew J Barrett **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Hlair Ballard	1	44	F	B				
2	" "	1	17	F	B				
3	" "	1	3	F	m				
4	" "	1	1	F	B				
5	Sarah Mullens	1	27	W	B				
6	" "	1	48	F	B				
7	Samuel Smoot	1	50	M	m				2
8	" "	1	38	F	m				
9	" "	1	20	F	m				
10	" "	1	16	F	m				
11	" "	1	14	m	m				
12	" "	1	12	F	m				
13	" "	1	10	F	m				
14	" "	1	8	m	m				
15	" "	1	8	m	m				
16	" "	1	12	M	B				
17	" "	1	55	F	B				
18	Alexander Cabell	1	25	F	m				
19	" "	1	7	m	m				
20	" "	1	4	F	m				
21	" "	1	1	F	m				
22	Joseph Hill	1	20	F	B				
23	" "	1	18	F	B				
24	" "	1	6/12	m	m				
25	" "	1	5/12	m	B				
26	Geo Hill sen	1	24	M	B				
27	" "	1	22	F	B				
28	" "	1	9	F	m				
29	" "	1	5	M	B				
30	" "	1	2	F	B				
31	Jno Hill	1	40	M	B				
32	" "	1	33	M	B				
33	Geo H Gore	1	50	F	B				
34	" "	1	32	F	B				
35	" "	1	25	M	B				
36	" "	1	17	m	m				
37	" "	1	15	F	m				
38	" "	1	14	m	m				
39	" "	1	12	M	m				
40	" "	1	10	F	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo H Gore	1	7	m	m				
2	" "	1	6	m	m				
3	" "	1	3	F	m				
4	" "	1	2	m	m				
5	" "	1	5/12	F	m				
6	Solomon Bladden	1	25	F	m				1
7	" "	1	3	F	m				
8	Alexander Smoot	1	22	F	B				1
9	Robert Gore	1	38	M	m				
10	" "	1	35	F	m				1
11	" "	1	15	F	m				1
12	" "	1	13	F	m				1
13	" "	1	8	M	m				1
14	" "	1	4	M	m				1
15	Elizabeth Jarrell	1	29	M	B				1
16	Preston Jarrell	1	32	M	B				1
17	Geo Green	1	35	M	B				1
18	" "	1	34	F	B				
19	" "	1	3	F	B				
20	" "	1	1/12	F	B				
21	Hendley Ballard	1	35	F	B				1
22	" "	1	24	F	m				
23	" "	1	8	F	B				
24	" "	1	8/12	M	m				
25	Peter Price	1	70	M	m				2
26	" "	1	55	F	B				
27	" "	1	33	F	B				
28	" "	1	22	M	B				
29	" "	1	22	M	B				
30	" "	1	20	M	B				
31	" "	1	12	F	M				
32	" "	1	8	M	B				
33	" "	1	7	F	B				
34	Chapman Ballard	1	45	M	m				2
35	" "	1	44	M	m				
36	" "	1	37	M	m				
37	Daniel Jarvis	1	25	F	B				
38	" "	1	6	M	B				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 18
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, none
No. manumitted, none

No. deaf and dumb, none
No. blind, none

No. insane, none
No. idiotic, none

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Boone State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the fifth day of July, 1860. Andrew J Barrett Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel Jarvis	1	1	M	B				1
2	Elson Adkins	1	60	M	B				1
3	" "	1	48	F	B				
4	" "	1	14	F	B				
5	William Watts	1	16	F	B				1
6	" "	1	9/12	F	B				
7	Clement Smith	1	30	M	M				1
8	William D Pate	1	60	M	B				1
9	" "	1	60	F	B				
10	William M Peyton	1	72	M	B				1
11	" "	1	55	F	B				
12	" "	1	20	F	B		Idiotic		
13	" "	1	11	F	B				
14	" "	1	10	M	B				
15	Ann Bailey	1	25	F	M				
16	" "	1	3	F	M				
17	" "	1	10/12	F	M				
18	William Thompson	1	40	F	B				1
19	" "	1	17	M	B				
20	" "	1	9	M	B				
21	" "	1	5	F	M				
22	" "	1	2	M	M				
23	Augustus Pack	1	25	M	B				2
24	" "	1	22	M	B				
25	" "	1	21	F	B				
26	" "	1	19	F	B				
27	" "	1	16	M	M				
28	" "	1	12	M	B				
29	" "	1	14	F	B				
30	" "	1	12	F	B				
31	" "	1	11	M	B				
32	" "	1	8	F	M				
33	" "	1	8	M	B				
34	" "	1	3	M	M				
35	" "	1	2	M	M				
36	" "	1	1	F	M				
37	" "	1	1	M	M				
38	Adam Coon	1	61	F	B				1
39	" "	1	16	M	B				
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry S. Hopkins	1	60	F	B				1
2	" "	1	35	F	B				
3	" "	1	35	M	B				
4	" "	1	30	F	B				
5	" "	1	21	F	M				
6	" "	1	3	F	B				
7	Henry H Hopkins	1	35	M	M				1
8	" "	1	27	M	M				
9	" "	1	20	F	M				
10	" "	1	1	F	M				
11	Isaac S Samuels	1	17	F	M				
12	" "	1	1	F	M				
13	William Snook	1	57	F	B				1
14	" "	1	31	M	B				
15	" "	1	28	F	B				
16	" "	1	22	F	M				
17	" "	1	13	M	M				
18	" "	1	11	M	B				
19	" "	1	9	M	B				
20	" "	1	8	F	M				
21	" "	1	5	M	B				
22	" "	1	5	M	B				
23	" "	1	3	F	B				
24	" "	1	2	F	M				
25	H.P. & J.S. Clark	1	28	F	B				1
26	" "	1	4	F	M				
27	Maddaville J Hopkins	1	40	M	B				1
28	" "	1	35	F	B				
29	" "	1	14	M	B				
30	" "	1	6	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	M	B				
32	" "	1	5/12	F	B				
33	Jo. Barrett	1	22	M	B				1
34	" "	1	21	F	B				
35	" "	1	2	F	B				
36	Frederick G. Adkins	1	8	F	B				1
37	" "	1	8	F	B				
38	" "	1	4	F	B				
39	Joseph Paulley	1	8	F	B				
40									

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 78

No. fugitives, none
No. manumitted, none

No. deaf and dumb, none
No. blind, none

No. insane, none
No. idiotic, 1

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Lincastle **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** J. S. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas M Figgat	1	40	M	B	✓			1
2	"	2	65	F	B				
3	"	3	63	M	B				
4	"	4	33	F	B				
5	Jas S Walrond	5	50	M	B	✓			2
6	"	6	30	M	B				
7	"	7	28	F	B				
8	"	8	7	M	B				
9	"	9	1						
10	Thos G Godwin	10	38			✓			3
11	"	11	45		B				
12	"	12	38		B				
13	"	13	31		B				
14	"	14	18	M	B				
15	"	15	51	M	B				
16	Wm R M Lloyd	16	14	M	B	✓			
17	Henry M Johnson	17	21	M	B				
18	Wm H Anthony	18	40	M	B				
19	Chas Williams	19	50	M	B	✓			5
20	"	20	45	M	B				
21	"	21	35	F	B				
22	"	22	35	F	B				
23	"	23	33	F	B				
24	"	24	26	F	B				
25	"	25	30	F	B				
26	"	26	30	M	B				
27	"	27	18	M	B				
28	"	28	14	F	B				
29	"	29	9	F	B				
30	"	[illegible]		F	B				
31	"	[illegible]	4	M	B				
32	"	32	3	F	B				
33	"	33	2	M	B				
34	"	34	3	M	B				
35	"	35	1	F	B				
36	"	36	6/12	F	B				
37	Chas Williams	37	60	M	B	✓			
38	guardian for Children	38	60	F	B	✓			
39	"	39	38	M	B				
40	"	40	80	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
C. McWilliams for children	41	80	F	B	✓			
"	42	13	M	B				
"	43	12	M	B				
"	44	10	F	B				
"	45	8	M	B				
"	46	6	F	B				
"	47	1	M	B				
Wm J Price	48	38	M	B	✓			
"	49	19	M	B				
Jacob Casper	50	40	F	B	✓			6
"	51	30	F	B				
"	52	14	F	B				
"	53	10	M	B				
"	54	7	F	B				
"	55	5	M	B				
Benj G Morgan	56	17	F	B	✓			7
"	57	8	M	B				
Joseph P Grant	58	55	F	B	✓			
"	59	30	M	M				
H Meltz	60	66	F	B	✓			8
"	61	24	M	M				
Edmund H Bowyer	62	35	M	M	✓			
"	63	20	M	B				
"	64	18	M	B				
George Bowyer	65	59	F	B	✓			
Hugh M Grant	66	48	F	B	✓			9
"	67	48	M	B				
"	68	45	M	B				
"	69	23	M	B				
"	70	18	F	M				
"	71	10	M	B				
Eliza H Sally	72	27	F	B	✓			
H & P Guggenheimer	73	60	M	B	✓			10
"	74	32	M	B				
"	75	4	M	B				
"	76	41	F	B				
"	77	15	F	B				
"	78	14	F	B				
"	79	10	F	B				
"	80	9	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, 42 No. of female slaves, 38 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Newcastle **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** / **day of** _____ **, 1860.** Jas Sellers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Catherine Stover	81	48	M	B	✓			11
2	"	82	29	M	B				
3	"	83	21	M	B				
4	"	84	14	M	B				
5	Jas Gibbs	85	30	M	B	✓			12
6	"	86	28	M	Mu				
7	"	87	19	M	B				
8	"	88	16	M	B				
9	"	89	12	M	B				
10	"	90	10	M	M				
11	"	91	8	M	M				
12	"	92	6	M	M				
13	"	93	4	M	M				
14	"	94	3	M	B				
15	Dennyall Lamper	95	60	M	B	✓			14
16	"	96	38	M	B				
17	"	97	37	M	B				
18	"	98	10	M	B				
19	"	99	7	M	M				
20	"	100	6	M	B				
21	"	101	6	M	M				
22	"	102	3	M	B				
23	Jas B Wilson	103	45	M	B	✓			17
24	"	104	24	[illegible]	B				
25	"	105	20	M	M				
26	"	106	24	M	B				
27	"	107	22	M	B				
28	"	108	20	M	B				
29	"	109	17	M	M				
30	"	110	14	M	B				
31	"	111	12	M	M				
32	"	112	10	M	B				
33	"	113	7	M	M				
34	"	114	8	M	M				
35	"	115	6	M	B				
36	"	116	5	M	B				
37	"	117	4	M	M				
38	"	118	3	M	B				
39	"	119	8/12	M	M				
40	"	120	2/12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm S Davis	121	60	M	B	✓			31
2	"	122	45	M	B				
3	"	123	43	M	B				
4	"	124	85	M	B				
5	"	125	27	M	B				
6	"	126	25	M	B				
7	"	127	25	M	B				
8	"	128	30	M	B				
9	"	129	22	M	B				
10	"	130	20	M	B				
11	"	131	18	M	B				
12	"	132	15	M	B				
13	"	133	10	M	B				
14	"	134	10	M	B				
15	"	135	8	M	B				
16	"	136	7	M	B				
17	"	137	8	M	B				
18	"	138	6	M	B				
19	"	139	3	M	B				
20	"	140	2	M	B				
21	"	141	[illegible]	M	B				
22	"	142	2	M	B				
23	"	143	2	M	B				
24	George W Wilson	144	40	M	B	✓			22
25	"	145	23	M	B				
26	"	146	15	M	B				
27	"	147	12	M	B				
28	"	148	4	M	B				
29	Eliza J Price	149	65	M	M				26
30	"	150	44	M	M				
31	"	151	42	M	M				
32	"	152	09	M	M				
33	"	153	83	M	M				
34	"	154	63	M	M				
35	"	155	33	M	M				
36	"	156	28	M	M				
37	"	157	26	M	B				
38	"	158	23	M	M				
39	"	159	21	M	M				
40	"	160	16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Eliz Price	161	14	M	Br	1			
2	"	162	14	M	Br				
3	"	163	12	F	M				
4	"	164	10	M	M				
5	"	165	8	F	M				
6	"	166	6	F	M				
7	"	167	4	F	B				
8	"	168	2	M	B				
9	"	169	21	F	M				
10	"	170	17	F	B				
11	"	171	14	F	Br				
12	"	172	8	F	B				
13	"	173	7	M	Br				
14	"	174	7	M	Br				
15	"	175	4	F	B				
16	"	176	2	Br	Br				
17	"	177	8/12	F	Br				
18	"	178	53	F	B				
19	"	179	65	M	B				
20	"	180	22	F	M				
21	"	181	12	F	Br				
22	"	182	13	M	B				
23	Robt M Hudson	183	25	M	B				28
24	"	184	22	F	B				
25	"	185	21	F	B				
26	"	186	18	F	B				
27	"	187	6	M	B				
28	"	188	3	F	B				
29	"	189	1	F	B				
30	Jane Simpson	190	70	M	B	1			29
31	"	191	70	F	B				
32	"	192	68	M	B				
33	"	193	60	M	B				
34	"	194	60	F	B				
35	"	195	36	M	B				
36	"	196	34	M	B				
37	"	197	32	F	B				
38	"	198	30	M	B				
39	"	199	26	F	B				
40	"	200	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jane Simpson	201	13	M	B	✓			
"	202	10	F	B				
"	203	7	F	B				
"	204	7	F	B				
"	205	5	M	B				
"	206	6/12	M	B				
Wm R McDowell & others	207	70	M	B	✓			34
"	208	60	M	B				
"	209	60	F	B				
"	210	45	M	B				
"	211	44	M	B				
"	212	44	F	B				
"	213	31	M	B				
"	214	30	M	B				
"	215	25	F	B				
"	216	23	F	B				
"	217	25	M	B				
"	218	25	M	M				
"	219	23	F	M				
"	220	21	F	B				
"	221	21	F	M				
"	222	13	F	B				
"	223	13	F	B				
"	224	13	M	B				
"	225	10	F	M				
"	226	8	F	M				
"	227	7	M	B				
"	228	6	M	B				
"	229	5	F	B				
"	230	5	F	B				
"	231	4	M	B				
"	232	3	F	M				
"	233	6/12	M	M				
Carry M Harvey	234	15	F	B	1			
"	235	21	M	B				
"	236	20	F	B				
"	237	18	F	B				
"	238	17	M	B				
"	239	15	M	B				
Absalom Dempsey	240	65	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 38 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Hanicastle **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** ____ **, 1860.** Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George M Cooper	241	58	M	B	✓			33
2	"	242	50	M	B				
3	"	243	28	F	B				
4	"	244	26	M	M				
5	"	245	26	M	B				
6	"	246	27	M	B				
7	"	247	38	F	B				
8	"	248	24	M	M				
9	"	249	17	M	B				
10	"	250	15	M	M				
11	"	251	11	M	B				
12	"	252	10	M	B				
13	"	253	16	F	B				
14	"	254	13	F	B				
15	"	255	12	F	B				
16	"	256	11	F	B				
17	"	257	8	F	M				
18	"	258	31	M	B				
19	Mrs Brush	259	54	F	B	✓			
20	Jas Brush	260	15	M	B	✓			
21	Ann Brush	261	12	F	B				
22	"	262	9	F	B				
23	"	263	6	M	B				
24	"	264	4	M	B				
25	"	265	3	M	B				
26	Jno A Ignasty	266	42	F	B	✓			36
27	"	267	24	F	M				
28	"	268	16	F	M				
29	"	269	15	M	B				
30	"	270	14	M	B				
31	"	271	11	M	B				
32	"	272	4	F	B				
33	"	273	2	M	B				
34	Jas A Logan	274	39	F	M				
35	"	275	18	F	B				
36	"	276	14	F	M				
37	"	277	9	F	M				
38	Saml Meredith	278	37	M	B	✓			37
39	"	279	29	M	B				
40	"	280	60	M	B				

Servants hired out by Geo M Cooper Decr

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary L Meredith	281	55	F	M				
2	Saml M Cooper	282	70	M	B	✓			38
3	"	283	43	F	B				
4	"	284	22	F	M				
5	Mrs A Lylesson	285	50	F	B	✓			40
6	"	286	80	M	B				
7	"	287	46	F	M				
8	"	288	16	F	M				
9	"	289	9	M	B				
10	Jas M Cooper	290	45	M	B	✓			41
11	"	291	30	F	B				
12	"	292	20	F	B				
13	"	293	18	F	B				
14	"	294	17	M	B				
15	"	295	15	M	B				
16	"	296	13	M	B				
17	"	297	11	F	B				
18	"	298	9	F	B				
19	"	299	7	F	B				
20	"	300	3	M	B				
21	"	301	1	M	B				
22	Chas A Cooper	302	23	F	B	✓			
23	Jacob Steager	303	58	F	B	✓			
24		304	20	M	B				
25		305	15	M	M				
26	H B Miller	306	65	F	B	✓			42
27	"	307	34	F	B				
28	"	308	35	M	B				
29	"	309	31	M	B				
30	"	310	26	M	B				
31	"	311	28	F	B				
32	"	312	26	F	B				
33	"	313	12	M	M				
34	"	314	8	F	M				
35	"	315	6	M	B				
36	"	116	3	M	B				
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____ No. of male slaves, ____ No. of female slaves, ____ Total slaves, ____ No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

40 36

Page No. 8

382

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **, 1860.** Jas G Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. W. Caldwell	321	20	M	Mu	✓			
2	"	322	18	M	B				
3	"	323	9	M	B				
4	"	324	7	M	B				
5	"	325	3	M	M				
6	Geo. Reid	326	54	M	B	✓			
7	"	327	16	M	B				
8	Sam'l. M. Clure & Others	328	80	M	B	✓			
9	"	329	45	M	B				
10	"	330	44	M	B				
11	"	331	40	M	B				
12	"	332	35	M	B				
13	"	333	30	M	Mu				
14	"	334	17	M	Mu				
15	"	335	15	M	M				
16	"	336	13	M	M				
17	"	337	11	M	Mu				
18	"	338	9	M	M				
19	"	339	9	M	B				
20	"	340	4	M	M				
21	Oliver Sherley	341	40	M	B	✓			
22	"	342	17	M	B				
23	"	343	16	M	B				
24	"	344	15	M	B				
25	"	345	12	M	B				
26	"	346	10	M	B				
27	Geo. Switzer	347	31	M	Mu	✓			
28	Wm. J. Dickey	348	25	M	B	✓			
29	"	349	4	M	B				
30	Wm. McAlister	350	50	M	B	✓			
31	"	351	46	M	B				
32	Peter B. Hipes	352	15	M	M				
33	Joseph Hannah Sr.	353	50	M	Mu	✓			
34	"	354	50	M	B				
35	"	355	33	M	B				
36	"	356	31	M	B				
37	"	357	30	M	Mu				
38	"	358	24	M	B				
39	"	359	22	M	B				
40	"	360	12	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew L. Hannah	361	10	M	Mu	✓			
2	Joseph Hannah jr	362	11	M	B	✓			
3	Jacob Lemon	363	24	M	Mu				
4	Riley Caldwell	364	28	M	B	✓			48
5	"	365	16	M	B				
6	"	366	13	M	B				
7	"	367	11	M	B				
8	44 Fredrick Reid	368	20	M	B	✓			
9	"	369	16	M	B				
10	"	370	6	M	B				
11	Jno. Paage	371	6	M	B	✓			
12	Christian Gleisher	372	34	M	B	✓			49
13	"	373	8	M	B				
14	"	374	6	M	Mu				
15	"	375	2	M	B				
16	Elizabeth Garrett	376	50	M	B	✓			51
17	"	377	50	M	B				
18	"	378	50	M	B				
19	"	379	38	M	B				
20	"	380	30	M	M				
21	45 "	381	30	M	Mu				
22	"	382	30	M	B				
23	"	383	28	M	B				
24	"	384	24	M	B				
25	"	385	20	M	B				
26	"	386	35	M	B				
27	"	387	11	M	B				
28	"	388	5	M	Mu				
29	"	389	3	M	Mu				
30	"	390	13	M	B				
31	Sam'l. H. Garrett	391	14	M	B				
32	"	392	14	M	Mu				
33	47 Sam'l. Whightsman	393	70	M	B	✓			
34	Jas. L. Owens	394	37	M	B	✓			
35	"	395	25	M	B				
36	Robt. Nash	396	15	M	B	✓			
37	[illegible] Mays	397	80	M	B	✓			52
38	"	398	75	M	B				
39	"	399	65	M	B				
40	"	400	65	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 217
No. of female slaves, 193
Total slaves, . . 410

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

110 110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of June, 1860. Jos Miller Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	D. H. Bray	401	59	M	B	✓			
2	"	402	40	F	B				
3	"	403	38	M	B				
4	"	404	85	F	B				
5	"	405	35	M	B				
6	"	406	15	F	B				
7	"	407	14	F	B				
8	"	408	10	F	M				
9	"	409	9	M	B				
10	"	410	6	F	B				
11	"	411	4	F	M				
12	"	412	3	F	B				
13	"	415	6/12	F	B				
14	David Roffenyer	414	26	F	B	✓			56
15	"	415	18	M	B				
16	"	415	12	M	B				
17	"	417	5	F	B				
18	Susan Roffenyer	418	13	M	B				
19	Wm A Stover	419	50	F	B				
20	"	420	10	M	B				
21	Wm A Gilliam	421	66	M	B	✓			62
22	"	422	40	M	B				
23	"	423	40	F	B				
24	"	424	38	M	B				
25	"	425	38	F	B				
26	"	426	35	F	B				
27	"	427	34	F	B				
28	"	428	38	F	B				
29	"	429	30	M	B				
30	"	430	17	M	B				
31	"	431	14	F	B				
32	"	432	13	M	B				
33	"	433	10	F	B				
34	"	434	11	F	B				
35	"	435	10	F	B				
36	"	436	9	F	B				
37	"	437	9	F	B				
38	"	438	7	F	B				
39	"	439	6	M	B				
40	"	440	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm A Gilliam	441	5	F	B	✓			
2	"	442	5	F	B				
3	"	443	4	M	B				
4	"	444	4	M	B				
5	"	445	4	M	B				
6	"	446	3	M	B				
7	"	447	2	M	B				
8	Wm B Cooper	448	60	M	B	✓			68
9	"	449	55	M	B				
10	"	450	7	M	B				
11	Wm N Anderson	451	30	F	B	✓			64
12	"	452	13	M	B				
13	"	453	11	M	B				
14	"	454	9	F	B				
15	Saml Wood	455	58	F	M	✓			67
16	"	456	54	M	B				
17	"	457	44	M	B				
18	"	458	32	F	B				
19	"	459	34	M	B				
20	"	460	34	M	B				
21	"	461	24	F	B				
22	"	462	15	M	B				
23	"	463	11	M	B				
24	"	464	8	M	B				
25	"	465	6	F	B				
26	"	466	4	M	B				
27	"	467	2	F	B				
28	Achilus Reynolds	468	50	M	B	✓			69
29	"	469	38	F	B				
30	"	470	35	M	B				
31	"	471	32	F	B				
32	"	472	23	F	B				
33	"	473	18	M	M				
34	"	474	13	M	M				
35	"	475	8	M	B				
36	"	476	6	F	B				
37	"	477	8	F	B				
38	"	478	2	F	B				
39	"	479	1	F	B				
40	Coorsin Reynolds	480	57	M	B	✓			75

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** June **, 1860.** **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gorbin Reynolds	481	43	M	B	✓			
2	"	482	36	F	B				
3	"	483	30	M	B				
4	"	484	25	M	B				
5	"	485	24	M	B				
6	"	486	21	F	B				
7	"	487	20	M	B				
8	"	488	16	M	B				
9	"	489	16	M	B				
10	"	490	14	M	B				
11	"	491	12	M	B				
12	"	492	10	M	B				
13	"	493	6	F	B				
14	"	494	5	M	B				
15	"	495	4	F	B				
16	"	496	1	F	B				
17	"	497	1	F	B				
18	"	498	18	M	B				
19	Mary Lemon	499	52	F	B	✓			
20	"	500	25	M	B				
21	"	501	24	M	B				
22	"	502	20	F	B				
23	"	503	17	M	B				
24	"	504	9	F	B				
25	"	505	1	F	B				
26	Wm Buck	506	27	F	M	✓			
27	"	507	14	F	B				
28	Johnathan Lemon	508	40	F	B	✓			
29	"	509	8	M	B				
30	"	510	6	F	B				
31	"	511	4	F	B				
32	"	512	2	F	B				
33	George Lemon	513	38	F	B	✓			
34	Wm Walthrop	514	45	M	B	✓			
35	"	515	40	M	B				
36	"	516	40	F	B				
37	"	517	43	F	B				
38	"	518	30	F	B				
39	"	519	30	M	B				
40	"	520	22	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm Walthrop	521	20	M	B				
2	"	522	18	F	B				
3	"	523	16	M	B				
4	"	524	14	M	B				
5	"	525	13	M	M				
6	"	526	11	F	B				
7	"	527	11	F	B				
8	"	528	8	F	B				
9	"	529	6	M	M				
10	"	530	5	M	M				
11	"	531	2	F	M				
12	"	532	1/12	M	M				
13	"	533	8	M	M				
14	Jno L Loiselle	534	50	M	B	✓			88
15	"	535	30	M	B				
16	"	536	24	M	B				
17	"	537	24	F	B				
18	"	538	21	F	B				
19	"	539	9	M	M				
20	"	540	9	M	M				
21	"	541	7	M	B				
22	"	542	1	M	B				
23	Mary Loiselle	543	60	M	B	✓			85
24	"	544	32	M	B				
25	"	545	27	F	M				
26	"	546	13	F	B				
27	"	547	13	M	B				
28	"	548	8	F	B				
29	"	549	2	F	B				
30	Jno L Loiselle jr	550	11	M	B	✓			86
31	"	551	10	M	B				
32	"	552	10	M	B				
33	"	553	5	F	B				
34	"	554	2	M	B				
35	Geo Safford & Richd G Haden	555	6	M	M	✓			
36	"	556	55	M	B				91
37	"	557	40	M	B				
38	"	558	40	M	M				
39	"	559	43	F	B				
40	"	560	40	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 417 No. of female slaves, 333 Total slaves, . . . 750

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** June **, 1860.** Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richd G. Haden	561	82	M	B	/			
2	"	562	25	M	B				
3	"	563	27	M	B				
4	"	564	24	M	B				
5	"	565	22	M	B				
6	"	566	22	M	B				
7	"	567	19	M	B				
8	"	568	15	M	B				
9	"	569	12	M	B				
10	"	570	11	M	B				
11	"	571	10	M	B				
12	"	572	10	M	B				
13	"	573	8	M	B				
14	"	574	5	M	B				
15	"	575	4	M	B				
16	"	576	7	M	B				
17	"	577	9	M	B				
18	"	578	5	M	B				
19	"	579	5	M	B				
20	"	580	5	M	B				
21	"	581	5	M	B				
22	"	582	5	M	B				
23	"	583	2	M	B				
24	"	584	2	M	B				
25	"	585	3	M	B				
26	"	586	2	M	B				
27	"	587	9/12	M	B				
28	"	588	4	F	B				
29	"	589	6	M	B				
30	"	590	5	M	B				
31	Saml Gilmore	591	60	M	B				
32	Administrator of	592	50	M	B				
33	Geo. Poage Estate	593	40	F	B				
34	"	594	35	M	B				
35	"	595	33	F	B				
36	"	596	28	F	B				
37	"	597	20	F	M				
38	"	598	20	M	B				
39	"	599	15	M	B				
40	"	600	13	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Saml Gilmore	581	13	M	B	/			
2	Administrator	582	10	M	B	/			
3	"	583	10	M	B				
4	"	584	9	M	B				
5	"	585	8	M	B				
6	"	586	9	M	B				
7	"	587	10	M	B				
8	"	588	9	M	B				
9	"	589	7	M	B				
10	"	590	7	M	B				
11	"	591	6	M	B				
12	"	592	5	M	B				
13	"	593	4	M	B				
14	"	594	4	M	B				
15	"	595	3	M	B				
16	"	596	2	M	B				
17	"	597	2	M	B				
18	"	598	2	M	B				
19	"	599	1	M	B				
20	"	600	1	M	B				
21	"	601	6/12	M	B				
22	"	602	82	F	B				
23	Jas Kayser	603	32	M	B				
24	"	604	14	M	B				
25	"	605	25	M	M		146		
26	Jno L Miele	606	9	M	B				
27	"	607	7	M	B				
28	"	608	5	M	B				
29	"	609	35	M	B	/	48		
30	Jas D Carper	610	31	M	B				
31	"	611	10	M	B				
32	"	612	8	M	B				
33	"	613	4	M	B				
34	"	614	2	M	M				
35	"	615	69	M	B				
36	Negroes belonging to	616	68	F	B	/			
37	Rob't Mc.ul Estate	617	40	M	B				
38	"	618	62	F	B				
39	"	619	38	M	B				
40	"	620	36	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 330
No. of female slaves, 317
Total slaves, . . 647

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

410

46

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** June, **1860.** Jas A Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Negroes belonging to	621	35	M	B				
2	Robt Mast Estate	622	28	M	B				
3	"	623	26	M	B				
4	"	624	24	M	B				
5	"	625	22	M	B				
6	"	626	18	M	B				
7	"	627	16	M	B				
8	"	628	14	M	B				
9	"	629	14	M	B				
10	"	630	12	M	B				
11	"	631	12	M	B				
12	"	632	12	M	B				
13	"	633	10	M	B				
14	"	634	10	M	B				
15	"	635	8	M	B				
16	"	636	8	M	B				
17	"	637	6	M	B				
18	"	638	6	M	B				
19	"	639	6	M	B				
20	"	640	4	M	B				
21	"	641	4	M	B				
22	"	642	3	M	B				
23	"	643	2	M	B				
24	"	644	1	M	B				
25	"	645	1	M	B				
26	"	646	6/12	M	B				
27	Mathew M Pettigrew	647	57	M	B				105
28	"	648	47	M	B				
29	"	649	46	M	B				
30	"	650	42	M	B				
31	"	651	40	M	M				
32	"	652	25	M	M				
33	"	653	24	M	B				
34	"	654	22	M	B				
35	"	655	24	M	B				
36	"	656	17	M	B				
37	"	657	17	M	M				
38	"	658	12	M	B				
39	"	659	10	M	B				
40	"	660	9	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mr M Pettigrew	661	7	M	M				
2	"	662	7	M	M				
3	"	663	6	M	B				
4	"	664	4	M	B				
5	"	665	4	M	M				
6	Wm Anderson	666	65	M	B				
7	"	667	17	M	M				
8	Albert Garnett	668	26	M	B				
9	Lavinia Mayo	669	35	M	B				
10	"	670	22	M	B				
11	"	671	20	M	B				
12	Martha Bishop	672	10	M	B				
13	"	673	8	M	B				
14	"	674	6	M	B				
15	"	675	4	M	B				
16	Robt Flaherty	676	2	M	B				
17	W P Burks	677	50	M	B				107
18	"	678	48	M	B				
19	"	679	35	M	M				
20	"	680	32	M	M				
21	"	681	30	M	B				
22	"	682	25	M	B				
23	"	683	23	M	B				
24	"	684	19	M	B				
25	"	685	19	M	B				
26	"	686	18	M	B				
27	"	687	18	M	B				
28	"	688	14	M	B				
29	"	689	13	M	B				
30	"	690	11	M	M				
31	"	691	9	M	M				
32	"	692	7	M	B				
33	"	693	4	M	B				
34	"	694	4	M	M				
35	"	695	2	M	M				
36	"	696	2	M	B				
37	Rhoda Burks	697	55	M	B				16
38	"	698	50	M	B				
39	"	699	30	M	B				
40	"	700	30	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 52 No. of female slaves, 28 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** June, **1860.** Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rhoda Burks	701	26	F	B	✓			
2	"	702	22	F	B				
3	"	703	20	F	B				
4	"	704	14	F	B				
5	"	705	13	M	B				
6	"	706	4	M	B				
7	"	707	1	F	B				
8	"	708	1/12	F	B				
9	Thomas Hunter	709	41	M	B	✓			110
10	"	710	21	F	B				
11	"	711	10	F	B				
12	"	712	8	M	B				
13	"	713	5	M	B				
14	Reid Mays	714	38	M	B	✓			112
15	"	715	38	M	B				
16	"	716	22	M	B				
17	"	717	22	F	B				
18	"	718	11	F	B				
19	"	719	7	M	B				
20	"	720	5	F	B				
21	"	721	3	M	B				
22	"	722	2	F	B				
23	"	723	6/12	F	B				
24	Thos Mays	724	50	M	B	✓			113
25	"	725	45	F	B				
26	"	726	24	M	B				
27	"	727	11	F	B				
28	"	728	7	M	B				
29	"	729	4	M	B				
30	Jno Goodwin	730	26	M	B	✓			105
31	"	731	24	M	B				
32	"	732	23	M	B				
33	"	733	20	F	B				
34	"	734	5	F	B				
35	"	735	17	F	M				
36	"	736	8	M	B				
37	"	737	2	F	B				
38	"	738	2	M	B				
39	Thos R Mays	739	20	F	B	✓			116
40	"	740	15	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos R Mays	741	13	M	B	✓			
2	"	742	4	F	B				
3	"	743	2	F	B				
4	Geo Stull	744	65	M	B	✓			118
5	"	745	30	M	B				
6	"	746	27	F	B				
7	"	747	21	M	B				
8	"	748	9	M	B				
9	"	749	8	M	B				
10	"	750	7	F	B				
11	Jacob Peters	751	24	M	B	✓			
12	Ann McDonald	752	18	F	B	✓			
13	Oliver Callaghan	753	65	M	B	✓			120
14	"	754	50	F	B				
15	"	755	32	M	B				
16	"	756	19	M	B				
17	"	757	15	F	B				
18	"	758	18	F	B				
19	"	759	11	F	B				
20	"	760	9	M	B				
21	"	761	7	F	B				
22	Beverly Tucker	762	20	M	B	✓			
23	Philip Brownlee	763	30	M	B	✓			121
24	"	764	14	F	B				
25	"	765	13	M	B				
26	"	766	11	M	B				
27	"	767	8	F	B				
28	"	768	3	M	B				
29	Isaac Hinkle	769	25	M	B	✓			
30	"	770	23	F	B				
31	"	771	8	F	B				
32	"	772	4	F	B				
33	Jno A McClure	773	16	M	B	✓			122
34	"	774	14	M	B				
35	"	775	12	F	B				
36	"	776	10	M	B				
37	"	777	8	F	B				
38	"	778	6	M	B				
39	Jno Linkenhoker	779	32	F	B	✓			123
40	"	780	37	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

10

10

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the __ day of June, 1860. Jas G Whitler **Ass't Marsh**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Funkinhaker	781	19	M	B	1			
2	"	782	13	M	B				
3	"	783	13	M	B				
4	"	784	10	M	B				
5	"	785	6	M	B				
6	Jno G Rudisill	786	55	M	B	1			
7	"	787	39	M	B				
8	"	788	22	Ch	B				
9	"	789	22	M	B				
10	"	790	5	Ch	B				
11	George L Penn	791	60	M	B	1			
12	"	792	58	M	B				
13	"	793	45	M	B				
14	"	794	28	M	B				
15	"	795	25	M	B				
16	"	796	25	M	B				
17	"	797	22	M	B				
18	"	798	20	M	B				
19	"	799	19	M	B				
20	"	800	18	M	B				
21	"	801	14	M	B				
22	"	802	13	M	B				
23	"	803	7	M	B				
24	"	804	4	M	B				
25	"	805	6	M	B				
26	"	806	4	M	B				
27	"	807	4	M	B				
28	"	808	4	M	B				
29	"	809	4	M	B				
30	"	810	2	M	B				
31	"	811	2	M	B				
32	"	812	1	M	B				
33	Mary Penn	813	70	M	B	1			
34	"	814	30	M	B				
35	"	815	28	M	B				
36	"	816	22	M	B				
37	"	817	21	M	B				
38	"	818	12	M	B				
39	"	819	10	Ch	B				
40	"	820	8	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Penn	821	5	M	B	1			
2	"	822	1	M	B				
3	Joseph Shultz	823	50	M	B				
4	"	824	35	M	B				124
5	"	825	25	M	B				
6	"	826	24	M	B				
7	"	827	23	M	B				
8	"	828	8	M	M				
9	"	829	6	M	B				
10	Elizabeth Shuey	830	32	M	B				
11	"	831	3	M	B				126
12	Wm Bowyer	832	32	M	B	1			
13	"	833	28	M	M				
14	"	834	15	M	M				
15	"	835	13	M	M				
16	"	836	10	Ch	M				
17	"	837	8	M	M				
18	"	838	6	Ch	M				
19	"	839	4	M	M				
20	Ann Dinwiddie	840	60	M	B				134
21	"	841	60	M	B				
22	"	842	55	M	B				
23	"	843	53	M	B				
24	"	844	35	M	B				
25	"	845	33	M	B				
26	"	846	25	M	B				
27	"	847	25	M	B				
28	"	848	25	M	B				
29	"	849	24	M	B				
30	"	850	23	M	B				
31	"	851	23	M	B				
32	"	852	23	M	B				
33	"	853	20	M	B				
34	"	854	20	M	B				
35	"	855	18	M	B				
36	"	856	18	M	B				
37	"	857	15	M	B				
38	"	858	16	M	B				
39	"	859	14	M	B				
40	"	860	14	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 43 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 37 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . . 80

110 110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** June, **1860.** J S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anne Sisson	861	13	F	B	✓			
2	"	862	12	F	B				
3	"	863	10	M	B				
4	"	864	8	F	B				
5	"	865	7	F	B				
6	"	866	6	M	B				
7	"	867	4	M	B				
8	"	868	4	M	B				
9	"	869	2	F	B				
10	"	870	2	F	B				
11	"	871	1	F	B				
12	"	872	1	M	B				
13	George Alphin	873	60	M	B	✓		135	
14	"	874	35	F	B				
15	"	875	25	F	B				
16	"	876	8	M	B				
17	"	877	7	F	B				
18	"	878	4	F	B				
19	"	879	8	M	B				
20	"	880	1	F	B				
21	Benj J Brandon	881	75	F	B	✓		136	
22	"	882	34	M	B				
23	"	883	26	F	B				
24	"	884	20	F	B				
25	"	885	12	F	B				
26	"	886	10	F	B				
27	"	887	5	M	B				
28	"	888	5	M	B				
29	"	889	3	M	B				
30	"	890	3	F	B				
31	"	891	1	M	B				
32	Emanuel Hower	892	34	M	B				
33	Acton Mathews	893	10	F	B				
34	Morgan Painter	894	40	F	B			137	
35	"	895	37	M	B				
36	"	896	16	M	B				
37	"	897	16	M	B				
38	Albert Yateman	898	32	M	B	✓		138	
39	"	899	24	M	M				
40	"	900	18	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Albert Yateman	901	11	F	B	✓			
2	"	902	11	F	M				
3	David S Ridmore	903	30	M	B	✓			
4	Wm L Dobson	904	61	M	B	✓			141
5	"	905	44	F	B				
6	"	906	25	F	B				
7	"	907	39	M	M				
8	"	908	31	M	B				
9	"	909	29	F	B				
10	"	910	27	M	B				
11	"	911	24	F	B				
12	"	912	22	M	B				
13	"	913	35	F	B				
14	"	914	32	M	M				
15	"	915	15	M	B				
16	"	916	13	M	B				
17	"	917	13	M	B				
18	"	918	12	M	B				
19	"	919	6	F	B				
20	"	920	5	F	B				
21	"	921	4	F	B				
22	"	922	3	F	B				
23	"	923	2	M	B				
24	"	924	2	M	B				
25	"	925	6/12	M	B				
26	G B M Reynolds	[illegible]	45	F	B	✓			148
27	"	[illegible]	35	M	B				
28	"	[illegible]	35	M	B				
29	"	[illegible]	30	F	B				
30	"	930	25	M	B				
31	"	931	20	F	B				
32	"	932	[illegible]	M	B				
33	"	933	19	F	B				
34	"	934	16	F	B				
35	"	935	10	F	B				
36	"	936	10	M	B				
37	"	937	8	M	B				
38	"	938	5	F	B				
39	"	939	3	M	B				
40	"	940	3/12	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 5/2
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** July, —, **1860.** Jas. L. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas Evans	941	30	M	B	✓			144
2	"	942	25	M	B				
3	"	943	16	F	B				
4	"	944	12	M	B				
5	"	945	12	F	B				
6	Jno Davis	946	30	M	B	✓			
7	"	947	14	M	B				
8	Thos J Cheatham	948	40	F	B	✓			
9	Chas T Taylor	949	45	M	B	✓			145
10	"	950	43	M	B				
11	"	951	23	F	B				
12	"	952	10	M	B				
13	"	953	13	M	B				
14	"	954	3	M	B				
15	Alfonso Jimmy	955	21	F	B				
16	"	956	16	F	B				
17	"	957	9	M	B				
18	"	958	1	F	B				
19	Wm Ch Lackland	959	43	F	B	✓			
20	"	960	19	F	B				
21	"	961	8	F	B				
22	"	962	2	M	M				
23	Otho Dean	963	65	F	B	✓			146
24	"	964	60	F	B				
25	"	965	35	M	B				
26	"	966	37	F	B				
27	"	967	27	F	B				
28	"	968	27	M	B				
29	"	969	25	M	M				
30	"	970	23	F	B				
31	"	971	23	M	B				
32	"	972	22	F	M				
33	"	973	11	F	B				
34	"	974	7	M	B				
35	"	975	8	M	B				
36	"	976	3	M	M				
37	"	977	2	M	B				
38	James B Nolick	978	52	F	B	✓			147
39	"	979	15	F	M				
40	"	980	13	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Jas B Nolick	981	10	M	B	✓			
"	982	6	M	B				
"	983	2	F	B				
Wm A Conick	984	39	F	B	✓			152
"	985	27	F	B				
"	986	25	F	B				
"	987	22	M	B				
"	988	13	F	M				
"	989	11	F	B				
"	1040	6	F	M				
"	1041	6	F	B				
"	1042	5	F	B				
"	1043	2	M	B				
"	1044	1	F	B				
Saml Cheatham	1045	34	M	M	✓			155
"	1046	32	M	B				
"	1047	27	M	B				
"	1048	24	M	B				
"	1049	23	F	B				
"	1050	7	F	B				
"	1051	4	F	B				
"	1052	3	F	B				
Robt Graves	1053	18	M	B	✓			154
Edward Valentine	1054	22	M	B	✓			
"	1055	16	M	M				
"	1056	12	M	M				
"	1057	9	M	M				
"	1058	6	F	B				
"	1059	5	M	B				
"	1060	4	F	B				
"	1061	20	F	B				
"	1062	22	F	B				
"	1063	5	M	B				
"	1064	3	F	B				
"	1065	1	M	B				
"	1066	32	F	B				
"	1067	7	M	B				
"	1068	45	M	B				
Chas Burks	1069	23	F	B	✓			157
"	1070	21	F	B				

No. of owners, ____

No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 38

No. of female slaves, 42

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** July, **1860.** Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas Bunch	1021	16	M	B	✓			
2	"	1022	14	F	Bk				
3	"	1023	12	F	B				
4	"	1024	9	F	B				
5	"	1025	6	F	B				
6	"	1026	6	F	B				
7	"	1027	3	F	B				
8	"	1028	4	F	B				
9	"	1029	3	M	B				
10	"	1030	3	F	B				
11	"	1031	1	F	M				
12	Thos M Ambler	1032	23	M	B	✓			
13	"	1033	17	F	B				
14	"	1034	4	M	B				
15	"	1035	1	M	M				
16	Virginia Gardner	1036	40	F	B	✓			158
17	"	1037	21	M	B				
18	"	1038	21	M	B				
19	"	1039	15	F	B				
20	"	1040	12	F	B				
21	Saml Hazel	1041	35	F	B	✓			159
22	"	1042	16	F	B				
23	"	1043	15	F	B				
24	"	1044	12	M	B				
25	"	1045	11	M	B				
26	"	1046	6	M	B				
27	Wm L Whittle	1047	40	F	B	✓			160
28	"	1048	36	M	B				
29	"	1049	18	M	M				
30	"	1050	10	M	B				
31	"	1051	12	M	B				
32	"	1052	16	M	B				
33	"	1053	8	F	B				
34	"	1054	8	F	B				
35	Andrew Boyd	1055	56	F	B	✓			162
36	"	1056	35	F	M				
37	"	1057	36	M	M				
38	"	1058	30	M	M				
39	"	1059	28	M	B				
40	"	1060	28	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew Boyd	1061	25	M	B	✓			
2	"	1062	31	F	B				
3	"	1063	32	F	B				
4	"	1064	17	F	B				
5	"	1065	16	F	M				
6	"	1066	14	M	Bk				
7	"	1067	14	F	B				
8	"	1068	13	F	M				
9	"	1069	10	F	M				
10	"	1070	10	F	B				
11	"	1071	9	F	M				
12	"	1072	8	F	B				
13	"	1073	7	F	M				
14	"	1074	4	M	B				
15	"	1075	4	F	B				
16	"	1076	3	F	B				
17	"	1077	1	M	M				
18	"	1078	14	M	B.				
19	Margaret Hammet & others	1079	28	M	B	✓			168
20	"	1080	25	M	B				
21	"	1081	20	M	B				
22	Jacob Hanz	1082	60	F	B	✓			163
23	"	1083	35	M	M				
24	"	1084	35	F	B				
25	"	1085	30	F	B				
26	"	1086	18	F	B				
27	"	1087	18	F	B				
28	"	1088	13	F	B				
29	"	1089	9	F	B				
30	"	1090	2	F	B				
31	"	1091	9/12	M	B				
32	Jordan Armstrong	1092	50	F	B	✓			
33	Gilmore Buckmaster	1093	20	M	B	✓			
34	"	1094	18	F	B				
35	Jno S Wilson	1095	35	M	B	✓			166
36	"	1096	38	F	B				
37	"	1097	28	M	B				
38	"	1098	27	F	B				
39	"	1099	21	F	M				
40	Jno R Mayo	2000	49	F	B	✓			167

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

10

710

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of July, 1860. Jas S Miller Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno R Mays	2001	38	M	B	1			
2	"	2002	31	F	B				
3	"	2003	23	M	B				
4	"	2004	22	M	B				
5	"	2005	14	F	B				
6	Nathan M Gulick	2006	16	M	M	1			
7	"	2007	13	F	B				
8	Abel D Beale	2008	70	F	M	1			
9	"	2009	57	F	B				
10	"	2010	50	M	M				
11	"	2011	50	M	M				
12	"	2012	40	M	B				
13	"	2013	45	F	M				
14	"	2014	41	M	B				
15	"	2015	37	F	M				
16	"	2016	35	M	M				
17	"	2017	31	M	B				
18	"	2018	20	M	M				
19	"	2019	21	M	M				
20	"	2020	19	M	M				
21	"	2021	19	M	B				
22	"	2022	18	M	M				
23	"	2023	15	M	M				
24	"	2024	14	F	M				
25	"	2025	13	M	M				
26	"	2026	11	F	B				
27	"	2027	9	M	B				
28	Wm B Beale	2028	39	F	B	1			
29	"	2029	9	M	M				
30	"	2030	7	F	B				
31	"	2031	5	F	B				
32	"	2032	4	M	M				
33	"	2033	3	M	M				
34	"	2034	1	M	M				
35	Jno S Anderson	2035	60	M	B	1			
36	"	2036	56	M	B				
37	"	2037	55	M	B				
38	"	2038	56	F	B				
39	"	2039	54	F	B				
40	"	2040	47	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno S Anderson	2041	40	M	B				
2	"	2042	40	M	B				
3	"	2043	38	M	B				
4	"	2044	38	M	B				
5	"	2045	33	M	B				
6	"	2046	30	M	B				
7	"	2047	28	M	B				
8	"	2048	25	M	B				
9	"	2049	38	M	M				
10	"	2050	24	F	B				
11	"	2051	25	F	B				
12	"	2052	23	M	B				
13	"	2053	22	M	B				
14	"	2054	19	F	B				
15	"	2055	19	M	B				
16	"	2056	14	F	B				
17	"	2057	14	M	M				
18	"	2058	10	M	M				
19	"	2059	12	F	M				
20	"	2060	10	M	B				
21	"	2061	8	F	B				
22	"	2062	6	M	B				
23	"	2063	5	F	B				
24	"	2064	3	M	B				
25	"	2065	1	F	B				
26	Thos H Burns	2066	50	F	B	1			177
27	"	2067	35	M	B				
28	"	2068	21	F	B				
29	"	2069	19	M	M				
30	"	2070	18	M	B				
31	David Bowers	2071	23	F	B	1			
32	"	2072	21	M	B				
33	Martha A Lackland	2073	30	M	B	1			
34	"	2074	18	F	B				
35	"	2075	2	F	B				
36	Jas Roffsinger	2076	10	F	B	1			
37	Jacob P Brugh	2077	30	F	M	1			178
38	"	2078	25	M	B				
39	"	2079	28	F	M				
40	"	2080	12	M	M				

No. of owners, ____	No. of male slaves, 44	No. fugitives, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____
No. of houses, ____	No. of female slaves, 36	No. manumitted, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
	Total slaves, 80			

110 110

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of July, 1860. Jas Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jacob W Brugh	2081	9	M	B				
2	"	2082	6	M	B				
3	"	2083	4	M	B				
4	"	2084	2	M	B				
5	Jno Brugh	2085	60	M	B				181
6	"	2086	59	F	B				
7	"	2087	43	F	B				
8	"	2088	35	M	B				
9	"	2089	25	M	B				
10	"	2090	23	M	B				
11	"	2091	22	M	B				
12	"	2092	18	M	B				
13	"	2093	15	F	B				
14	"	2094	14	M	B				
15	"	2095	12	M	B				
16	"	2096	10	M	B				
17	"	2097	7	M	B				
18	"	2098	3	M	B				
19	"	2099	1	M	B				
20	Wilson Stevens	2100	24	M	B				
21	"	2101	15	F	B				
22	"	2102	14	M	B				
23	Jno B Terrell	2103	34	F	B				
24	"	2104	26	F	B				
25	"	2105	14	F	B				
26	"	2106	4	F	B				
27	"	2107	2	M	B				
28	Saml Obenchain	2108	45	M	B				182
29	"	2109	45	F	B				
30	"	2110	18	M	B				
31	"	2111	15	F	B				
32	"	2112	11	F	B				
33	Starkie Robinson	2113	40	M	B				184
34	"	2114	28	M	B				
35	"	2115	24	F	B				
36	"	2116	19	M	B				
37	"	2117	12	F	B				
38	"	2118	5	M	B				
39	"	2119	4	F	B				
40	Jno Kelley	2120	50	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno Kelley	2121	24	M	B	✓			
2	"	2122	6	M	B				
3	Caroline Wickey	2123	22	F	B	✓			
4	"	2124	11	F	B				
5	Newton Switzer	2125	25	M	B	✓			185
6	"	2126	25	F	B				
7	"	2127	4	F	B				
8	"	2128	6	F	B				
9	"	2129	1	F	B				
10	Jno Arnmen	2130	55	M	B	✓		187	
11	"	2131	45	M	B				
12	"	2132	44	F	B				
13	"	2133	13	M	M				
14	"	2134	11	F	B				
15	"	2135	9	F	B				
16	"	2136	8	M	B				
17	"	2137	6	M	B				
18	"	2138	3	M	B				
19	Nancy Thompson	2139	45	M	B	✓		190	
20	"	2140	20	F	B				
21	"	2141	18	M	B				
22	"	2142	18	M	B				
23	"	2143	51	F	B				
24	"	2144	14	M	B				
25	"	2145	7	F	B				
26	"	2146	4	F	B				
27	"	2147	14	F	B				
28	Danl Thompson	2148	22	F	B				
29	Guardian for children	2149	21	F	B				
30	"	2150	20	M	B				
31	"	2151	20	M	B				
32	Sam Thompson	2152	45	M	B	✓			
33	"	2153	23	F	B				
34	"	2154	12	M	B				
35	"	2155	1	F	B				
36	Lewis Williamson	2156	70	F	B	✓		191	
37	"	2157	55	M	B				
38	"	2158	30	F	B				
39	"	2159	28	M	B				
40	"	2160	4	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

Total No. of male slaves, 41 5
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 2
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas L Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lewis Williamson	2161	3	M	B	✓			
2	"	2162	2	M	B				
3	Peter " Dickson	2163	8	F	B	1			192
4	"	2164	38	M	B				
5	"	2165	24	F	B				
6	"	2166	17	M	B				
7	"	2167	16	M	B				
8	"	2168	14	F	B				
9	"	2169	10	M	B				
10	"	2170	10	F	B				
11	"	2171	8	F	B				
12	Jno G Sales	2172	26	F	B	✓			
13	"	2173	23	F	B				
14	"	2174	5	F	B				
15	Williams Kelley	2175	36	F	B	✓			
16	"	2176	13	M	B				
17	Robt Boyle	2177	40	M	B	✓			194
18	"	2178	35	M	B				
19	"	2179	34	M	B				
20	"	2180	30	M	B				
21	"	2181	29	M	B				
22	"	2182	26	M	B				
23	"	2183	14	M	B				
24	"	2184	18	M	B				
25	"	2185	12	M	B				
26	"	2186	10	M	B				
27	"	2187	7	M	B				
28	"	2188	7	M	B				
29	"	2189	5	M	B				
30	Thos A Matthall	2190	58	M	B	✓			196
31	"	2191	58	M	B				
32	"	2192	50	M	B				
33	"	2193	46	M	B				
34	"	2194	38	M	B				
35	"	2195	35	M	B				
36	"	2196	25	M	M				
37	"	2197	24	M	M				
38	"	2198	23	M	M				
39	"	2199	20	M	M				
40	"	2200	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos A Matthall	2201	14	M	B	✓			
2	"	2202	11	M	B				
3	"	2203	8	M	B				
4	"	2204	7	M	M				
5	"	2205	6	M	M				
6	"	2206	6	M	B				
7	"	2207	3	M	B				
8	"	2208	3	M	B				
9	"	2209	1	M	B				
10	Martin (M.C.) Ferren	2210	95	M	B	✓			202
11	"	2211	95	F	B				
12	"	2212	60	M	B				
13	"	2213	60	M	B				
14	"	2214	55	F	B				
15	"	2215	40	F	B				
16	"	2216	36	F	B				
17	"	2217	36	M	M				
18	"	2218	34	M	B				
19	"	2219	32	M	M				
20	"	2220	30	M	M				
21	"	2221	28	M	B				
22	"	2222	26	F	B				
23	"	2223	24	F	M				
24	"	2224	20	M	B				
25	"	2225	17	F	B				
26	"	2226	30	M	M				
27	"	2227	25	F	M				
28	"	2228	21	M	B				
29	"	2229	18	F	B				
30	"	2230	14	F	B				
31	"	2231	28	M	B				
32	"	2232	26	M	B				
33	"	2233	24	M	M				
34	"	2234	22	M	B				
35	"	2235	16	M	M				
36	"	2236	9	M	M				
37	"	2237	6	F	B				
38	"	2238	4	F	B				
39	"	2239	1	F	B				
40	"	2240	8	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 212 No. of female slaves, 324 Total slaves, . . 536

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1360 No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

536 1360

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** July **, 1860.** Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martin McGerren	2241	5	M	B	✓			
2	"	2242	2	M	B				
3	"	2243	4	F	B				
4	"	2244	45	M	B				
5	"	2245	30	M	B				
6	Moses Johnson	2246	50	M	B	✓			205
7	"	2247	45	M	B				
8	"	2248	45	F	B				
9	"	2249	34	F	B				
10	"	2250	12	M	B				
11	"	2251	12	M	B				
12	"	2252	11	M	B				
13	"	2253	8	F	B				
14	"	2254	6/12	F	B				
15	Allen Biggs	2255	42	F	B	✓			207
16	"	2256	23	F	M				
17	"	2257	19	F	B				
18	"	2258	17	F	B				
19	"	2259	10	F	B				
20	"	2260	15	M	B				
21	"	2261	16	M	B				
22	"	2262	12	F	B				
23	"	2263	12	M	B				
24	"	2264	8	F	B				
25	"	2265	4	M	B				
26	Edwin Kyle	2266	32	M	B	✓			
27	"	2267	12	F	B				
28	Harriet Kyle	2268	48	M	B	✓			209
29	"	2269	44	M	B				
30	"	2270	37	F	B				
31	"	2271	30	F	B				
32	"	2272	34	M	B				
33	"	2273	18	M	B				
34	"	2274	15	F	B				
35	"	2275	12	F	B				
36	"	2276	10	M	B				
37	"	2277	9	F	B				
38	"	2278	8	M	M				
39	"	2279	7	M	B				
40	"	2280	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph McClure	2281	32	M	B	✓			211
2	"	2282	22	F	B				
3	"	2283	21	M	B				
4	"	2284	20	F	B				
5	"	2285	19	M	B				
6	"	2286	17	F	B				
7	"	2287	15	M	B				
8	"	2288	14	F	B				
9	"	2289	12	F	B				
10	"	2290	11	M	B				
11	"	2291	11	M	B				
12	"	2292	4	F	B				
13	"	2293	2	M	B				
14	Andrew Dill	2294	34	M	B	✓			213
15	"	2295	34	F	B				
16	"	2296	27	F	B				
17	"	2297	12	M	B				
18	"	2298	10	F	B				
19	"	2299	8	M	B				
20	"	2300	4	F	B				
21	"	2301	4	M	B				
22	"	2302	7	M	B				
23	"	2303	6	F	B				
24	"	2304	2	M	B				
25	"	2305	3	F	B				
26	"	2306	1	F	B				
27	Wm H Stine	2307	34	F	B	✓			
28	Jno Shafer	2308	60	M	B	✓			214
29	"	2309	50	M	B				
30	"	2310	42	F	B				
31	"	2311	30	M	B				
32	"	2312	8	M	B				
33	Mary Robinson	2313	60	F	B	✓			215
34	"	2314	59	M	B				
35	"	2315	52	M	B				
36	"	2316	33	M	B				
37	"	2317	36	F	B				
38	"	2318	22	F	M				
39	"	2319	18	F	B				
40	"	2320	15	M	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____
No. of male slaves, 43
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of August, 1860. Jas S Miller Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Robinson	2321	5	M	B	✓			
2	"	2322	6	F	B				
3	"	2323	2	F	B				
4	George G Thrasher	2324	23	F	B	✓			
5	"	2325	5	M	B				
6	"	2326	4	F	M				
7	"	2327	2	F	B				
8	Margaret Reid & Others	2328	50	M	B	✓			
9	"	2329	30	M	B				
10	"	2330	27	F	B				
11	"	2331	9	M	B				
12	Albert B Pitzer	2332	44	F	B	✓			
13	"	2333	40	M	B				
14	"	2334	22	F	M				
15	"	2335	13	M	B				
16	"	2336	6	M	B				
17	"	2337	3	M	B				
18	"	2338	3	M	B				
19	"	2339	5/12	M	B				
20	Albert Pitzer Agent	2340	35	F	B	✓			
21	Louisa Kyle Estate	2341	15	M	B	✓			
22	"	2342	5	M	B				
23	"	2343	3	M	B				
24	Robt L Pitzer	2344	45	F	B	✓			
25	"	2345	20	F	B				
26	"	2346	19	F	B				
27	"	2347	12	F	B				
28	"	2348	9	M	B				
29	"	2349	10/12	M	B				
30	Saml Young	2350	60	M	B	✓			
31	Henry Smith	2351	21	M	B	✓			
32	Margaret Hammond	2352	47	M	B	✓			
33	"	2353	32	F	B				
34	"	2354	12	M	B				
35	"	2355	5	F	B				
36	"	2356	1	F	B				
37	Robt M Rowland	2357	80	F	B	✓			
38	"	2358	40	F	B				
39	"	2359	22	F	B				
40	"	2360	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Robt M Rowland	2361	4	M	B	✓			
	"	2362	4	M	B				
	"	2363	3	M	B				
219	Jno Williams	2364	45	M	B	✓			
	"	2365	22	M	B				
	Mary S Thrasher	2366	6	M	B	✓			
	"	2367	5	M	B	✓			
220	George M Donald	2368	30	F	M	✓			227
	"	2369	21	M	M				
	"	2370	18	M	M				
	"	2371	15	M	M				
222	"	2372	10	F	M				
	"	2373	8	M	M				
	"	2374	16	F	B				
	Nicholas Caldwell	2375	32	F	M	✓			
	"	2376	9	M	M				
	"	2377	7	F	M				
	"	2378	3	F	M				
	Ralf Henderson	2379	16	F	B	✓			
	Jno Layman	2380	67	M	B	✓			228
	"	2381	49	F	B				
	"	2382	48	F	B				
	"	2383	34	M	B				
223	"	2384	31	M	B				
	Jas Hagshead	2385	21	M	B	✓			
	"	2386	3	F	B				
	Mary R Mays	2387	18	M	B	✓			229
	"	2388	15	M	B				
	Christopher Kyle	2389	80	M	B	✓			330
	"	2390	26	F	B				
	"	2391	15	M	B				
324	"	2392	14	M	B				
	"	2393	14	F	B				
	"	2394	11	F	B				
	Martha Kyle	2395	35	M	B	✓			
	"	2396	25	M	B				
226	Martin McFallen	2397	20	F	B	✓			
	"	2398	8/12	M	B				
	Nicholas Burke	2399	45	F	B	✓			231
	"	2400	45	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 116 (1460) No. of female slaves, 84 Total slaves, 200

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1 (5-30) No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

16 16

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____, in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of August, 1860. Jas. S. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nicholas Burks	2401	35	M	B	✓			
2	"	2402	30	M	B				
3	"	2403	28	M	B				
4	"	2404	25	M	B				
5	"	2405	26	F	B				
6	"	2406	18	M	B				1
7	"	2407	6	F	B				
8	"	2408	4	F	B				
9	"	2409	2	F	B				
10	Wm M Boyd	2410	70	F	B	✓			289
11	"	2411	60	F	B				
12	"	2412	58	M	B				
13	"	2413	50	M	B				
14	"	2414	35	M	B				
15	"	2415	35	M	B				
16	"	2416	35	F	B				
17	"	2417	33	F	B				
18	"	2418	33	M	B				
19	"	2419	30	M	B				
20	"	2420	28	M	B				
21	"	2421	28	M	B				
22	"	2422	28	F	B				
23	"	2423	25	F	B				
24	"	2424	23	M	B				
25	"	2425	20	M	B				
26	"	2426	16	F	B				
27	"	2427	21	M	B				
28	"	2428	18	F	B				
29	"	2429	10	F	B				
30	"	2430	8	M	B				
31	"	2431	8	M	B				
32	"	2432	8	M	B				
33	"	2433	6	M	B				
34	"	2434	6	M	B				
35	"	2435	6	F	B				
36	"	2436	5	F	B				
37	"	2437	4	M	B				
38	"	2438	4	F	B				
39	"	2439	2	M	B				
40	"	2440	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm M Boyd	[redacted]		F	B	✓			
2	"	2442	2/12	F	B				
3	Eliza Wood	2443	72	F	B	✓			
4	"	2444	55	M	B				
5	"	2445	24	F	B				
6	"	2446	2	F	B				
7	Robt Snodgrass	2447	23	M	B	✓			240
8	"	2448	23	M	B				
9	"	2449	14	F	B				
10	"	2450	11	M	B				
11	"	2451	9	M	B				
12	Jno Magoner	2452	25	F	B	✓			
13	"	2453	7	M	B				
14	"	2454	5	M	B				
15	"	2455	3	M	B				
16	"	2456	1	M	B				
17	Abraham Brewbaker	2457	19	M	B	✓			
18	Christian Houseman	2458	65	F	B	✓			241
19	"	2459	63	M	B				
20	"	2460	22	F	B				
21	"	2461	21	F	B				
22	"	2462	20	F	B				
23	"	2463	15	F	B				
24	"	2464	13	F	B				
25	"	2465	13	F	B				
26	"	2466	10	F	B				
27	Hard Bough	2467	55	M	B	✓			
28	Andrew Hartle	2468	57	M	B				243
29	"	2469	40	M	M				
30	"	2470	23	M	B				
31	"	2471	36	F	B				
32	"	2472	21	M	B				
33	"	2473	14	F	M				
34	"	2474	13	F	M				
35	"	2475	10	F	M				
36	"	2476	6	F	M				
37	"	2477	4	M	M				
38	"	2478	2	F	M				
39	"	2479	11	M	B				
40	"	2480	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 212
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, . . 244

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

40

Page No. 21

390

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of August—, 1860. Jas S Butler **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Servants belonging	2481	72	M	B	✓			
2	to Estate Watson Mcormack	2482	70	F	B				
3	"	2483	65	M	B				
4	"	2484	60	M	B				
5	"	2485	40	M	B				
6	"	2486	35	F	B				
7	"	2487	28	F	B				
8	"	2488	25	M	B				
9	"	2489	23	M	B				
10	"	2490	19	F	B				
11	"	2491	17	M	B				
12	"	2492	16	M	B				
13	"	2493	14	F	B				
14	"	2494	12	F	B				
15	"	2495	11	F	B				
16	"	2496	11	M	B				
17	"	2497	8	F	B				
18	"	2498	6	F	B				
19	"	2499	6	F	B				
20	"	2500	6	M	B				
21	"	2501	3	M	B				
22	"	2502	1	F	B				
23	"	2503	1	F	B				
24	Jas Payton	2504	64	F	B	✓			
25	"	2505	58	F	B				
26	"	2506	47	F	M				
27	"	2507	27	M	M				
28	"	2508	41	F	M				
29	"	2509	34	M	B				
30	"	2510	37	M	M				
31	"	2511	28	M	M				
32	"	2512	26	M	M				
33	"	2513	22	M	M				
34	"	2514	20	M	B				
35	"	2515	18	M	M				
36	"	2516	15	M	M				
37	"	2517	13	M	M				
38	"	2518	18	F	M				
39	"	2519	11	F	M				
40	"	2520	7	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
247	Jas Payton	2521	5	F	M	✓			
	"	2522	4	F	M				
	"	2523	1	M	M				
	Ann H Locket	2524	42	M	B				253
	"	2525	40	F	B				
	"	2526	23	M	B				
	"	2527	19	M	B				
	"	2528	17	M	B				
	"	2529	13	F	B				
	"	2530	12	F	B				
	"	2531	10	F	B				
	"	2532	10	M	B				
	"	2533	8	F	B				
	"	2534	5	M	B				
	"	2535	4	M	B				
	"	2536	4	M	B				
	"	2537	4	M	B				
	Jno Gray	2538	72	M	B	✓		Blind	255
	"	2539	50	F	B				
	"	2540	45	[illegible]	M				
	"	2541	43	M	B				
	"	2542	35	F	B				
	"	2543	22	F	B				
257	"	2544	9	F	M				
	"	2545	7	M	M				
	"	2546	3	F	M				
	"	2547	3	F	M				
	"	2548	1	F	M				
	Mary J Gray	2549	25	M	B	✓			
	"	2550	17	F	M				
	"	2551	12	M	M				
	"	2552	8	M	M				
	"	2553	5	M	M				
	Chas le Sprans	2554	15	M	M	✓			
	"	2555	14	F	M				
	"	2556	12	F	M				
	"	2557	10	F	M				
	"	2558	8	F	M				
	Jas R Thompson	2559	64	F	B	✓			2
		2560	10	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ 1640 No. of male slaves, 399

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 411

Total slaves, . . 810

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1688

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

810

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of August, 1860. Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Morgan Mtg	2561	42	M	M	✓			258
2	"	2562	37	M	M				
3	"	2563	37	F	M				
4	"	2564	31	M	B				
5	"	2565	33	F	M				
6	"	2566	20	F	M				
7	"	2567	17	M	M				
8	"	2568	15	F	M				
9	"	2569	13	M	M				
10	"	2570	14	M	M				
11	"	2571	13	M	M				
12	"	2572	13	F	M				
13	"	2573	11	M	M				
14	"	2574	10	M	M				
15	"	2575	10	F	M				
16	"	2576	7	F	M				
17	"	2577	4	F	M				
18	"	2578	2	F	M				
19	Achilles Madison	2579	20	F	B	✓			259
20	"	2580	8	M	B				
21	"	2581	1	F	B				
22	Sarah Rowland	2582	65	M	B	✓			261
23	"	2583	50	M	B				
24	"	2584	40	M	B				
25	"	2585	38	F	B				
26	"	2586	34	F	B				
27	"	2587	28	M	B				
28	"	2588	9	F	B				
29	Francis J McDowell	2589	50	M	B	✓			262
30	"	2590	20	F	B				
31	"	2591	10	F	B				
32	"	2592	7	M	B				
33	"	2593	3	M	B				
34	Robt J Thrasher	2594	24	M	B	✓			
35	Jno Sluder	2595	37	F	B	✓			263
36	"	2596	13	F	B				
37	"	2597	11	F	B				
38	"	2598	8	F	B				
39	"	2599	4	F	B				
40	"	2600	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos Switzer	2601	60	F	B				265
2	"	2602	35	F	B				
3	"	2603	25	M	B				
4	"	2604	24	M	B				
5	"	2605	20	F	B				
6	"	2606	20	M	B				
7	"	2607	14	M	B				
8	Thornton Chance	2608	16	F	B	✓			
9	"	2609	13	F	B				
10	"	2610	1	F	B				
11	Philip Friebaugh	2611	24	M	B	✓			
12	Henry M Bowyer	2612	40	M	B	✓			271
13	"	2613	60	M	B				
14	"	2614	50	F	B				
15	"	2615	45	F	B				
16	"	2616	40	M	B		1		
17	"	2617	30	M	B				
18	"	2618	32	F	B				
19	"	2619	28	M	B				
20	"	2620	23	F	B				
21	"	2621	20	M	B				
22	"	2622	20	M	B				
23	"	2623	16	M	B				
24	"	2624	16	M	B				
25	"	2625	13	M	B				
26	"	2626	12	M	B				
27	"	2627	10	M	B				
28	"	2628	8	M	B				
29	"	2629	7	M	B				
30	"	2630	6	M	B				
31	"	2631	2	M	B				
32	"	2632	1	M	B				
33	Henry Johnston	2633	80	M	B	✓			274
34	"	2634	65	F	B				
35	"	2635	60	F	B				
36	"	2636	60	M	B				
37	"	2637	50	F	B				
38	"	2638	65	M	B				
39	"	2639	52	F	B				
40	"	2640	75	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 213
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 250

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

1760 LIV

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Botetourt— State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the — day of August—, 1860. Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Henry Johnston	26 41	40	M	B				
2	"	26 42	38	M	B				
3	"	26 43	38	M	B				
4	"	26 44	35	F	B				
5	"	26 45	32	M	B				
6	"	26 46	30	M	B				
7	"	26 47	30	M	B				
8	"	26 48	30	M	B				
9	"	26 49	25	F	B				
10	"	26 50	23	F	B				
11	"	26 51	23	M	B				
12	"	26 52	23	F	B				
13	"	26 53	23	F	M				
14	"	26 54	20	M	B				
15	"	26 55	18	M	B				
16	"	26 56	18	M	B				
17	"	26 57	17	F	B				
18	"	26 58	16	M	B				
19	"	26 59	14	M	B				
20	"	26 60	10	M	B				
21	"	26 61	18	M	M				
22	"	26 62	9	M	B				
23	"	26 63	9	M	B				
24	"	26 64	12	M	B				
25	"	26 65	10	M	B				
26	"	26 66	8	M	B				
27	"	26 67	6	F	B				
28	"	26 68	5	F	B				
29	"	26 69	3	F	M				
30	"	26 70	3	M	B				
31	"	26 71	2	M	B				
32	"	26 72	2	F	M				
33	"	26 73	3	F	M				
34	"	26 74	1/2	M	B				
35	"	26 75	8	M	B				
36	"	26 76	5	M	B				
37	"	26 77	9	M	B				
38	"	26 78	6	F	B				
39	"	26 79	1/2	M	B				
40	"	26 80	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	J Henry Johnston	24 81	4	M	B	✓			
2	"	24 82	1	F	B				
3	"	24 83	2	M	B				
4	"	24 84	12	M	M				
5	Wm Royle	26 85	44	M	B	✓			282
6	"	24 86	30	M	B				
7	"	24 87	30	M	B				
8	"	24 88	20	M	B				
9	"	24 89	30	M	B				
10	"	24 90	20	F	B				
11	"	24 91	12	F	B				
12	"	24 92	12	F	M				
13	"	24 93	10	F	B				
14	"	24 94	10	M	M				
15	"	24 95	8	F	B				
16	"	24 96	8	F	B				
17	"	24 97	6	F	B				
18	"	24 98	4	M	B				
19	"	24 99	6	M	B				
20	"	25 00	4	F	B				
21	"	25 01	2	M	M				
22	"	25 02	1	M	B				
23	Henry M Bowyer	25 03	60	M	B	✓			264
24	"	25 04	50	M	B				
25	"	25 05	45	M	B				
26	"	25 06	22	M	B				
27	"	25 07	21	M	M				
28	"	25 08	21	M	B				
29	"	25 09	25	M	B				
30	"	25 10	10	M	B				
31	"	25 11	03	M	B				
32	"	25 12	21	M	B				
33	"	25 13	38	M	B				
34	"	25 14	28	M	B				
35	"	25 15	16	M	B				
36	"	25 16	50	M	M				
37	"	25 17	60	F	B				
38	"	25 18	21	F	B				
39	"	25 19	20	F	B				
40	"	25 20	24	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 1860 0
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

12

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** August **, 1860.** Jas S Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry W Bowyer	2321	12	M	B	✓			
2	"	2322	26	F	B				
3	"	2323	18	M	B				
4	"	2324	40	F	B				
5	"	2325	46	F	B				
6	"	2326	27	M	B				
7	"	2327	22	F	B				
8	"	2328	18	F	B				
9	"	2329	12	F	B				
10	"	2330	28	F	B				
11	"	2331	12	F	B				
12	"	2332	6	F	B				
13	"	2333	7	F	B				
14	"	2334	5	F	B				
15	"	2335	3	M	B				
16	"	2336	2	M	B				
17	"	2337	2	M	B				
18	"	2338	2	M	B				
19	"	2339	5	F	B				
20	"	2340	1	F	B				
21	"	2341	1	F	B				
22	"	2342	1	F	B				
23	"	2343	5	F	B				
24	"	2344	2	F	B				
25	"	2345	2	F	B				
26	"	2346	14	M	B		Idiotic		
27	Peter Copeland	2347	54	F	B			288	
28	"	2348	33	F	B				
29	"	2349	26	F	B				
30	"	2350	23	F	B				
31	"	2351	23	F	B				
32	"	2352	21	M	B				
33	"	2353	11	F	B				
34	"	2354	9	F	B				
35	"	2355	6	F	B				
36	"	2356	8	M	B				
37	"	2357	6	M	B				
38	"	2358	2	F	B				
39	"	2359	2	F	B				
40	"	2360	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter Copeland	2361	1	F	B	✓			
2	"	2362	1	F	B				
3	Cary Breckenridge	2363	35	F	B	✓			296
4	"	2364	20	F	B				
5	"	2365	16	M	B				
6	"	2366	18	F	B				
7	"	2367	16	M	B				
8	"	2368	14	F	B				
9	"	2369	12	M	B				
10	"	2370	11	M	B				
11	"	2371	8	F	B				
12	"	2372	7	F	B				
13	"	2373	5	M	B				
14	"	2374	3	F	B				
15	"	2375	2	M	B				
16	"	2376	22	F	B				
17	"	2377	4	M	B				
18	"	2378	2	F	B				
19	"	2379	28	M	M				
20	"	2380	25	F	B				
21	"	2381	7	[illegible]					
22	"	2382	2	M	B				
23	"	2383	5	F	B				
24	"	2384	20	M	B				
25	"	2385	13	M	B				
26	"	2386	54	F	B				
27	"	2387	38	M	B				
28	"	2388	62	F	B				
29	"	2389	28	F	B				
30	"	2390	7	M	B				
31	"	2391	8	M	B				
32	"	2392	1	M	B				
33	"	2393	7	F	M				
34	"	2394	52	M	B				
35	"	2395	6	F	B				
36	"	2396	3	F	B				
37	"	2397	56	M	B				
38	"	2398	25	M	B				
39	"	2399	7	F	B				
40	"	2400	5	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

1860 No. of male slaves, 29

No. of female slaves, 51

Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

1920 No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** August **, 1860.** Jas. L. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Breckenridge	2801	18	M	B				
2	"	2802	11	M	B				
3	"	2803	41	F	B				
4	"	2804	7	M	B				
5	"	2805	4	F	B				
6	"	2806	3	F	B				
7	"	2807	28	M	M				
8	"	2808	20	F	B				
9	"	2809	1	F	B				
10	"	2810	37	F	B				
11	"	2811	15	F	B				
12	"	2812	17	F	B				
13	"	2813	8	F	B				
14	"	2814	5	M	B				
15	"	2815	26	M	B				
16	"	2816	22	F	B				
17	"	2817	1	M	B				
18	"	2818	36	M	M				
19	"	2819	12	M	M				
20	"	2820	31	M	B				
21	"	2821	28	F	B				
22	"	2822	11	M	B				
23	"	2823	8	M	B				
24	"	2824	2	M	B				
25	"	2825	37	M	B				
26	"	2826	34	F	M				
27	"	2827	17	F	M				
28	"	2828	15	M	M				
29	"	2829	14	F	B				
30	"	2830	3	F	M				
31	"	2831	11	F	M				
32	"	2832	10	M	M				
33	"	2833	8	F	M				
34	"	2834	7	F	M				
35	"	2835	5	F	M				
36	"	2836	2	M	M				
37	"	2837	4	M	B				
38	"	2838	42	F	B				
39	"	2839	21	M	M				
40	"	2840	19	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Breckenridge	2841	15	M	B				
2	"	2842	15	F	B				
3	"	2843	11	F	B				
4	"	2844	33	M	M				
5	"	2845	15	F	M				
6	"	2846	13	F	M				
7	"	2847	11	M	M				
8	"	2848	10	M	M				
9	"	2849	9	F	M				
10	"	2850	7	F	M				
11	"	2851	6	F	M				
12	"	2852	4	M	M				
13	"	2853	4	M	M				
14	"	2854	24	M	M				
15	"	2855	19	F	M				
16	"	2856	14	F	M				
17	"	2857	7	F	M				
18	"	2858	5	M	B				
19	"	2859	4	F	B				
20	"	2860	2	M	B				
21	"	2861	24	F	B				
22	"	2862	7	M	B				
23	"	2863	1	F	B				
24	"	2864	10	M	B				
25	"	2865	8	F	B				
26	"	2866	5	F	B				
27	"	2867	3	M	M				
28	"	2868	1	M	M				
29	"	2869	26	M	M				
30	"	2870	20	M	M				
31	"	2871	17	M	M				
32	"	2872	15	F	M				
33	"	2873	11	F	M				
34	"	2874	8	M	B				
35	"	2875	41	M	B				
36	"	2876	25	F	B				
37	"	2877	16	F	B				
38	"	2878	12	F	B				
39	"	2879	11	M	B				
40	"	2880	7	M	B				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

1500 No. of male slaves, 39

No. of female slaves, 41

Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, 2 0

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

110 116

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** — **day of** August **, 1860.** Jas. L. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Breckenridge	2881	5	F	B	1			
2	"	2882	57	M	B				
3	"	2883	26	F	B				
4	"	2884	6	F	B				
5	"	2885	2	M	B				
6	"	2886	07	F	B				
7	"	2887	14	M	B				
8	"	2888	13	M	B				
9	"	2889	10	M	B				
10	"	2890	9	F	B				
11	"	2891	7	F	B				
12	"	2892	5	M	B				
13	"	2893	3	F	B				
14	"	2894	01	F	B				
15	"	2895	1	F	B				
16	"	2896	12	F	B				
17	"	2897	9	F	B				
18	"	2898	6	F	B				
19	"	2899	2	F	B				
20	"	2900	13	M	B				
21	"	2901	41	F	B				
22	"	2902	9	F	B				
23	"	2903	14	F	B				
24	"	2904	10	M	B				
25	"	2905	6	F	B				
26	"	2906	3	F	B				
27	"	2907	1	M	B				
28	"	2908	46	F	B		1		
29	"	2909	21	M	B				
30	"	2910	20	F	B				
31	"	2911	20	F	B				
32	Christian Hoffman		8	F	B	1			
33	"		4	F	B				
34	"		2	F	B				
35	Peyton & Langhorne		45	M	B				28
36	"		42	M	B				
37	"		43	F	B				
38	"		22	F	B				
39	"		15	F	B				
40	"		14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Peyton & Langhorne		12	M	B	1			
"		10	M	B				
"		5	M	B				
"		2	F	B				
Catherine Langhorne		70	F	B	1			301
"		70	F	B				
"		60	M	B				
"		50	M	B				
"		50	M	B				
"		46	F	B				
"		44	M	B				
"		48	F	B				
"		24	F	B				
"		40	F	B				
"		23	M	B				
"		20	M	B				
"		16	F	B				
"		15	F	B				
"		13	M	B				
"		13	M	B				
"		12	F	B				
"		30	F	B				
"		25	F	B				
"		11	F	B				
"		9	F	B				
"		8	M	B				
"		6	M	B				
"		4	M	B				
"		2	M	B				
"		3	F	B				
"		25	F	B				
"		6	M	B				
"		4	F	B				
"		2	M	B				
"		4	F	B				
"		2	F	B				
"		8	F	B				
"		3	F	B				
"		2	F	B				
Catherine Reid		43	M	B	1			
"		45	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 51
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 27 1

393

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ Sta

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marsh

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ebbeline Reid		42	F	B	✓			
2	"		21	F	B				
3	"		17	F	B				
4	"		21	B	B				
5	"		11	F	B				
6	"		8	B	B				
7	"		11	B	B				
8	"		6	F	B				
9	"		8	F	B				
10	"		7	B	B				
11	"		5	F	B				
12	"		3	F	B				
13	"		3	B	B				
14	"		2	F	B				
15	"		1	B	B				
16	Joseph Lenard		10	B	B	✓			302
17	"		35	B	B				
18	"		24	B	B				
19	"		20	B	B				
20	"		30	B	B				
21	Hiram Martin		18	F	B	✓			
22	"		9	B	B				
23	"		12	B	B				
24	Jon Stone		63	B	B	✓			303
25	"		20	F	B				
26	"		16	F	B				
27	"		15	F	B				
28	"		14	B	B				
29	"		4	B	B				
30	"		1	F	B				
31	Wm Davis		40	F	B	✓			
32	"		16	F	B				
33	Nathaniel Hesler		40	F	B	✓			
34	"		35	B	B				
35	"		18	F	B				
36	Abraham Flinks		31	B	B	✓			306
37	"		28	F	B				
38	"		18	F	B				
39	"		15	B	B				
40	"		11	B	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Abraham Flinks		12	F	B	✓			
2	"		10	B	B				
3	"		8	B	B				
4	"		5	B	B				
5	"		3	B	B				
6	"		8	F	B				
7	"		61	F	B	✓			307
8	"		45	B	B				
9	"		30	F	B				
10	"		7	F	B				
11	"		5	B	B				
12	"		2	B	B				
13	Chas Funk		25	F	B	✓			308
14	"		21	B	B				
15	"		10	B	B				
16	"		8	F	B				
17	"		6	F	B				
18	"		4	B	B				
19	"		1	B	B				
20	Wm Funk		8	B	B	✓			
21	B E Yeter		24	B	B	✓			309
22	"		14	F	B				
23	Zachariah Emmerts		30	B	B	✓			310
24	"		35	F	B				
25	"		14	B	B				
26	"		9	F	B				
27	"		5	B	B				
28	"		4	F	B				
29	Jon Stone jr		40	F	B	✓			311
30	"		80	B	B				
31	"		10	B	B				
32	"		4	B	B				
33	Jacob Shuey		48	B	B	✓			312
34	"		39	F	B				
35	Peter Shields		25	F	B	✓			
36	"		16	B	B				
37	"		4	F	B				
38	Isaac Dingard		40	F	B	✓			313
39	"		35	B	B				
40	"		28	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 21
No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 19
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

116 40

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jesse Bryant		15	M	B	✓			X
2	"		13	M	B				
3	"		9	M	B				
4	"		5	M	B				
5	"		3	M	B				
6	"		1	M	B				
7	Chas. F. Shaw		27	M	B	✓			3/4
8	"		19	M	B				
9	"		11	M	B				
10	"		7	M	B				
11	"		5	M	B				
12	"		4	M	B				
13	"		3	M	B				
14	"		2	M	B				
15	"		4/12	M	B				
16	Enoch Farley		35	M	B				
17	Christian Baker		35	M	B	✓			
18	Elizabeth Baker		9	F	B	✓			
19	"		6	F	B				
20	Wm Lineback		55	M	B	✓			
21	"		40	M	B				
22	Oliver P. Gray		39	M	B	✓			3/16
23	"		38	M	B				
24	"		30	F	B				
25	"		32	F	B				
26	"		28	M	B				
27	"		14	M	B				
28	"		7	F	B				
29	"		8	F	B				
30	"		10/12	F	B				
31	"		8/12	F	B				
32	"		8/12	F	B				
33	Henry J. Shaw		22	M	B	✓			3/8
34	"		23	F	B				
35	"		38	M	B				
36	"		31	F	B				
37	"		21	F	B				
38	"		12	F	B				
39	"		6	M	B				
40	"		3	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry J. Shaw		4	M	B	✓			
2	"		3	F	B				
3	"		1	M	B				
4	Peter Shaw		36	M	B	✓			3/4
5	"		24	F	B				
6	"		24	M	B				
7	"		26	F	B				
8	"		16	M	B				
9	"		3	M	B				
10	"		6	F	B				
11	"		4	M	B				
12	"		2	F	B				
13	"		1	F	B				
14	Robt. J. Shaw		38	M	B	✓			3/8
15	"		46	F	B				
16	"		35	M	B				
17	"		23	F	B				
18	"		28	F	B				
19	"		26	F	B				
20	"		22	M	B				
21	"		4	M	B				
22	"		18	M	B				
23	"		17	M	B				
24	"		17	M	B				
25	"		13	F	B				
26	"		11	F	B				
27	"		10	M	B				
28	"		7	M	B				
29	"		7	F	B				
30	"		5	F	B				
31	"		3	M	B				
32	"		3	F	B				
33	"		14	M	B				
34	"		14	M	B				
35	"		46	F	B	✓			
36	"		33	M	B				
37	"		23	M	B				
38	Margaret Beard		54	M	B	✓			3/4
39	"		50	M	B				
40	"		47	F	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

46

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Vineyard Road		46	F	B	✓				Isaac Burkholder		7	F	B	✓			
2	"		36	F	B					"		3	F	B				
3	"		24	F	B					Jas. L. Ewalt		33	F	B	✓			331
4			21	F	B					"		14	F	B				
5			11	F	B					Nicholas Shaler		30	F	B	✓			
6			15	F	B					"		5	F	B				
7			13	F	B					Jesse Markham		30	F	B	✓			332
8			10	F	B					"		18	F	B				
9			8	F	B					"		2/12	F	B				
10			6	F	B					Elizabeth Sack		34	F	B	✓			1
11			4	F	B					Jno F Emele		33	F	B	✓			333 1
12	Wm Collins		26	M	B	✓				325		19	F	B				1
13	"		22	F	B							17	F	B				1
14	Jno Emmert		41	F	B	✓						10	F	B				1
15	"		9	F	B							15	M	B				1
16	Jno Lee		12	F	B	✓				326		13	F	B				1
17	"		17	M	B		✓			"		4	F	B				1
18	"		2	M	B					Jas F Shaler		23	M	B	✓			1
19	Jno Robinson		45	M	B	✓				327 Jacob F Shaler		34	F	B	✓			334 1
20			27	M	B					"		5	F	B				
21			25	F	B					"		6/12	F	B				
22			14	F	B					Jas M. McMahon		31	F	B	✓			
23			4	F	B					"		6	F	B				
24			1	M	B					"		4	F	B				
25			1	M	B					Cornelius Owens		60	M	B	✓			335
26	Lewis McDonald		16	M	B	✓				"		45	M	B				
27	Jno McClure		43	M	B	✓				328 "		23	M	B				
28	"		39	F	B					"		35	M	B				
29	"		15	F	B					"		10	F	B				
30	"		7	M	B					"		22	F	B				
31	"		4	F	B					Owen Markham		26	F	B	✓			337
32	Ben Bough		15	F	B	✓				329 "		35	F	B				
33	"		10	M	B					"		25	F	B				
34	"		3	F	B					"		21	M	B				
35	Isaac Burkholder		46	F	B	✓				330 "		22	M	B				
36	"		31	F	B					"		36	M	B				
37	"		19	M	B					"		22	F	B				
38	"		16	M	B					"		15	F	B				
39	"		13	M	B					"		16	M	B				
40	"		10	M	B					"		16	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 37 No. of female slaves, 43 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

110 116

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								
13								
14								
15								
16								
17								
18								
19								
20								
21								
22								
23								
24								
25								
26								
27								
28								
29								
30								
31								
32								
33								
34								
35								
36								
37								
38								
39								
40								

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

Page No. _____ 395

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ Stat

of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marsha

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses?
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas. Hartshorn		7	F	Bl	✓			
2	"		50	F	Bl				
3	"		8	F	Bl				
4	"		5	F	Bl				
5	"		31	F	Bl				
6	"		31	F	Bl				
7	"		12	F	Bl				
8	Chas. S. Owens		54	F	Bl	✓			338
9	"		33	F	Bl				
10	"		31	F	Bl				
11	"		29	F	Bl				
12	"		29	F	Bl				
13	"		14	F	Bl				
14	"		4	F	Bl				
15	Chas. S. Owens		61	F	Bl	✓			341
16	"		32	F	Bl				
17	"		5	F	Bl				
18	"		3	F	Bl				
19	"		33	F	Bl				
20	"		31	F	Bl				
21	"		12	F	Bl				
22	"		31	F	Bl				
23	"		0	F	Bl				
24	"		4	F	Bl				
25	"		14	F	Bl				
26	"		33	F	Bl				
27	"		2	F	Bl				
28	"		1	F	Bl				
29	"		2	F	Bl				
30	"		33	F	Bl				
31	"		8	F	Bl				
32	"		14	F	Bl				
33	"		12	F	Bl				
34	"		12	F	Bl				
35	"		25	F	Bl				
36	"		23	F	Bl				
37	"		11	F	Bl				
38	"		13	F	Bl				
39	"		1	F	Bl				
40	"		5	F	Bl				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Chas. S. Owens		14	F	Bl	✓			
2	"		12	F	Bl				
3	"		10	F	Bl				
4	"		7	F	Bl				X
5	Charlotte Barnes		38	F	Bl	✓			342
6	"		38	F	Bl				
7	"		12	F	Bl				
8	"		10	F	Bl				
9	"		8	F	Bl				
10	"		2	F	Bl				
11	Jas. J. Allen		64	F	Bl	✓			348
12	"		40	F	Bl				
13	"		24	F	Bl				
14	"		25	F	Bl				
15	"		20	F	Bl				
16	"		14	F	Bl				
17	"		12	F	Bl				
18	"		9	F	Bl				
19	"		7	F	Bl				
20	"		4	F	Bl				
21	"		1	F	Bl				
22	"		3	F	Bl				
23	"		2/12	F	Bl				
24	"		35	F	Bl				
25	"		21	F	Bl				
26	"		8	F	Bl				
27	"		2	"	"				
28	"		3	"	"				
29	"		63	F	Bl				
30	"		33	F	Bl				
31	"		23	F	Bl				
32	"		18	F	Bl				
33	"		13	F	Bl				
34	"		28	F	Bl				
35	"		66	F	Mu				
36	"		26	F	Mu				
37	"		23	F	Mu				
38	"		14	F	Mu				
39	"		4	F	Mu				
40	"								

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 18
Total slaves, . . 39

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

21 40

Page No. 61 396

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George Shearshouse & others		31	M	B	✓			349
2	"		7	M	B				
3	"		5	M	B				
4	"		3	M	B				
5	Richd H Banks		39	M	B	✓			351
6	"		43	M	B				
7	"		27	M	B				
8	"		26	M	B				
9	"		38	M	B				
10	"		33	M	B				
11	"		21	M	B				
12	"		15	M	B				
13	"		10	"	"				
14	"		11	"	"				
15	"		10	"	"				
16	"		7	M	B				
17	"		28	F	B				
18	"		26	F	B				
19	"		39	F	B				
20	"		21	F	B				
21	"		13	F	B				
22	"		6	F	B				
23	"		4	F	B				
24	"		2	F	B				
25	Susan Banks		30	M	B				353
26	"		48	M	B				
27	"		21	M	B				
28	"		17	M	B				
29	"		35	"	"				
30	"		38	M	B				
31	"		32	"	"				
32	"		30	"	"				
33	"		34	M	B				
34	"		27	M	B				
35	"		49	M	B				
36	"		51	F	B				
37	"		31	F	B				
38	"		27	F	B				
39	"		15	M	B				
40	"		10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Banks		5	M	B	✓			
2	Eugene Fiser		61	M	B	✓			327
3	"		31	M	B				
4	"		42	M	B				
5	"		37	M	B				
6	"		26	M	B				
7	"		27	M	B				
8	"		23	M	B				
9	"		24	M	B				
10	"		23	M	B				
11	"		22	M	B				
12	"		20	M	B				
13	"		17	M	B				
14	"		17	M	B				
15	"		16	M	B				
16	"		15	M	B				
17	"		12	M	B				
18	"		10	M	B				
19	"		26	M	B				
20	"		12	M	B				
21	"		10	M	B				
22	"		13	M	B				
23	"		12	M	B				
24	"		10	M	B				
25	"		8	M	B				
26	"		6	M	B				
27	"		6	M	B				
28	"		4	M	B				
29	"		3	M	B				
30	"		12	M	B				
31	"		4	M	B				
32	"		4	M	B				
33	"		3	M	B				
34	"		13	M	B				
35	"		14	M	B				
36	Sarah Richardson		18	M	B	✓			353
37	"		10	M	B				
38	Sue Langhorne		21	M	B	✓			
39	Jos Langhorne		41	M	B	✓			
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 46 No. of female slaves, 33 Total slaves, 79

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

110 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Langhorne Estate		45	Fe	B	✓			
2	"		24	Fe	B				
3	Wm M Radford		59	Fe	B	✓			365
4	"		16	M	B				
5	"		21	Fe	Bl				
6	"		22	M	Bl				
7	"		21	M	Bl				
8	"		6/12	M	Bl				
9	"		63	Fe	B				
10	"		41	M	B				
11	"		24	Fe	Bl				
12	"		19	Fe	B				
13	"		39	M	B				
14	"		36	M	B				
15	"		16	M	B				
16	"		12	M	B				
17	"		11	Fe	B				
18	"		8	Fe	B				
19	"		6	Fe	B				
20	"		4	M	B				
21	"		3	M	B				
22	"		2 9/12	M	B				
23	"		11	M	B				
24	"		8	M	B				
25	"		6	Fe	B				
26	"		3	M	B				
27	"		9/12	M	B				
28	"		44	M	B				
29	"		27	Fe	B				
30	"		23	Fe	B				
31	"		19	M	B				
32	"		16	M	B				
33	"		6	Fe	B				
34	"		3 9/12	Fe	B				
35	"		36	Fe	B				
36	"		31	Fe	B				
37	"		25	Fe	B				
38	Dan'l Ammen		28	Fe	B	✓			367
39	"		33	M	B				
40	"		28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dan'l Ammen		26	Fe	B	✓			
2	"		42	Fe	B				
3	"		24	M	B				
4	"		14	M	B				
5	"		9	Fe	B				
6	"		7	Fe	B				
7	"		6	M	B				
8	"		5	M	B				
9	"		4	Fe	B				
10	"		3	Fe	B				
11	"		2	Fe	B				
12	"		1	M	B				
13	"		12	Fe	B				
14	Wm Anders		34	Fe	B	✓			369
15	"		30	Fe	B				
16	"		35	Fe	B				
17	"		27	Fe	B				
18	"		11	Fe	B				
19	"		32	M	B				
20	"		20	M	B				
21	"		15	M	B				
22	"		13	M	B				
23	"		24	M	B				
24	"		22	M	B				
25	"		21	M	B				
26	"		33	M	B				
27	"		12	M	B				
28	"		49	M	B				
29	"		2/12	Fe	B				
30	Henry Baker		45	M	B	✓			371
31	"		29	M	B				
32	"		22	M	B				
33	"		20	M	B				
34	"		16	M	B				
35	"		13	M	B				
36	"		10	M	B				
37	"		5	M	B				
38	"		3	M	B				
39	"		26	Fe	B				
40	"		1	Fe	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40 40

Page No. 37

397

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Henry Baker		2	M	B	/			
2	"		2	M	B				
3	Anthony Ogden		20	F	B	/			
4	"		3	F	B				
5	"		01	M	B				
6	Samuel Park		29	F	B	/			372
7	"		5	F	B				
8	"		1	M	B				
9	"		7	M	B				
10	"		5	M	B				
11	"		3	F	B				
12	Rebecah Reynolds		24	F	B	/			373
13	"		13	F	B				
14	"		9	M	B				
15	"		5	M	B				
16	"		2/12	M	B				
17	Preston Burke		25	F	B	/			375
18	"		1/12	M	M				
19	"		5	M	M				
20	"		10/12	M	M				
21	Jno Thompson		45	F	B	/			377
22	"		26	M	B				
23	"		22	F	M				
24	"		19	M	M				
25	"		13	M	M				
26	"		11	F	B				
27	"		7	M	M				
28	"		5	M	B				
29	"		2	F	B				
30	Jno Kibley		91	M	B	/			378
31	"		61	F	B				
32	"		61	F	B				
33	"		22	M	B				
34	Ann G Bruch		9	F	B	/			379
35	Susan Pendleton		45	M	B	/			
36	"		16	F	B				
37	"		14	M	B				
38	"		3	M	B				
39	Lewis Bruch Estate		34	F	B	/			
40	"		11	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lewis Bruch Estate		5	F	B	/			
2	"		3	F	B				
3	"		1	M	B				
4	Saml Deel		45	M	B	/			380
5	"		13	F	B				
6	Mary J Byrd		30	F	M	/			381
7	"		27	M	M				
8	"		26	F	B				
9	"		7	M	B				
10	"		5	F	B				
11	"		3	F	M				
12	"		7/12	F	M				
13	"		4	F	B				
14	"		2	M	B				
15	Archd L Burke		65	F	B	/			384
16	"		51	M	B				
17	"		40	M	B				
18	"		31	F	B				
19	"		26	F	B				
20	"		24	M	B				
21	"		22	M	B				
22	"		20	M	B				
23	"		16	F	B				
24	"		10	M	B				
25	"		15	M	B				
26	"		14	M	B				
27	"		12	M	B				
28	"		8	F	B				
29	"		4	F	B				
30	"		2	M	B				
31	Robt I Burke		32	M	M	/			
32	"		22	M	B				
33	"		23	F	B				
34	"		20	M	B				
35	Andrew L Fizer		55	F	B	/			386
36	"		17	F	M				
37	"		30	M	B				
38	"		30	M	B				
39	"		25	M	M				
40	Danl P Ewing		55	F	B	/			387

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ | No. of male slaves, 45 | No. of female slaves, 36 | Total slaves, 81 | No. fugitives, _____ | No. manumitted, _____ | No. deaf and dumb, _____ | No. blind, _____ | No. insane, _____ | No. idiotic, _____

40 41

SCHEDULE 2.--Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Danl P Ewing		45	M	B	✓			
2	"		40	M	B				
3	"		30	F	B				
4	"		23	M	B				
5	"		21	F	B				
6	"		14	F	B				
7	"		14	F	B				
8	"		9	F	B				
9	"		9	F	B				
10	"		9	F	B				
11	"		4	M	B				
12	"		3	F	B				
13	"		1	M	B				
14	Ann S Penn		55	M	M	✓			395
15	"		30	F	B				X
16	"		32	M	B				
17	"		28	F	M				
18	"		25	F	B				
19	"		23	M	B				
20	"		18	F	M				
21	"		13	F	M				
22	"		10	F	B				
23	"		10	F	B				
24	"		7	M	M				
25	"		5	M	M				
26	"		3	F	M				
27	"		5	M	B				
28	"		2	M	B				
29	"		2	M	M				
30	"		5	F	B				
31	"		1	F	M				
32	"		25	M	B				
33	"		48	M	B				
34	"		44	F	B				
35	"		40	F	B				
36	"		40	F	B				
37	"		32	F	M				
38	"		28	M	B				
39	"		10	M	M				
40	"		8	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ann S Penn		3	F	B	✓			
2	"		48	M	B				
3	"		50	M	B				
4	"		42	M	B				
5	"		45	F	B				
6	"		16	M	B				
7	"		15	F	B				
8	"		13	M	B				
9	"		9	M	B				
10	"		7	M	B				
11	"		5	F	B				
12	"		36	F	M				
13	"		15	M	M				
14	"		12	M	B				
15	"		8	M	B				
16	"		6	M	M				
17	"		4	M	B				
18	"		9/12	F	B				
19	"		45	F	B				
20	Wm J Penn		40	M	B	✓			
21	"		15	M	B				
22	"		8	F	M				
23	"		5	M	M				
24	Jas Rowland		20	M	B	✓			396
25	"		12	M	B				
26	"		5	M	B				
27	"		5	M	B				
28	"		42	F	B				
29	"		40	F	M				
30	"		21	F	B				
31	"		12	F	B				
32	"		4	F	B				
33	"		2	F	B				
34	Wm Rowland		28	M	B	✓			397
35	"		17	F	B				
36	Davis W Woods		57	F	B	✓			400
37	"		50	M	B				
38	"		49	M	B				
39	"		49	F	B				
40	"		36	M	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 21
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, . . 42

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane,
No. idiotic, _____

21

42

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Botetourt **State** 32

of Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____**, 1860.** Jas. S. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Davis M. Wood		34	M	B	✓			
2	"		31	M	B				
3	"		22	F	B				
4	"		21	F	B				
5	"		21	M	B				
6	"		19	F	B				
7	"		16	M	B				
8	"		16	M	B				
9	"		14	M	B				
10	"		12	F	B				
11	"		12	M	B				
12	"		11	M	B				
13	"		10	F	B				
14	"		7	M	B				
15	"		5	F	B				
16	"		6	F	B				
17	"		6	M	B				
18	"		6	M	B				
19	"		4	F	B				
20	"		1	M	B				
21	Col M. H. Baker		32	F	B	✓			402
22	"		9	F	B				
23	"		2	F	B				
24	Horatio S. Leman		25	F	B	✓			
25	"		20	F	B				
26	"		16	M	B				
27	"		10	M	B				
28	"		8	M	B				
29	"		6	M	B				
30	"		5	M	B				
31	"		2	F	B				
32	"		2	F	B				
33	Grace E. Woodson		33	M	Br	✓			
34			37	F	Br				
35			15	M	Br				
36			13	F	Br				
37			5	M	Br				
38			2	M	Br				
39			28	F	Br				
40			5	F	Br				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Grace E. Woodson		52	F	B	✓			
"		28	F	B				
"		7	M	B				
"		30	M	B				
"		4	M	B				
"		1	M	B				
"		20	F	B				
"		2	F	B				
"		45	F	B				
"		60	F	B				
"		45	M	B				
"		45	M	B				
"		24	M	B				
"		24	M	B				
"	23	83	M	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

40

15

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.

_____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Braxton State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of June, 1860. E. B. Camden Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L. Camden	1	33	F	M				
2	"	1	20	M	M				
3	"	1	8	M	M				
4	"	1	6	F	M				
5	"	1	3	F	M				
6	B. W. Byrnes	1	51	M	B				
7	"	1	40	F	B				
8	"	1	10	F	B				
9	C. W. Kelly	1	23	M	M				
10	Virginia Kelly	1	40	F	M				
11	"	1	3	F	M				
12	Levi Wrightt	1	22	F	M				
13	"	1	3	M	M				
14	"	1	25	F	M				
15	"	1	5	M	M				
16	"	1	3	M	M				
17	"	1	1	M	M				
18	John P Byrnes	1	60	F	B				
19	"	1	7	F	M				
20	John. M. Kelly	1	38	M	B				
21	Philip Duffy	1	37	M	M				
22	"	1	30	M	B				
23	"	1	24	M	B				
24	"	1	23	F	B				
25	"	1	15	F	B				
26	"	1	13	F	M				
27	"	1	13	F	M				
28	"	1	13	F	B				
29	"	1	7	F	B				
30	"	1	6	F	B				
31	"	1	4	F	B				
32	"	1	3	F	B				
33	"	1	2	M	B				
34	Samuel Skidmore	1	24	M	B				
35	"	1	27	F	B				
36	Jesse Shaver	1	6	F	M				
37	John L. Rhea	1	45	F	B				
38	"	1	26	M	M				
39	"	1	20	M	B				
40	"	1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	10	F	B				
2	"	1	6	M	M				
3	"	1	5	F	M				
4	"	1	4	M	M				
5	"	1	5	M	M				
6	"	1	2	M	B				
7	Chas. E. Singleton	1	22	F	B				
8	"	1	14	M	B				
9	"	1	13	M	B				
10	"	1	4	M	B				
11	"	1	3	F	B				
12	"	1	1	M	B				
13	David Bright	1	45	F	B				
14	William Hutchison	1	33	F	B				
15	"	1	24	M	B				
16	"	1	17	F	M				
17	"	1	13	M	M				
18	"	1	11	F	B				
19	George Imboden	1	38	F	B				
20	William J. Haymond	1	40	F	B				
21	"	1	16	M	B				
22	"	1	14	M	M				
23	"	1	11	M	B				
24	"	1	8	M	M				
25	"	1	50	M	B				
26	Caleb Hopkins	1	16	F	B				
27	William H. McCoy	1	21	F	B				
28	"	1	9	F	B				
29	"	1	5	M	B				
30	"	1	2	M	M				
31	John Hoover	1	34	F	M				
32	"	1	20	M	B				
33	"	1	10	M	B				
34	"	1	7	F	B				
35	"	1	5	M	B				
36	"	1	1	F	B				
37	Elizabeth Riffle	1	16	M	M				
38	Addison McLaughlin	1	35	F	B				
39	"	1	16	M	B				
40	"	1	10	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, 39 No. of female slaves, 41 Total slaves, . . 80 No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Barlow State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 3d day of June, 1860. E S Harden Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	8	M	M				
2	"	1	4	M	M				
3	Peter Lo[illegible]d	1	40	M	B				
4	"	1	30	M	B				
5	"	1	20	M	M				
6	"	1	14	F	M				
7	"	1	12	F	M				
8	"	1	10	F	B				
9	"	1	6	M	B				
10	"	1	5	F	M				
11	"	1	60	F	B				
12	Lucinda Singleton	1	40	M	B				
13	Asa Squires	1	65	F	B				
14	"	1	50	F	M				
15	"	1	48	F	M				
16	"	1	16	F	M				
17	"	1	14	M	M				
18	"	1	8	M	M				
19	"	1	6	M	M				
20	"	1	25	F	B				
21	"	1	3	M	B				
22	Uriah Duffield	1	9	F	B				
23	Nathan Mollehon	1	22	F	B				
24	"	1	1	F	M				
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 11 No. of female slaves, 13 Total slaves, . . 24

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1 400

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District Nº 1 **in the County of** Brooke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Mashel	1	79	M	B				
2	H. G. Lazear	2	60	F	B	1			
3			35	F	B	1			
4	David Leffler	1	41	M	M				
5	J. W Rose	1	24	F	M				
6	Alex. Campbell jr	1	9	F	M				
7	H. R. Darnall	4	12	M	B				
8			6	F	B				
9			5	M	B				
10			3	F	B				
11	Geo. Turner	2	60	F	M				
12			40	F	M				
13	John Lewis	1	30	F	B.				
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, —

No. of male slaves, 4 — No. of female slaves, 9 — Total slaves, . . 13

No. fugitives, 2 — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —

No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Brooke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** ____ **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	~~John Lewis~~	~~1~~	~~30~~	~~F~~	~~B~~				see District No 1 Page 1
2	Saml L. Marks	1	4	F	M				
3	J.H. Rose	1	49	M	M			Deaf & Dumb	
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, ____ — No. of male slaves, 1 — No. of female slaves, 1 — Total slaves, 2 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

2

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 3 **in the County of** Brooke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of June **, 1860.** Wm Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo. Coy	1	25	M	B													
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, 1 — No. of male slaves, 1 — No. fugitives, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. of houses, — — No. of female slaves, — — No. manumitted, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, —

Total slaves, . . 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 4 **in the County of** Brooke **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** day of June , 1860. Wm Jones **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Swearingen	2	80	F	B				
2			40	F	B				
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20	I hereby Certify That I have Received from Wm Jones Asst Marshal the								
21	Original of Schedule No 2 for Brooke County Containing 4 pages of which								
22	this is an true Copy. J. R. Hayler Clk C.B.C.								
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, ——— — No. of male slaves, ——— — No. of female slaves, 2 — Total slaves, 2 — No. fugitives, ——— — No. manumitted, ——— — No. deaf and dumb, ——— — No. blind, ——— — No. insane, ——— — No. idiotic, ———

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Meherrin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th & 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John L Mann	1	70	m	B				
2	" "	1	58	F	m				
3	" "	1	60	F	B			Idiotic	
4	" "	1	56	M	B				
5	" "	1	40	F	B				
6	" "	1	35	m	B				
7	" "	1	35	F	B				
8	" "	1	26	F	B				
9	" "	1	17	F	B				
10	" "	1	14	F	m				
11	" "	1	13	m	B				
12	" "	1	12	F	B				
13	" "	1	9	F	B				
14	" "	1	6	m	B				
15	" "	1	6	F	B				
16	" "	1	5	m	B				
17	" "	1	4	m	B				
18	" "	1	3	F	B				
19	" "	1	2	m	B				
20	" "	1	2	F	B				
21	" "	1	11/12	m	B				
22	" "	1	5/12	m	B				5
23	Edward M Mann	1	70	m	B				
24	"	1	45	F	B				
25	" "	1	30	m	B				
26	" "	1	18	m	B				
27	" "	1	7	F	B				1
28	Martha F Nicholson	1	80	F	m				
29	" "	1	48	F	B				
30	" "	1	41	F	m				
31	" "	1	38	F	m				
32	" "	1	30	m	B				
33	" "	1	24	m	B				
34	" "	1	22	F	m				
35	" "	1	22	F	B				
36	" "	1	19	F	m				
37	" "	1	18	m	B				
38	" "	1	16	m	m				
39	" "	1	14	F	B				
40	" "	1	13	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha F Nicholson	1	11	F	m				
2	" "	1	11	F	B				
3	" "	1	10	m	B				
4	" "	1	10	F	m				
5	" "	1	8	F	B				
6	" "	1	8	m	m				
7	" "	1	8	m	B				
8	" "	1	5	m	m				
9	" "	1	2	F	B				
10	" "	1	2	m	m				
11	" "	1	2	F	m				
12	" "	1	1	F	m				4
12	Susan F Chambliss	1	80	m	B				
13	" "	1	78	F	B				
14	" "	1	45	m	B				
15	" "	1	40	m	B				
16	" "	1	36	m	B				
17	" "	1	30	F	B				
18	" "	1	24	F	B				
19	" "	1	23	m	B				
20	" "	1	19	m	B				
21	" "	1	18	m	B				
22	" "	1	17	m	B				
23	" "	1	8	m	B				
24	" "	1	6	m	B				
25	" "	1	4	m	B				
26	" "	1	4	F	m				
27	" "	1	3	F	m				
28	" "	1	2	m	B				3
29	Anderson A Mann	1	27	m	B				
30	" "	1	26	m	B				1
31	Amos Mann	1	53	m	B			Blind from Weak Eyes	1
32	Tamlin B Vick	1	35	F	m				
33	" "	1	15	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	m	B				
35	" "	1	8	m	B				
36	" "	1	5	F	m				
37	" "	1	3	F	B				3
38	Edward C Vick	1	40	F	B				
39	" "	1	70	F	m				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 18 — No. of female slaves, 39 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, 1 — No. idiotic, 1

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehorin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** June**, 1860.** Thomas J. Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Edward C Lee	1	19	m	B				
2 " "	1	16	m	B				
3 " "	1	9	m	m				
4 " "	1	9	m	m	Iowa			
5 " "	1	9	m	m				
6 " "	1	6	m	m				
7 " "	1	3	F	B				
8 " "	1	1	F	B				2
9 Robert R Jones	1	64	F	m				
10 " "	1	64	F	B				
11 " "	1	60	m	B				
12 " "	1	60	F	B				
13 " "	1	60	m	B				
14 " "	1	55	m	B				
15 " "	1	30	F	B				
16 " "	1	30	m	m				
17 " "	1	45	F	m				
18 " "	1	42	F	B				
19 " "	1	42	m	B				
20 " "	1	42	m	B				
21 " "	1	40	F	B				
22 " "	1	35	m	B				
23 " "	1	34	m	B				
24 " "	1	33	F	B				
25 " "	1	30	m	B				
26 " "	1	30	F	B				
27 " "	1	30	m	m				
28 " "	1	26	m	B				
29 " "	1	26	m	m				
30 " "	1	26	m	B				
31 " "	1	25	m	B				
32 " "	1	23	F	B				
33 " "	1	23	F	B				
34 " "	1	23	F	B				
35 " "	1	21	m	B				
36 " "	1	21	m	B				
37 " "	1	21	m	B				
38 " "	1	22	F	B				
39 " "	1	22	F	B				
40 " "	1	20	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 R R Jones	1	20	F	m				
2 " "	1	18	F	B				
3 " "	1	18	F	m				
4 " "	1	18	m	B				
5 " "	1	17	F	B				
6 " "	1	16	F	B				
7 " "	1	16	F	B				
8 " "	1	15	m	m				
9 " "	1	14	m	B				
10 " "	1	14	m	B				
11 " "	1	14	F	B				
12 " "	1	12	m	B				
13 " "	1	12	m	B				
14 " "	1	12	m	B				
15 " "	1	12	m	B				
16 " "	1	10	F	B				
17 " "	1	10	m	B				
18 " "	1	9	F	B				
19 " "	1	7	F	B				
20 " "	1	6	F	B				
21 " "	1	6	m	B				
22 " "	1	6	m	B				
23 " "	1	5	m	B				
24 " "	1	4	m	B				
25 " "	1	4	m	B				
26 " "	1	4	m	B				
27 " "	1	4	F	B				
28 " "	1	4	F	B				
29 " "	1	3	F	m				
30 " "	1	3	F	B				
31 " "	1	2	F	B				
32 " "	1	2	F	B				
33 " "	1	2	m	m				
34 " "	1	2	m	B				
35 " "	1	1	F	m				
36 " "	1	1	m	B				
37 " "	1	1	F	B				
38 " "	1	11	m	B				
39 " "	1	6	F	B				
40 " "	1	2/12	m	B				15

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehrin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th 20th **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas J. Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin M Rogers	1	50	M	B				
2	" "	1	35	M	B				
3	" "	1	30	M	B				
4	" "	1	11	M	B				
5	" "	1	8	M	B				
6	" "	1	6	M	B				
7	" "	1	6	M	B				
8	" "	1	4	M	B				
9	" "	1	2	M	B				
10	" "	1	1	M	B				
11	Thomas J Barnes	1	35	M	B				
12	" "	1	30	M	B				
13	" "	1	23	M	M				
14	" "	1	8	M	B				
15	" "	1	3	M	B				
16	Wm L Claiborne	1	20	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	M	B				
18	" "	1	13	M	B				
19	" "	1	10	M	B				
20	John L Chambliss	1	24	M	B				
21	" "	1	13	M	M				
22	" "	1	4	M	B				
23	J S Thorpe & Stark & 2 others	1	36	M	B				
24	Wm Coy M Crowder	1	52	M	B				
25	" "	1	27	M	B				
26	" "	1	9	M	B				
27	Sarah W Crowder	1	60	M	B				
28	" "	1	30	M	B				
29	" "	1	30	M	B				
30	" "	1	23	M	B				
31	" "	1	23	M	B				
32	" "	1	15	M	B				
33	" "	1	12	M	B				
34	" "	1	10	M	B				
35	" "	1	8	M	B				
36	" "	1	7	M	B				
37	" "	1	6	M	B				
38	" "	1	6	M	B				
39	" "	1	2	M	B				
40	" "	1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah W Crowder	1	35	M	B				
2	" "	1	4/12	M	B				
3	" "	1	2/12	M	B				3
4	Benjamin Stanley	1	25	M	B				
5	" "	1	5	M	B				
6	" "	1	3	M	B				
7	" "	1	1	M	B				2
8	George M Stanley	1	25	M	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	3 " "	1	2/12	M	B				1
11	George W Taylor manager for Wm G Broadnax	1	85	M	B				
12	" "	1	84	M	B				
13	" "	1	84	M	B				
14	" "	1	75	M	B				
15	1 " "	1	60	M	B				
16	" "	1	60	M	B				
17	" "	1	53	M	B				
18	" "	1	34	M	B				
19	2 " "	1	34	M	B				
20	" "	1	30	M	B				
21	" "	1	30	M	B				
22	1 " "	1	30	M	B				
23	1 " "	1	48	M	M				
24	" "	1	48	M	M				
25	" "	1	45	M	M				
26	2 " "	1	40	M	M				
27	" "	1	40	M	B				
28	" "	1	40	M	B				
29	" "	1	38	M	B				
30	" "	1	33	M	M				
31	" "	1	32	M	B				
32	" "	1	30	M	B				
33	" "	1	30	M	B				
34	" "	1	25	M	M				
35	" "	1	23	M	B				
36	" "	1	23	M	M				
37	" "	1	21	M	B				
38	" "	1	21	M	B				
39	" "	1	21	M	B				
40	" "	1	20	M	B				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehenin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W Taylor Agent for Wm Broadnax	1	20	M	B				
2	" "	1	20	F	B				
3	" "	1	19	M	B				
4	" "	1	18	F	B				
5	" "	1	18	M	B				
6	" "	1	17	M	B				
7	" "	1	17	F	B				
8	" "	1	17	F	B				
9	" "	1	16	M	B				
10	" "	1	16	M	B				
11	" "	1	16	M	B				
12	" "	1	13	M	B				
13	" "	1	14	F	B				
14	" "	1	11	M	B				
15	" "	1	11	M	B				
16	" "	1	11	F	B				
17	" "	1	11	F	B				
18	" "	1	11	F	B				
19	" "	1	13	M	B				
20	" "	1	13	M	B				
21	" "	1	13	M	B				
22	" "	1	12	F	B				
23	" "	1	12	M	B				
24	" "	1	12	M	B				
25	" "	1	11	M	B				
26	" "	1	11	M	B				
27	" "	1	10	F	B				
28	" "	1	10	F	B				
29	" "	1	9	M	B				
30	" "	1	9	F	B				
31	" "	1	8	F	B				
32	" "	1	7	F	B				
33	" "	1	7	M	B				
34	" "	1	7	F	B				
35	" "	1	6	M	B				
36	" "	1	6	F	B				
37	" "	1	5	F	B				
38	" "	1	5	F	B				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo W Taylor manager for Wm Broadnax	1	4	M	B				
2	" "	1	4	M	B				
3	" "	1	3	F	B				
4	" "	1	3	F	B				
5	" "	1	3	F	B				
6	" "	1	3	M	B				
7	" "	1	3	F	B				
8	" "	1	2	F	B				
9	" "	1	2	F	B				
10	" "	1	2	F	B				
11	" "	1	10/12	F	B				
12	" "	1	7/12	M	B				
13	" "	1	5/12	F	B				
14	" "	1	5/12	F	B				
15	" "	1	2/12	M	B				
16	" "	1	1/12	F	B				14
17	Richard R Brown	1	68	F	B				
18	" "	1	65	F	B				
19	" "	1	58	M	B				
20	" "	1	55	F	M				
21	" "	1	52	M	B				
22	" "	1	48	M	B				
23	" "	1	45	M	B				
24	" "	1	40	M	B				
25	" "	1	40	M	B				
26	" "	1	36	F	B				
27	" "	1	35	M	M				
28	" "	1	35	F	M				
29	" "	1	28	F	B				
30	" "	1	24	F	B				
31	" "	1	24	M	M				
32	" "	1	25	M	B				
33	" "	1	25	M	B				
34	" "	1	25	F	B				
35	" "	1	23	M	B				
36	" "	1	22	F	B				
37	" "	1	20	F	B				
38	" "	1	18	F	B				
39	" "	1	19	F	B				
40	" "	1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehonic Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard R Brown	1	30	F	B				
2	" "	1	18	M	B				
3	" "	1	16	M	B				
4	" "	1	14	F	B				
5	" "	1	14	M	B				
6	" "	1	14	M	B				
7	" "	1	14	F	B				
8	" "	1	13	F	B				
9	" "	1	13	F	B				
10	" "	1	13	M	B				
11	" "	1	13	M	B				
12	" "	1	13	M	B				
13	" "	1	12	M	B				
14	" "	1	12	F	B				
15	" "	1	10	M	B				
16	" "	1	10	F	B				
17	" "	1	10	M	B				
18	" "	1	10	M	B				
19	" "	1	10	M	B				
20	" "	1	10	M	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	" "	1	9	M	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	B				
24	" "	1	8	F	B				
25	" "	1	7	F	B				
26	" "	1	7	M	B				
27	" "	1	5	F	B				
28	" "	1	5	M	B				
29	" "	1	4	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	M	B				
31	" "	1	3	M	B				
32	" "	1	3	F	B				
33	" "	1	3	F	B				
34	" "	1	3	F	B				
35	" "	1	3	M	B				
36	" "	1	1	M	B				
37	" "	1	4/12	F	B				
38	" "	1	4/12	F	B				
39	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
40	" "	1	1/12	M	B				9
1	Seth Thomas	1	30	F	B				
2	" "	1	25	F	B				
3	" "	1	23	F	B				
4	" "	1	19	M	M				
5	" "	1	17	F	M				
6	" "	1	9	F	M				
7	" "	1	7	F	B				
8	" "	1	6	M	B				
9	" "	1	4	M	B				
10	" "	1	3	M	M				
11	" "	1	2	F	B				
12	" "	1	2	M	B				
13	" " ✓	1	5/12	M	B				4
14	William Sett	1	75	F	B				
15	" "	1	55	F	B				
16	" "	1	51	M	B				
17	" "	1	30	F	B				
18	" "	1	31	M	M				
19	" "	1	28	M	B				
20	" "	1	27	M	B				
21	" "	1	27	M	B				
22	" "	1	25	M	B				
23	" "	1	23	F	B				
24	" "	1	23	M	B				
25	" "	1	22	F	B				
26	" "	1	21	F	B				
27	" "	1	20	M	B				
28	" "	1	18	M	B				
29	" "	1	16	M	M				
30	" "	1	15	F	B				
31	" "	1	14	M	B				
32	" "	1	14	M	B				
33	" "	1	6	F	B				
34	" "	1	5	F	B				
35	" "	1	5	F	B				
36	" "	1	2	M	B				
37	" "	1	1	F	B				
38	" "	1	10/12	F	B				6
39	Allen L Rainey	1	36	F	B				
40	" "	1	25	M	B				1

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Meherrin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st 22nd **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas J. Nicholas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Martha B Tillis	1	95	F	B			Blind old age	
2	" "	1	35	M	B				
3	" "	1	30	F	B				
4	" "	1	10	F	B				
5	" "	1	7	F	B				
6	" "	1	4	M	B				
7	" "	1	2	M	B				2
8	Wm G Cancle	1	20	M	M				
9	" "	1	19	M	M				
10	" "	1	13	F	M				
11	" "	1	10	F	M				
12	" "	1	8	M	M				2
13	Sallie Tillman	1	17	F	B				
14	" "	1	14	M	B				
15	" "	1	12	F	B				
16	" "	1	5	F	B				
17	" "	1	4	M	B				
18	" "	1	1	F	B				2
19	Stephen Tillman	1	32	F	B				
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	23	M	B				
22	" "	1	22	M	B				
23	" "	1	22	M	B				2
24	Edward J Tillman	1	22	M	B				
25	Martha J Tillman	1	24	F	B				
26	" "	1	21	F	B				
27	" "	1	5	M	B				
28	" "	1	4	F	M				
29	" "	1	2	F	B				
30	" "	1	1	F	B				1
31	Benjamin Lewis	1	64	M	M				
32	" "	1	56	F	B				
33	" "	1	34	M	B				
34	" "	1	30	M	B				
35	" "	1	27	F	B				
36	" "	1	50	F	B				
37	" "	1	47	M	B				
38	" "	1	32	M	B				
39	" "	1	26	M	B				
40	" "	1	25	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benjamin Lewis	1	23	F	B				
2	" "	1	20	M	B				
3	" "	1	20	M	B				
4	" "	1	20	F	B				
5	" "	1	17	M	M				
6	" "	1	16	F	B				
7	" "	1	16	F	B				
8	" "	1	12	M	B				
9	" "	1	12	M	B				
10	" "	1	11	F	B				
11	" "	1	10	M	B				
12	" "	1	9	F	M				
13	" "	1	9	F	B				
14	" "	1	4	F	B				
15	" "	1	2	F	B				
16	" "	1	2	M	B				1
17	Lucy M Lambert for Sayre's C	1	14	F	B				
18	Sallie G Barner	1	30	F	B				
19	" "	1	26	M	B				
20	" "	1	7	F	B				
21	" "	1	2	M	B				2
22	Franklin Barner	1	32	F	B				
23	" "	1	14	F	B				
24	" "	1	6	M	B				
25	" "	1	5	M	B				
26	" "	1	2	F	B				1
27	Wm Parham	1	42	F	B				
28	A J Broadnax	1	63	F	B				
29	" "	1	62	F	B				
30	" "	1	60	M	B				
31	" "	1	60	F	B				
32	" "	1	60	M	B				
33	" "	1	58	F	B				
34	" "	1	55	F	B				
35	" "	1	30	M	M				
36	" "	1	30	M	B				
37	" "	1	30	M	B				
38	" "	1	30	F	B				
39	" "	1	45	M	B				
40	" "	1	43	F	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

19 / 21 — 19 1/3 / 16 — 21 23 / 44 — 17 M / 2 3 7

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehunise Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** Thomas J. Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J Broadnax	1	48	m	B					A J Broadnax	1	17	F	B				
2	" "	1	40	m	B					" "	1	17	F	B				
3	" "	1	40	F	B					" "	1	13	m	B				
4	" "	1	40	F	B					" "	1	13	m	m				
5	" "	1	38	F	B					" "	1	13	F	m				
6	" "	1	38	m	B					" "	1	13	F	B				
7	" "	1	38	F	B					" "	1	13	m	B				
8	" "	1	36	m	B					" "	1	13	F	B				
9	" "	1	36	m	B					" "	1	13	m	B				
10	" "	1	35	m	B					" "	1	13	m	m				
11	" "	1	35	m	B					" "	1	13	m	B				
12	" "	1	35	F	B					" "	1	13	F	B				
13	" "	1	35	m	B					" "	1	12	F	m				
14	" "	1	35	F	B					" "	1	12	m	B				
15	" "	1	32	F	B					" "	1	11	m	B				
16	" "	1	30	m	m					" "	1	11	F	B				
17	" "	1	30	m	B					" "	1	10	m	m				
18	" "	1	30	F	B					" "	1	10	m	B				
19	" "	1	30	F	B					" "	1	9	m	B				
20	" "	1	29	m	m					" "	1	9	F	m				
21	" "	1	28	m	m					" "	1	9	m	B				
22	" "	1	28	F	B					" "	1	9	m	B				
23	" "	1	25	F	m					" "	1	9	F	B				
24	" "	1	25	m	B					" "	1	9	F	B				
25	" "	1	25	F	B					" "	1	8	F	m				
26	" "	1	25	m	m					" "	1	8	F	m				
27	" "	1	25	F	m					" "	1	7	F	B				
28	" "	1	25	F	m					" "	1	7	F	B				
29	" "	1	23	F	m					" "	1	7	F	B				
30	" "	1	20	m	m					" "	1	6	m	B				
31	" "	1	20	F	m					" "	1	6	m	B				
32	" "	1	20	m	m					" "	1	6	F	B				
33	" "	1	20	m	B					" "	1	6	F	B				
34	" "	1	20	m	B					" "	1	5	m	B				
35	" "	1	19	F	B					" "	1	5	F	B				
36	" "	1	17	F	B					" "	1	5	F	B				
37	" "	1	17	F	m					" "	1	5	m	B				
38	" "	1	17	m	B					" "	1	5	F	B				
39	" "	1	17	m	m					" "	1	4	m	B				
40	" "	1	17	m	m					" "	1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehorin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd 26 **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas J Nicholas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J Broadnax	1	3	F	m				
2	" "	1	2	F	m				
3	" "	1	2	m	B				
4	" "	1	2	F	B				
5	" "	1	2	m	B				
6	" "	1	2	F	B				
7	" "	1	2	m	B				
8	" "	1	1	F	m				
9	" "	1	1	F	B				
10	" "	1	1	m	B				
11	" "	1	8/12	F	m				
12	" "	1	7/12	F	B				
13	" "	1	6/12	F	m				
14	" "	1	5/12	F	B				
15	Horace B Meacham	1	19	F	B				
16	" "	1	2	m	m				
17	" "	1	8/12	m	B				
18	Wm H Hicks	1	30	F	B				
19	" "	1	22	F	m				
20	" "	1	18	m	B				
21	" "	1	14	F	B				
22	" "	1	5	m	m				
23	" "	1	1	m	m				
24	Edm C Nibblett	1	26	m	B				
25	" "	1	20	m	B				
26	" "	1	20	F	B				
27	" "	1	1	F	B				
28	Francis B Hicks	1	45	F	B				
29	" "	1	33	m	B				
30	" "	1	30	F	B				
31	" "	1	28	F	m				
32	" "	1	18	F	B				
33	" "	1	18	m	m				
34	" "	1	17	F	m				
35	" "	1	16	m	m				
36	" "	1	12	m	B				
37	" "	1	12	m	B				
38	" "	1	12	m	B				
39	" "	1	10	m	B				
40	" "	1	8	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis B Hicks	1	8	m	B				
2	" " ✓	1	8	F	B				4
3	John B Hicks	1	30	F	B				
4	" "	1	12	m	B				
5	" " ✓	1	8	F	B				1
6	Thomas J Batt	1	65	F	B				
7	" "	1	45	F	B				
8	" "	1	15	m	B				
9	" " ✓	1	5	m	B				2
10	Fred A Batt ✓	1	35	m	B				
11	Eliza P Batt	1	32	F	B				
12	" "	1	3	m	B				
13	" " ✓	1	1	m	B				1
14									
15	Adrianna L Batt ✓	1	30	F	B				
	Robt B Batt	1	60	m	B				
16	" " ✓	1	9	F	B				1
17									
1	John W Lambert ✓	1	14	F	B				1
18	Fred Jones	1	25	m	B				
19	" " ✓	1	23	m	B				1
20									
	Susan L Harrison	1	57	F	m				
21	" "	1	45	m	B				
22	" "	1	39	F	B				
23									
2	" "	1	37	m	B				
24	" "	1	32	m	B				
25	" "	1	27	m	m				
26	" "	1	27	m	m				
27									
1	" "	1	27	F	m				
28	" "	1	25	F	B				
29	" "	1	25	F	B				
30	" "	1	20	m	B				
31	" "	1	18	F	m				
32	" "	1	18	m	m				
33	" "	1	16	F	m				
34	" "	1	14	F	B				
35	" "	1	14	m	m				
36	" "	1	12	m	m				
37	" "	1	12	F	B				
38	" "	1	12	F	B				
39	" "	1	10	F	B				
40	" "	1	27	F	B				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 30 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehewin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June, **1860.** Thomas J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan E Hamlin	1	14	m	B				
2	" "	1	11	m	B				
3	" "	1	8	m	B				
4	" "	1	6	F	m				
5	" "	1	5	m	B				
6	" "	1	3	m	B				
7	" "	1	3	m	B				
8	" "	1	2	m	B				
9	" "	1	2	m	B				
10	" "	1	8/12	m	B				
11	" "	1	6/12	m	m				6
12	J K Jones Manager Lucy J Palmer Owner	1	60	F	B				
13	" "	1	45	m	B				
14	" "	1	37	m	B				
15	" "	1	28	F	B				
16	" "	1	30	m	B				
17	" "	1	22	m	B				
18	" "	1	18	m	B				
19	" "	1	15	m	m				
20	" "	1	12	m	B				
21	" "	1	2	m	B				4
22	John J Epps	1	57	m	B				
23	" "	1	50	F	B				
24	" "	1	35	F	B				
25	" "	1	35	m	m				
26	" "	1	14	F	B				
27	" "	1	14	F	B				
28	" "	1	11	m	B				
29	" "	1	10/12	m	m				2
30	Daniel J Epps	1	18	F	B				1
31	Thomas H Meredith	1	46	F	B				
32	" "	1	44	m	B				
33	" "	1	38	m	B				
34	" "	1	36	m	B				
35	" "	1	36	m	B				
36	" "	1	36	F	B				
37	" "	1	28	F	B				
38	" "	1	25	m	B				8
39	" "	1	21	F	B				
40	" "	1	20	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thos H Meredith	1	20	m	B				
2	" "	1	18	m	B				
3	" "	1	18	F	B				
4	" "	1	17	F	B				
5	" "	1	17	F	B				
6	" "	1	16	m	B				
7	" "	1	16	F	B				
8	" "	1	15	F	B				
9	" "	1	14	F	B				
10	" "	1	12	m	B				
11	" "	1	12	m	B				
12	" "	1	12	m	B				
13	" "	1	12	m	B				
14	" "	1	9	m	B				
15	" "	1	8	m	B				
16	" "	1	8	m	B				
17	" "	1	6	m	B				
18	" "	1	6	m	B				
19	" "	1	6	m	B				
20	" "	1	6	m	B				
21	" "	1	4	m	B				
22	" "	1	4	m	B				
23	" "	1	4	m	B				
24	" "	1	3	m	B				
25	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
26	" "	1	3/12	F	B				6
27	Thos H & L H Meredith	1	18	m	m				1
28	Nicolas T Lewis	1	98	F	B			Blind Slave	
29	" "	1	50	m	B				
30	" "	1	57	F	m				
31	" "	1	30	F	m				
32	" "	1	44	m	B				
33	" "	1	42	m	B				
34	" "	1	38	F	B				
35	" "	1	37	F	m				
36	" "	1	35	F	m				
37	" "	1	34	m	m				
38	" "	1	27	F	B				
39	" "	1	14	m	m				
40	Thos H Meredith Omitted	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 52
No. of female slaves, 28
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehemias Davis **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th day **of** June, **1860.** Thos J Tucker Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nicolas T Lewis	1	12	F	B				
2	" "	1	12	F	B				
3	" "	1	10	F	B				
4	" "	1	10	m	B				
5	" "	1	10	F	m				
6	" "	1	10	F	B				
7	" "	1	9	F	m				
8	" "	1	8	m	B				
9	" "	1	7	m	B				
10	" "	1	7	m	B				
11	" "	1	7	m	B				
12	" "	1	7	F	B				
13	" "	1	7	F	B				
14	" "	1	5	m	B				
15	" "	1	4	m	B				
16	" "	1	3	m	m				
17	" "	1	3	F	B				
18	" "	1	2	m	B				
19	" "	1	2	m	B				
20	" "	1	2/12	F	B				7
21	Wm B Walker	1	15	m	B				
22	Dorothy L Walker	1	66	m	B				
23	" "	1	43	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	F	B				
25	" "	1	4	F	B				2
26	Robert Malone	1	60	F	B				
27	" "	1	60	F	B				
28	" "	1	34	F	B				
29	" "	1	45	m	B				
30	" "	1	30	F	B				
31	" "	1	27	m	B				
32	" "	1	19	F	B				
33	" "	1	18	F	B				
34	" "	1	17	m	B				
35	" "	1	15	m	B				
36	" "	1	15	m	B				
37	" "	1	14	m	B				
38	" "	1	11	m	B				
39	" "	1	10	m	B				
40	" "	1	7	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Malone	1	4	F	m				
2	" "	1	2	F	B				
3	" "	1	1	m	B				5
4	J B Harrison Manager Wm Meredith Owner	1	70	F	m				
5	"	1	60	F	B				
6	" "	1	55	m	B				
7	" "	1	40	m	B				
8	" "	1	35	m	B				
9	" "	1	30	m	B				
10	" "	1	30	m	B				
11	" "	1	30	m	B				
12	" "	1	25	m	B				
13	" "	1	25	m	B				
14	" "	1	25	F	B				
15	" "	1	18	F	B				
16	" "	1	18	m	B				
17	" "	1	16	m	B				
18	" "	1	12	F	B				
19	" "	1	8	F	B				
20	" "	1	6	F	B				
21	" "	1	3	m	B				
22	" "	1	7	m	B				
23	" "	1	10/12	m	B				4
24	William Malone	1	44	m	B				
25	" "	1	17	m	B				
26	" "	1	12	F	B				
27	" "	1	10	m	B				2
28	Jas R Parkinson	1	40	m	B				
29	" "	1	38	F	B				
30	" "	1	38	F	B				
31	" "	1	37	m	B				
32	" "	1	30	F	B				
33	" "	1	24	m	B				
34	" "	1	18	m	B				
35	" "	1	15	m	B				
36	" "	1	14	m	B				
37	" "	1	14	m	B				
38	" "	1	13	F	B				
39	" "	1	11	F	B				
40	" "	1	10	F	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehonin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jas R Parkinson	1	7	m	B				
2	" "	1	6	m	B				
3	" "	1	4	m	B				
4	" "	1	4	F	B				
5	" "	1	2	F	B				
6	" "	1	8/12	F	B				4
7	Wm E Parkinson	1	13	F	B				
8	Martha F Cary	1	35	m	m				
9	" "	1	32	F	B				
10	" "	1	18	m	B				
11	" "	1	16	m	B				
12	" "	1	10	m	B				
13	" "	1	6	m	B				
14	" "	1	4	F	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	B				2
16	Edwin N Sparks	1	80	F	B				
17	" "	1	31	m	B				
18	" "	1	24	F	B				
19	" "	1	22	F	B				
20	" "	1	8	F	B				
21	" "	1	8	F	m				
22	" "	1	7	m	m				
23	" "	1	5	m	B				
24	" "	1	4	m	m				
25	" "	1	2	m	B				
26	" "	1	1	m	B				3
27	Frances N Pegg	1	54	F	B				
28	" "	1	50	m	B				
29	" "	1	45	m	B				
30	" "	1	24	F	m				
31	" "	1	22	F	B				
32	" "	1	19	m	B				
33	" "	1	12	m	B				
34	" "	1	12	m	B				
35	" "	1	6	F	B				
36	" "	1	3	m	B				
37	" "	1	3	m	B				
38	" "	1	1	m	B				
39	" "	1	8/12	m	B				4
40	Jas R Parkinson's mullatto	1	1	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Benjamin C Pegg	1	32	m	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				1
J B Trotter &c Mary L Trotter & 8 others	1	40	m	m				1
David M Mapp	1	30	m	B				1
John N Wright	1	53	m	B				
" "	1	41	m	B				
" "	1	41	F	B				
" "	1	31	F	B				
" "	1	24	m	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	15	m	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	6	m	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2	m	B				
" "	1	2/12	m	B				4
Albert J Smith	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	2/12	F	B				2
William Walker	1	24	m	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	16	m	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	m				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2/12	m	B				2

No. of owners, 18 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehenin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David A Nash	1	8	F	B				1
2	William B Powell	1	70	F	B				
3	" "	1	65	M	B				
4	" "	1	61	M	B				
5	" "	1	67	F	B				
6	" "	1	45	M	B				
7	" "	1	45	M	B				
8	" "	1	38	F	M				
9	" "	1	35	F	B				
10	" "	1	32	M	B				
11	" "	1	16	M	B				
12	" "	1	10	F	B				
13	" "	1	8	F	B				
14	" "	1	7	M	B				
15	" "	1	6	F	B				
16	" "	1	1	F	B				5
17	Martha E Wyche	1	67	F	B				
18	" "	1	63	M	B				
19	" "	1	60	F	M				
20	" "	1	40	M	M				
21	" "	1	40	F	B				
22	" "	1	31	M	B				
23	" "	1	18	M	B				
24	" "	1	15	M	B				
25	" "	1	10	M	B				
26	" "	1	7	M	M				
27	" "	1	5	M	B				
28	" "	1	4	M	B				
29	" "	1	10/12	F	M				3
30	Robert F Shop	1	22	F	M				
31	" "	1	7	F	M				
32	" "	1	5	F	B				
33	" "	1	4	M	B				
34	" "	1	3	F	B				
35	" "	1	1	M	B				1
36	John C Dugger	1	30	M	B				
37	" "	1	40	M	B				
38	" "	1	40	F	B				
39	" "	1	40	F	B				
40	" "	1	35	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John C Dugger	1	30	F	B				
2	" "	1	25	M	B				
3	" "	1	23	M	B				
4	" "	1	23	M	B				
5	" "	1	22	M	B				
6	" "	1	20	F	B				
7	" "	1	20	F	B				
8	" "	1	18	M	B				
9	" "	1	18	M	B				
10	" "	1	18	F	B				
11	" "	1	16	M	B				
12	" "	1	16	F	B				
13	" "	1	14	F	B				
14	" "	1	14	M	M				
15	" "	1	12	F	B				
16	" "	1	11	M	B				
17	" "	1	10	F	B				
18	" "	1	10	M	B				
19	" "	1	10	F	B				
20	" "	1	8	M	B				
21	" "	1	8	F	B				
22	" "	1	7	F	B				
23	" "	1	4	F	B				
24	" "	1	1	M	M				
25	" "	1	1	M	M				
26	" "	1	1/12	M	M				6
27	Permelia Walker	1	18	M	B				
28	John H Seymour	1	63	F	B				
29	" "	1	43	M	B				
30	" "	1	41	F	M				
31	" "	1	33	F	B				
32	" "	1	32	M	B				
33	" "	1	26	M	B				
34	" "	1	24	M	B				
35	" "	1	19	M	B				
36	" "	1	18	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	M	B				
38	" "	1	14	M	B				
39	" "	1	12	M	M				
40	" "	1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehonin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Seymour	1	8	F	B				
2	" "	1	6	F	B				
3	" "	1	5	M	B				
4	" "	1	3	F	B				
5	" "	1	2	F	M				5
6	Benjamin J Seymour	1	45	M	B				
7	" "	1	35	M	B				
8	" "	1	31	F	B				
9	" "	1	26	F	M				
10	" "	1	25	M	B				
11	" "	1	23	F	B				
12	" "	1	19	M	B				
13	" "	1	19	F	B				
14	" "	1	17	M	B				
15	" "	1	8	M	M				
16	" "	1	5	F	M				
17	" "	1	4	M	B				
18	" "	1	4	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	M	M				
20	" "	1	2	F	B				
21	" "	1	1	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	M	M				4
23	James Seward	1	35	F	B				
24	" "	1	32	M	B				
25	" "	1	26	M	B				
26	" "	1	22	M	B				6
27	" "	1	22	F	B				
28	" "	1	20	F	B				
29	" "	1	12	M	B				
30	" "	1	9	F	B				
31	" "	1	9	M	B				
32	" "	1	8	M	B				
33	" "	1	7	F	B				
34	" "	1	7	F	B				
35	" "	1	6	F	B				
36	" "	1	5	M	M				
37	" "	1	3	F	B				
38	" "	1	2	M	B				
39	" "	1	6/12	F	M				3
40	Robert N Seward	1	18	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
James Richard Seward	1	12	M	B				1
Lucy Lloyd	1	50	M	B				
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	45	M	B				
" "	1	31	M	B				
" "	1	31	F	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	2	M	B				4
Edward L Travis	1	75	M	M				
" "	1	66	M	M				
" "	1	66	F	B				
" "	1	65	F	B				
" "	1	58	F	B				
" "	1	56	M	B				
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	48	M	B				
" "	1	48	F	B				
" "	1	46	M	B				
" "	1	41	F	B				
" "	1	39	M	B				
" "	1	39	M	M				
" "	1	38	F	M				
" "	1	37	M	M				
" "	1	37	M	B				
" "	1	37	F	B				
" "	1	37	M	B				
" "	1	37	M	B				
" "	1	37	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mahonies Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward L Travis	1	35	m	B				
2	"	1	35	F	B				
3	"	1	33	m	B				
4	"	1	33	F	B				
5	"	1	31	m	B				
6	"	1	31	F	B				
7	"	1	31	m	B				
8	"	1	30	m	B				
9	"	1	29	F	m				
10	"	1	29	m	m				
11	"	1	29	m	B				
12	"	1	27	F	B				
13	"	1	27	F	B				
14	"	1	27	F	B				
15	"	1	27	F	B				
16	"	1	27	F	B				
17	"	1	27	F	B				
18	"	1	26	F	B				
19	"	1	25	m	B				
20	"	1	25	m	B				
21	"	1	25	m	B				
22	"	1	24	m	B				
23	"	1	24	m	B				
24	"	1	24	F	B				
25	"	1	22	F	B				
26	"	1	22	F	B				
27	"	1	22	m	m				
28	"	1	23	m	m				
29	"	1	22	m	B				
30	"	1	21	m	B				
31	"	1	18	F	B				
32	"	1	18	F	B				
33	"	1	18	m	B				
34	"	1	14	m	B				
35	"	1	14	F	B				
36	"	1	14	F	B				
37	"	1	14	m	B				
38	"	1	14	m	B				
39	"	1	13	m	B				
40	"	1	12	F	B				

Twins

Twins

Twins

Twins

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward L Travis	1	10	m	B				
2	"	1	10	m	B				
3	"	1	10	F	B				
4	"	1	9	m	B				
5	"	1	9	F	m				
6	"	1	8	F	B				
7	"	1	8	F	B				
8	"	1	8	m	B				
9	"	1	7	F	B				
10	"	1	7	F	m				
11	"	1	7	m	B				
12	"	1	6	m	B				
13	"	1	6	F	B				
14	"	1	6	F	B				
15	"	1	5	m	B				
16	"	1	5	m	B				
17	"	1	5	m	m				
18	"	1	5	m	B				
19	"	1	5	m	B				
20	"	1	5	F	B				
21	"	1	5	m	B				
22	"	1	4	m	B				
23	"	1	4	m	B				
24	"	1	4	m	B				
25	"	1	4	F	B				
26	"	1	4	F	B				
27	"	1	4	F	B				
28	"	1	4	F	B				
29	"	1	4	F	B				
30	"	1	5	m	B				
31	"	1	3	m	B				
32	"	1	3	m	B				
33	"	1	3	m	B				
34	"	1	2	m	B				
35	"	1	2	m	B				
36	"	1	2	m	B				
37	"	1	1	F	B				
38	"	1	1	F	B				
39	"	1	1	m	B				
40	"	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 15

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mechanicsville **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th 30 **day of** June, **1860.** Thos J Michaux **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward L Travis	1	4/12	F	B				
2	" "	1	10/12	m	B				
3	" "	1	9/12	m	B				
4	" "	1	7/12	m	B				
5	" "	1	8/12	F	B				
6	" "	1	8/12	m	B				
7	" "	1	5/12	m	B				
8	" "	1	2/12	m	B				
9	" "	1	1/12	m	B				
10	" Omitted " ✓	1	52	m	B				19
11	Robt L Lowe	1	35	m	B				
12	" " ✓	1	24	F	B				2
13	James Bardoney	1	46	m	B				
14	" "	1	41	m	B				
15	" "	1	39	m	B				
16	" "	1	37	F	B				
17	" "	1	33	m	B				
18	" "	1	29	F	B				
19	" "	1	27	m	B				
20	" "	1	25	F	B				
21	" "	1	19	F	B				
22	" "	1	17	m	B				
23	" "	1	11	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	F	B				
25	" "	1	3	F	B				
26	" " ✓	1	1	F	B				3
27	Mary M Worthington	1	65	F	B				
28	" "	1	35	m	B				
29	" "	1	30	F	B				
30	" "	1	30	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	F	B				
32	" "	1	3	m	B				
33	" " ✓	1	1	m	B			✓	2
34	Philip Love	1	47	m	B				
35	" "	1	26	F	m				
36	" "	1	25	F	B				
37	" "	1	5	m	m				
38	" "	1	3	F	B				
39	" " ✓	1	10/12	m	B				3
40	Mary Ellis	1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Ellis	1	26	m	B				
2	" "	1	3	m	B				
3	" "	1	2	m	B				
4	" "	1	3/12	m	m				3
5	Geo W J Blanch	1	65	m	B				1
6	E L & E B Phelps	1	35	F	B				
7	" "	1	15	F	B				
8	" "	1	12	F	B				
9	Elizabeth L Lloyd	1	63	F	B				
10	" "	1	55	F	B				
11	" "	1	30	F	B				
12	" "	1	38	F	B				
13	" "	1	36	m	B				
14	" "	1	35	F	B				
15	" "	1	32	m	B				
16	" "	1	30	F	B				
17	" "	1	28	m	B				
18	" "	1	26	m	B				
19	" "	1	24	m	B				
20	" "	1	24	m	B				
21	" "	1	20	F	B				
22	" "	1	20	F	B				
23	" "	1	20	m	B				
24	" "	1	18	m	B				
25	" "	1	18	m	B				
26	" "	1	17	F	B				
27	" "	1	15	m	B				
28	" "	1	14	m	B				
29	" "	1	13	F	B				
30	" "	1	12	F	B				
31	" "	1	7	F	B				
32	" "	1	3	F	B				
33	" "	1	2	F	B				
34	" "	1	1	m	B				
35	" "	1	1/12	F	B				6
36	Roderick Temple	1	30	F	B				
37	" "	1	45	m	B				
38	" "	1	35	F	B				
39	" "	1	20	m	m				
40	" "	1	18	m	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 39 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Meherrin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia**, enumerated by me, on the** 30th 2 **day of** June & July**, 1860.** Tho J Stubbs **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Roderick Temple	1	14	m	B				
2	" "	1	10	m	B				
3	" "	1	7	m	B				
4	" "	1	2/12	F	B				2
5	William A Temple	1	50	F	B				
6	" "	1	38	m	B				
7	" "	1	16	F	B				2
8	Lewis L Wright	1	50	m	B				
9	" "	1	23	F	B				
10	" "	1	16	F	m				
11	" "	1	8	F	B				
12	" "	1	6	m	B				2
13	Thomas Davis	1	37	F	B				
14	" "	1	37	m	B				
15	" "	1	30	m	B				
16	" "	1	27	F	B				
17	" "	1	24	F	B				
18	" "	1	15	F	m				
19	" "	1	13	m	m				
20	" "	1	9	F	B				
21	" "	1	7	F	B				
22	" "	1	6	m	B				
23	" "	1	5	m	B				
24	" "	1	4	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	F	B				
26	" "	1	8/12	m	B				4
27	Lucy Hicks	1	60	m	B				
28	" "	1	55	m	B				
29	" "	1	50	F	B				
30	" "	1	40	F	B				
31	" "	1	40	m	B				
32	" "	1	35	m	B				
33	" "	1	21	m	B				
34	" "	1	20	m	B				
35	" "	1	18	m	B				
36	" "	1	17	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	11	F	B				
39	" "	1	10	m	B				
40	" "	1	9	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy Hicks	1	8	F	B				
2	" "	1	8	F	B				
3	" "	1	5	m	m				
4	" "	1	4	F	m				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	7/12	m	m				
7	" "	1	4/12	m	B				6
8	Thos J Hicks Guard & Jas L Davis	1	30	F	B				
9	" "	1	48	m	B				
10	" "	1	21	m	B				
11	" "	1	9	F	B				
12	" "	1	7	m	B				2
13	James Cavenaugh	1	55		m				1
14	George W Harrison	1	41	m	B				
15	" "	1	45	F	B				
16	" "	1	27	m	B				
17	" "	1	20	m	B				
18	" "	1	18	m	B				
19	" "	1	16	m	B				
20	" "	1	13	m	B				
21	" "	1	12	m	B				
22	" "	1	10	F	B				
23	" "	1	9	m	B				3
24	Thomas J Hicks	1	55	m	B				
25	" "	1	55	m	B				
26	" "	1	40	m	B				
27	" "	1	40	F	B				
28	" "	1	38	F	B				
29	" "	1	35	m	B				
30	" "	1	35	m	m				
31	" "	1	32	m	B				
32	" "	1	30	F	B				
33	" "	1	15	F	B				
34	" "	1	14	F	B				
35	" "	1	13	m	B				
36	" "	1	13	m	B				
37	" "	1	11	F	B				
38	" "	1	10	m	B				
39	" "	1	9	F	B				
40	" "	1	6	m	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 54 — Total slaves, . . 46 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehrain Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** Thomas J. Richeson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas J Ricks	1	3	m	B				
2	" "	1	3/12	m	m				6
3	William P Rawlings	1	65	m	B				
4	" "	1	60	F	m				
5	" "	1	55	m	m				
6	" "	1	42	F	B				
7	" "	1	38	m	B				
8	" "	1	35	m	m				
9	" "	1	35	m	B				
10	" "	1	26	m	B				
11	" "	1	24	m	B				
12	" "	1	24	m	B				
13	" "	1	24	m	B				
14	" "	1	24	m	B				
15	" "	1	24	F	B				
16	" "	1	24	F	B				
17	" "	1	20	m	B				
18	" "	1	20	F	B				
19	" "	1	20	F	B				
20	" "	1	20	F	B				
21	" "	1	19	F	B				
22	" "	1	18	F	B				
23	" "	1	15	m	B				
24	" "	1	11	m	B				
25	" "	1	14	m	m				
26	" "	1	13	F	B				
27	" "	1	13	m	m				
28	" "	1	13	F	B				
29	" "	1	10	F	m				
30	" "	1	7	m	m				
31	" "	1	6	m	B				
32	" "	1	6	F	B				
33	" "	1	5	F	B				
34	" "	1	5	m	m				
35	" "	1	5	F	B				
36	" "	1	4	m	m				
37	" "	1	3	m	m				
38	" "	1	3	F	m				
39	" "	1	2	m	m				
40	" "	1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William P Rawlings	1	1	F	m				
2	" "	1	1	m	m				
3	" "	1	1	F	B				
4	" "	1	1	F	B				
5	" "	1	1	F	m				
6	" "	1	8/12	F	m				
7	" "	1	4/12	F	m				
8	" "	1	3/12	F	m				
9	" Emilia "	1	5	F	m				12
10	Charles King	1	65	F	B				
11	" "	1	41	m	B				
12	" "	1	38	F	B				
13	" "	1	24	F	m				
14	" "	1	15	m	B				
15	" "	1	14	F	B				
16	" "	1	12	m	B				
17	" "	1	11	F	B				
18	" "	1	9	F	B				
19	" "	1	7	F	B				
20	" "	1	7	m	m				
21	" "	1	6	F	m				
22	" "	1	4	m	m				
23	" "	1	3	m	m				
24	" "	1	5/12	m	B				3
25	Jos W Rawlings Emperor Jane Taylor Owner	1	40	F	B				
26	" "	1	3	F	B				1
27	Elizabeth P King	1	63	m	B				
28	" "	1	60	m	m				
29	" "	1	50	F	m				
30	" "	1	44	F	B				
31	" "	1	31	m	B				
32	" "	1	28	m	m				
33	" "	1	16	F	B				
34	" "	1	13	F	B				
35	" "	1	11	F	B				
36	" "	1	6	F	B				
37	" "	1	4	F	B				
38	John L Wright & Elizabeth Wright Executors of Estate owners	1	15	F	B				
39	" "	1	16	m	B				
40	Chas King Emilia	1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 22 — No. of female slaves, 44 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Meherrin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jno L Wright & Exrs for Brittle Estate cont	1	14	m	B				
2	Jno L Wrights Exrs & Lucy & Wm Williams & 3 others	1	11	F	B				1
3	John J Hener	1	62	m	B				
4	" "	1	50	F	B				
5	" "	1	45	F	B				
6	" "	1	35	F	B				
7	" "	1	35	m	B				
8	" "	1	25	F	B				
9	" "	1	25	m	B				
10	" "	1	14	m	B				
11	" "	1	14	m	B				
12	" "	1	13	m	B				
13	" "	1	11	F	B				
14	" "	1	4	m	B				
15	" "	1	20	F	B				
16	" "	1	1	m	B				
17	" "	1	1	F	B				4
18	Buckner H Ezell	1	35	m	B				
19	" "	1	35	m	B				
20	" "	1	35	F	B				
21	" "	1	32	F	B				
22	" "	1	22	F	B				
23	" "	1	20	F	m				
24	" "	1	17	m	B				
25	" "	1	15	m	B				
26	" "	1	12	m	B				
27	" "	1	9	m	B				
28	" "	1	9	F	B				
29	" "	1	6	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	F	B				
31	" "	1	1	F	B				
32	" "	1	1	F	B				3
33	Robert A Kidd	1	52	F	B				
34	" "	1	50	F	B				
35	" "	1	46	m	B				
36	" "	1	40	m	B				
37	" "	1	37	F	B				
38	" "	1	29	m	B				
39	" "	1	24	F	B				
40	" "	1	19	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert A Kidd	1	14	F	B				
2	" "	1	13	m	B				
3	" "	1	10	m	B				
4	" "	1	9	F	B				
5	" "	1	8	F	B				
6	" "	1	7	m	B				
7	" "	1	2	F	B				
8	" "	1	1	F	B				
9	" "	1	12	F	B				4
10	Wilber F Kidd	1	30	m	B				
11	W F, H & Ed Kidd & Mary L Kidd & 2 others	1	34	F	B				
12	" "	1	7	F	B				
13	" "	1	2	F	B				2
14	Nicolas Rawlings	1	55	F	B				
15	" "	1	29	F	B				
16	" "	1	14	m	B				
17	" "	1	12	F	B				
18	" "	1	8	m	B				
19	" "	1	6	m	m				
20	" "	1	1	F	m				2
21	Jordan Howe	1	5	m	B				1
22	Caleb Manning	1	60	m	B				
23	" "	1	55	m	B				
24	" "	1	31	F	B				
25	" "	1	25	m	B				
26	" "	1	23	m	B				
27	Caleb Manning & Exrs & Wm Parham owners	1	8	F	B				1
28	Geo W Howe	1	24	m	m				
29	Geo W Howe & Caleb Manning owners	1	16	F	B				
30	Geo W Howe & Chas Pingerons	1	6	F	B				1
31	John J Wilson	1	70	m	B			Blind from Weak Eyes	
32	" "	1	55	m	B				
33	" "	1	36	F	B				
34	" "	1	34	F	B				
35	" "	1	30	m	B				
36	" "	1	17	m	B				
37	" "	1	15	~~F~~ m	B				
38	" "	1	13	F	B				
39	" "	1	11	m	B				
40	" "	1	9	m	B				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mehonic Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John J Hepson	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	5	M	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	10/12	M	B				2
J Buffin Seward	1	60	F	B				
" "	1	50	F	B				
" "	1	46	M	B				
" "	1	40	M	B				
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	27	F	B				
" "	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	20	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	B				
" "	1	7	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
Narcisa Hepson	1	55	F	B				
" "	1	55	M	M				
" "	1	48	F	B				
" "	1	35	M	B				
" "	1	30	M	B				
" "	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	22	F	M				
" "	1	22	M	B				
" "	1	17	M	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	8	M	B				
" "	1	6	M	B				
" "	1	4	M	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	5/12	M	B				
George A Hepson	1	26	M	B				
" "	1	18	M	B				
Ann E Hepson	1	30	M	B				
J Buffin Seward, Guardian	1	22	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Ann E Hepson	1	34	F	B				
Jane A Taylor	1	20	F	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	10	M	B				
" "	1	7	F	B				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	M	B				
" "	1	8/12	M	B				1
Wm A & M Taylor (of Geo) & Wilkins H Wilkins & others	1	25	F	B				1
Jane L Manning	1	42	M	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	26	F	B				
" "	1	21	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	9	M	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				2
Jane L Manning (Exr) Mary H Butts Owner	1	70	F	B				
Henry J Hepson	1	28	M	B				
" "	1	12	M	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
Jos W Hidd	1	75	M	B				
" "	1	64	F	B				
Jos W Hidd (Exr) Taylors Estate	1	18	F	B				
Jos W Hidd (Exr) Mannis Estate	1	21	M	B				
Jos W Hidd (Exr) Nancy J Brown owner	1	12	M	B				
Jos W Hidd (Exr) Mary Brown, owner	1	12	F	B				2
Cargill Thackston (Exr) Wm H Manning owner	1	14	M	B				
Hugh L Seward	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	37	M	B				
" "	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	16	M	B				
" "	1	14	M	M				
" "	1	10	F	M				
" "	1	15	F	M				
" "	1	9	F	M				2
Wm A Lewellen	1	60	M	B				
" "	1	55	F	B				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 19 — No. of houses, 18 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves . . 90 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nelson Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E Ann Crichton	1	12	F	B				
2	" "	1	10	M	B				
3	" "	1	5	M	B				
4	" "	1	1	M	B				2
5	John H Farris (Exr) Est Riddick owner	1	70	F	B				1
6	Jas H M Nibblett	1	65	F	B				
7	" "	1	45	M	B				
8	" "	1	42	F	B				
9	" "	1	40	M	M				
10	" "	1	35	M	B				
11	" "	1	25	M	B				
12	" "	1	24	M	B				
13	" "	1	24	F	B				
14	" "	1	22	F	B				
15	" "	1	22	F	B				
16	" "	1	19	M	B				
17	" "	1	16	F	B				
18	" "	1	15	M	B				
19	" "	1	9	M	B				
20	" "	1	9	M	B				
21	" "	1	8	M	B				
22	" "	1	7	F	B				
23	" "	1	7	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	M	B				
25	" "	1	6	M	B				
26	" "	1	5	F	B				
27	" "	1	5	M	B				
28	" "	1	4	M	B				
29	" "	1	1	F	B				
30	" "	1	1	F	B				
31	" "	1	1/2	F	B				
32	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
33	J H M Nibblett (Exr) Mary Battle Owner	1	22	F	B				
34	J H Jr Nibblett (Exr) J A Meadwell Owner	1	18	F	B				
35	J H M Nibblett (Exr) Est Hamlin Owner	1	31	M	B				8
36	Sallie Brewer	1	14	M	B				
37	Sallie Brewer (Exr) Wm Williams & others	1	22	F	B				
38	William H Brewer	1	58	M	B				
39	" "	1	18	M	B				
40	" "	1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	William H Brewer	1	14	F	B				1
2	William H Brewer	1	30	M	B				
3	" "	1	17	M	B				
4	" "	1	11	F	B				1
5	Wm J Harrison	1	65	M	B				
6	" "	1	60	M	B				
7	" "	1	55	M	B				
8	" "	1	50	F	B				
9	" "	1	50	M	B				
10	" "	1	47	M	B				
11	" "	1	46	M	B				
12	" "	1	45	F	B				
13	" "	1	38	F	B				
14	" "	1	38	F	M				
15	" "	1	35	M	M				
16	" "	1	21	F	B				
17	" "	1	20	M	B				
18	" "	1	18	M	B				
19	" "	1	12	M	B				
20	" "	1	11	M	M				Slaves
21	" "	1	11	M	M				
22	" "	1	10	M	B				
23	" "	1	7	F	B				
24	" "	1	7	M	B				
25	" "	1	5	M	B				
26	" "	1	5	M	M				
27	" "	1	2	M	B				
28	" "	1	2	F	B				
29	A F Harrison for Est Hamlin & others	1	65	M	B				
30	" "	1	45	M	B				
31	" "	1	45	F	M				
32	" "	1	30	F	M				
33	" "	1	11	F	B				
34	" "	1	11	M	B				
35	" "	1	9	F	B				
36	" "	1	9	M	B				
37	" "	1	9	F	M				
38	" "	1	5	M	M				
39	" "	1	4	F	B				
40	" "	1	2	M	M				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A D **in the County of** Bruns **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** I J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	A J Manson & 3 others	1	40	m	m				
2	" "	1	40	m	B				
3	" "	1	30	m	B				
4	" "	1	3	F	B				8
5	Margaret Mason	1	18	m	B			Idiotic	
6	" " in Dr H Manson's house	1	13	F	B		1		1
7	Robert Joyce	1	70	F	B				
8	" "	1	25	m	B				
9	R " Joyce " in	1	21	m	B				1
10	Thomas Purdy	1	45	F	B				
11	"	1	25	m	B				2
12	Wm J Purdy	1	12	m	B				
13	Hardaway Moseley	1	67	m	B				1
14	Nero Clary	1	48	F	B				
15	" "	1	29	F	B				
16	" "	1	27	F	B				
17	" "	1	24	m	B				
18	" "	1	23	m	B				
19	" "	1	22	m	B				
20	" "	1	22	F	B				
21	" "	1	11	m	B			Twins	
22	" "	1	11	m	B				
23	" "	1	10	F	B				
24	" "	1	8	m	B				
25	" "	1	6	m	B				
26	" "	1	6	F	B				
27	" "	1	5	F	B				
28	" "	1	5	F	B				
29	" "	1	4	m	B				
30	" "	1	3	m	B				
31	" "	1	2	m	B				
32	" "	1	1/2	m	B				
33	" "	1	1	m	B				
34	" "	1	9/12	m	B				
35	Wm Wright	1	37	F	m				
36	" "	1	4	F	m				
37	" "	1	1/2	F	B				1
38	Wm Barnes	1	57	F	B				
39	" "	1	30	m	B				
40	" "	1	30	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Barnes	1	8	m	m				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				2
" "	1	68	F	B				
Allen B Pickford	1	35	F	B				
" "	1	35	m	B				
" "	1	30	m	B				
" "	1	18	F	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				2
Nancey Huff	1	94	m	B				
" "	1	55	m	B				
" "	1	55	F	B				
" "	1	53	m	B				
" "	1	32	F	B				
" "	1	32	F	B				
" "	1	27	m	B				
" "	1	22	F	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	17	m	B				
" "	1	17	m	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	10	m	B				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	3	m	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				3
James Huff	1	39	F	B				
" "	1	35	m	B				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	24	F	B				
" "	1	20	m	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in M D **in the County of** Bruns **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** I J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Huff	1	11	F	B				
2	" "	1	11	F	B				
3	" "	1	11	F	B				
4	" "	1	9	m	B				
5	" "	1	7	m	B				
6	" "	1	7	F	B				
7	" "	1	7	F	B	Twins			
8	" "	1	7	F	B				
9	" "	1	5	m	B				
10	" "	1	2	m	B				
11	" "	1	3/12	m	B			3	
12	Lucy A Moseley	1	10	F	B				
13	" "	1	11	m	B				
14	" "	1	9	F	B				
15	" "	1	3	F	B			1	
16	Edmund Shell	1	10	F	m				
17	" J Shell " Jim	1	21	m	m			1	
18	A J & P Hanson & Others	1	11	F	B			1	
19	Wm Moseley	1	101	F	B	Amy	Aged about 60 years	1	
20	John L Hammocks	1	9	m	B				
21	John L Hammocks for Hugh Hammocks Estate	1	45	m	B				
22	"	1	40	m	B				
23	"	1	35	m	B				
24	"	1	35	F	B				
25	"	1	19	m	B				
26	"	1	16	m	B				
27	"	1	18	m	B				
28	"	1	15	F	B				
29	"	1	10	F	B				
30	"	1	5	F	B			2	
31	for Lewis Hammocks "	1	30	m	B				
32	for L & J Hammocks John L Hammocks "	1	15	m	B			2	
33	Alex P Hanson	1	45	F	B				
34	" "	1	35	m	B				
35	" "	1	30	F	B				
36	" "	1	14	F	B				
37	" "	1	6	F	m				
38	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
39	A P F & P Hanson Own	1	10	m	B			2	
40	Benja H Jones Manager for M M Hansons Estate	1	70	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	B H Jones Manager for M M Hansons Estate	1	60	m	B				
2	" "	1	53	m	B				
3	" "	1	45	m	B				
4	" "	1	40	m	B				
5	" "	1	40	F	B				
6	" "	1	40	F	B				
7	" "	1	35	m	B				
8	" "	1	35	F	B				
9	" "	1	35	F	B				
10	" "	1	30	F	B				
11	" "	1	30	F	m				
12	" "	1	25	F	B				
13	" "	1	25	F	B				
14	" "	1	20	m	B				
15	" "	1	18	m	B				
16	" "	1	16	F	B				
17	" "	1	16	F	B				
18	" "	1	16	F	B				
19	" "	1	16	F	B				
20	" "	1	14	F	B				
21	" "	1	12	F	B				
22	" "	1	12	m	B				
23	" "	1	12	m	B				
24	" "	1	10	m	B				
25	" "	1	10	m	B				
26	" "	1	10	F	B				
27	" "	1	8	F	B				
28	" "	1	6	F	B				
29	" "	1	6	F	B				
30	" "	1	5	m	B				
31	" "	1	5	m	B				
32	" "	1	4	F	B				
33	" "	1	3	m	B				
34	" "	1	3	F	B				
35	" "	1	2	F	B				
36	" "	1	1	F	B				
37	" "	1	1	F	B				
38	" "	1	1	m	B				
39	" "	1	1	m	B				10
40	Daniel Huff	1	45	m	B				

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A D **in the County of** Bruno **State** La

of Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th 12th **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Daniel Huff	1	40	F	B				
2	" "	1	34	F	B				
3	" "	1	32	F	B				
4	" "	1	25	m	B				
5	" "	1	24	F	B				
6	" "	1	22	m	B				
7	" "	1	20	m	B				
8	" "	1	17	m	B				
9	" "	1	16	m	B				
10	" "	1	14	F	B				
11	" "	1	13	m	B				
12	" "	1	12	m	B				
13	" "	1	12	m	B				
14	" "	1	12	m	B				
15	" "	1	10	F	B				
16	" "	1	10	F	B				
17	" "	1	10	F	B				
18	" "	1	6	m	B				
19	" "	1	2	F	B				
20	" "	1	2	m	B				
21	" "	1	1/12	m	B				4
22	Babel Rawlings Manager Priest Steptoe Cocke	1	71	F	B				
23	"	1	69	m	B				
24	"	1	59	F	B				
25	"	1	58	F	B				
26	"	1	58	F	B			Blind and Insane	
27	"	1	54	m	B				
28	"	1	37	F	B				
29	"	1	36	F	B				
30	"	1	36	F	B				
31	"	1	32	m	B				
32	"	1	32	m	B				
33	"	1	32	m	B				
34	"	1	29	m	B				
35	"	1	29	m	B				
36	"	1	28	m	B				
37	"	1	28	F	B				
38	"	1	25	m	B				
39	"	1	20	F	B				
40	"	1	17	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	16	F	B				
2	" "	1	16	F	B				
3	" "	1	15	F	B				
4	" "	1	15	F	B				
5	" "	1	13	m	B				
6	" "	1	11	F	B				
7	" "	1	11	m	B				
8	" "	1	10	F	B				
9	" "	1	10	F	B				
10	" "	1	9	F	B				
11	" "	1	9	m	B				
12	" "	1	8	m	B				
13	" "	1	6	m	B				
14	" "	1	6	F	B				
15	" "	1	5	F	B				
16	" "	1	5	F	B				
17	" "	1	4	F	B				
18	" "	1	2	m	B				
19	" "	1	2	F	B				
20	" "	1	1	m	B				
21	" "	1	1	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	m	B				
23	" "	1	7/12	F	B				
24	" " ✓	1	5/12	F	B				16
25	Jas Delbridge	1	40	m	B				
26	" "	1	35	m	B				
27	" "	1	30	m	B				
28	" "	1	30	m	B				
29	" "	1	28	F	B				
30	" "	1	28	F	B				
31	" "	1	14	m	B				
32	" "	1	12	F	B				
33	" "	1	7	m	B				
34	" "	1	5	F	B				
35	" "	1	5	F	B				
36	" "	1	3	F	B				
37	" "	1	2	F	B				
38	" " ✓	1	1	m	B				3
39	Nancey Baird	1	75	F	m				
40	" "	1	60	m	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A D **in the County of** Barnes **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th & 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** J J N **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Baird	1	53	F	B				
2	" "	1	30	F	B				
3	" "	1	25	F	B				
4	" "	1	23	F	m				
5	" "	1	20	F	m				
6	" "	1	16	F	B				
7	" "	1	16	F	B				
8	" "	1	11	m	B				
9	" "	1	10	F	B				
10	" "	1	9	F	B				
11	" "	1	7	m	B				
12	" "	1	7	m	B				
13	" "	1	3	m	B				
14	" "	1	1	m	B				
15	" "	1	1	F	B				
16	" "	1	10/12	m	B				4
17	Martha W Edwards for James Mathews	1	22	F	B				
18	" "	1	12	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	m	B				
20	" "	1	1	m	B				
21	" "	1	11/12	F	B				1
22	Martha Lynch	1	26	F	B				1
23	James Floyd	1	18	m	B				1
24	John Clary Estate Liddie Clary for	1	42	m	B				
25	" "	1	35	m	B				
26	" "	1	32	m	B				
27	" "	1	22	F	B				
28	" "	1	18	m	B				
29	" "	1	3	F	B				2
30	Lucy S Moore	1	55	m	B				
31	" "	1	18	F	B				
32	" "	1	27	m	B				
33	" "	1	27	F	B				
34	" "	1	18	m	B				
35	" "	1	9	F	B				
36	" "	1	6	m	B				
37	" "	1	2	m	B				
38	J H Moore Owner Lucy O Moore (mrs)	1	34	m	B				
39	" "	1	18	m	B				
40	Wm H Moore	1	45	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	12	m	B				3
2	Rebecca J Masterville	1	65	m	B				
3	" "	1	55	F	B				
4	" "	1	55	F	B				
5	" "	1	50	F	m				
6	" "	1	45	F	m				
7	" "	1	40	m	B				
8	" "	1	40	m	m				
9	" "	1	35	m	B				
10	" "	1	30	F	B				
11	" "	1	30	m	m				
12	" "	1	29	m	B				
13	" "	1	29	m	m				
14	" "	1	25	F	B				
15	" "	1	25	F	m				
16	" "	1	25	F	B				
17	" "	1	23	m	m				
18	" "	1	15	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	m				
20	" "	1	13	m	B				
21	" "	1	9	m	B				
22	" "	1	9	F	B				
23	" "	1	8	F	m				
24	" "	1	8	F	B				
25	" "	1	7	F	m				
26	" "	1	5	m	B				
27	" "	1	1	F	m				
28	" "	1	10 days	F	B				
29	" "	1	3	F	m				
30	" "	1	1/12	F	B				6
31	Horace H Heartwell	1	30	m	B				
32	" "	1	28	m	B				
33	" "	1	25	F	B				
34	" "	1	22	m	B				
35	" "	1	22	m	B				
36	" "	1	20	F	B				
37	" "	1	20	m	m				
38	" "	1	18	F	B				
39	" "	1	18	F	B				
40	" "	1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 18
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in M D **in the County of** Bmore **State of** Md **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **, 1860.** J J N **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	N M Hartwell	1	14	m	B				
2	" "	1	13	m	B				
3	" "	1	11	F	B				
4	" "	1	3	F	B				
5	" "	1	1	F	B				
6	" "	1	10/12	F	B				
7	" "	1	4/12	m	m				
8	J J Hartwell Overs	1	18	m	B				
9	H M Hartwell Overs	1	16/12	F	m				
10	Martha Owen	1	56	F	B				
11	" "	1	55	m	B				
12	" "	1	41	F	B				
13	" "	1	25	F	B				
14	" "	1	21	F	B				
15	" "	1	21	m	B				
16	" "	1	12	F	B				
17	" "	1	8	F	B				
18	" "	1	7	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	F	B				
20	" "	1	3	m	B				
21	" "	1	2	F	B				
22	" "	1	8/12	m	B				
22	Julia A Phipps for H Phipps dec'd	1	70	m	B				
24	" "	1	60	F	B				
25	" "	1	55	F	B				
26	" "	1	53	m	B				
27	" "	1	40	F	B				
28	" "	1	30	F	B				
29	" "	1	28	m	B				
30	" "	1	27	m	B				
31	" "	1	25	m	B				
32	" "	1	23	m	B				
33	" "	1	20	F	B				
34	" "	1	22	m	B				
35	" "	1	21	m	B				
36	" "	1	20	F	B				
37	" "	1	18	F	B				
38	" "	1	18	F	B				
39	" "	1	15	F	B				
40	" "	1	15	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	14	F	B				
2	" "	1	14	m	B				
3	" "	1	13	m	B				
4	" "	1	12	F	B				
5	" "	1	11	F	B				
6	" "	1	11	m	B				
7	" "	1	10	F	B				
8	" "	1	7	m	B				
9	" "	1	7	m	B				
10	" "	1	5	F	B				
11	" "	1	5	m	B				
12	" "	1	4	F	B				
13	" "	1	3	m	B				
14	" "	1	3	F	B				
15	" "	1	2	m	B				
16	" "	1	2	m	B				
17	" "	1	1	F	B				
18	" "	1	4/12	F	B				4
19	Elizabeth B Owen	1	65	m	B				
20	" "	1	48	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B				
22	" "	1	32	m	B				
22	" "	1	32	F	B				
24	" "	1	30	F	B				
25	" "	1	17	m	m				
26	" "	1	15	m	B				
27	" "	1	14	F	B				
28	" "	1	12	m	B				
29	" "	1	12	F	B				
30	" "	1	10	m	B				
31	" "	1	9	F	B				
32	" "	1	9	m	B				
33	" "	1	7	m	B				
34	" "	1	4	F	B				
35	" "	1	4	m	B				
36	" "	1	3	F	B				
37	" "	1	1	m	B				
38	" "	1	11/12	F	B				3
39	John M Braswell	1	34	m	B				
40	" "	1	26	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in M D **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th 17th 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H Braswell	1	11	F	m				2
2	Robert B Mears	1	27	F	B				
3	" "	1	24	m	B				
4	" "	1	17	F	B				
5	" "	1	11	m	B				
6	" "	1	9	F	B				
7	" "	1	6	F	B				
8	" "	1	3	F	B				
9	" "	1	11/12	F	B				1
10	Wm P Robinson Owner Wm P Mears, Exr	1	16	m	B				1
11	Wm A Knight	1	55	F	B				
12	" "	1	35	F	B				
13	" "	1	23	m	B				
14	" "	1	15	F	B				
15	" "	1	12	F	B				
16	" "	1	7	m	B				
17	" "	1	10/12	F	B				1
18	Eaton P Mears	1	25	m	B				
19	" "	1	23	F	B				
20	" "	1	9	m	B				
21	" "	1	6	F	B				
22	" "	1	4	m	B				
23	" "	1	10/12	F	B				
24	E P Mears Exr & Thrower Owner	1	10	F	B				2
25	W L Thrower Thrower owner	1	55	m	B				
26	" "	1	55	m	B				
27	" "	1	25	m	B				
28	" "	1	22	F	B				
29	" "	1	17	F	B				
30	" "	1	6	F	B				
31	" "	1	4	F	B				
32	" "	1	1	F	B				
33	John L Brewer	1	8	F	B				
34	" "	1	4	m	B				1
35	Hubbard Lebbetter	1	46	m	B				
36	Sallie Gray	1	48	m	m				
37	" "	1	35	F	B				
38	" "	1	19	m	B				
39	" "	1	16	F	B				
40	" "	1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sallie Gray	1	12	F	B				
2	" "	1	10	F	B				
3	" "	1	8	m	B				
4	" "	1	6	m	B				
5	" "	1	5	m	B				
6	" "	1	3	F	B				2
7	Peter Clary, Carpenter Owner Exr, M D	1	23	F	B				1
8	John T Weaver	1	65	F	B				
9	" "	1	40	F	B				
10	" "	1	28	m	B				
11	" "	1	28	F	B				
12	" "	1	28	F	B				
13	" "	1	25	F	m				
14	" "	1	20	F	B				
15	" "	1	13	m	B				
16	" "	1	8	F	B				
17	" "	1	7	m	B				
18	" "	1	3	m	B				
19	" "	1	1	m	B				
20	" "	1	7/12	F	B				
21	" "	1	6/12	m	B				1
22	J T Weaver for A K Weaver	1	70	F	B				
23	" "	1	10	m	B				
24	" "	1	20	F	m				
25	" "	1	5	F	B				
26	" "	1	1	F	m				1
27	Jno T Weaver Executor	1	19	F	B				
28	Robert Delbridge	1	75	F	B				
29	" "	1	55	m	B				
30	" "	1	27	F	B				
31	" "	1	25	m	B				
32	" "	1	23	F	B				
33	" "	1	8	m	B				
34	" "	1	6	m	B				
35	" "	1	4	m	B				
36	" "	1	2	F	B				2
37	Adolphus Delbridge	1	21	m	B				1
38	Thos L Robinson Guardian Thos L Delbridge Exr	1	15	m	B				1
39	Jos P Braswell	1	70	F	m				
40	" "	1	39	m	B				

No. of owners, 17 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 20 — No. of female slaves, 46 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nelsonia Town **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Joseph B Braswell	1	36	F	B				
2	" "	1	34	F	B				
3	" "	1	25	M	B				
4	" "	1	25	F	B				
5	" "	1	16	F	B				
6	" "	1	14	F	B				
7	" "	1	8	F	B				
8	" "	1	3	M	B				
9	" "	1	3	M	B				
10	" "	1	2	F	B				
11	Wm Davis	1	34	F	B				
12	" "	1	12	M	B				
13	" "	1	10	M	B				
14	Chas P Mantwell	1	60	M	B				
15	" "	1	40	M	B				
16	" "	1	38	M	B				
17	" "	1	38	F	B				
18	" "	1	37	F	B				
19	" "	1	28	M	B				
20	" "	1	28	M	B				
21	" "	1	26	M	B				
22	" "	1	26	M	B				
23	" "	1	25	M	M				
24	" "	1	25	M	B				
25	" "	1	25	F	B				
26	" "	1	24	M	B				
27	" "	1	22	F	B				
28	" "	1	21	F	B				
29	" "	1	20	F	B				
30	" "	1	19	M	B				
31	" "	1	20	F	B				
32	" "	1	20	F	B				
33	" "	1	18	M	B				
34	" "	1	15	M	B				
35	" "	1	14	F	M				
36	" "	1	11	F	M				
37	" "	1	13	M	M				
38	" "	1	12	M	M				
39	" "	1	11	M	B				
40	" "	1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	C P Mantwell	1	6	F	M				
2	" "	1	5	F	B				
3	" "	1	4	M	M				
4	" "	1	3	F	B				
5	" "	1	3	F	B				
6	" "	1	22	M	B				
7	" "	1	10	M	B				
8	" "	1	2	M	B				
9	" "	1	2	M	B				
10	" "	1	2	M	M				
11	" "	1	4/12	F	B				
12	" "	1	3/12	M	B				
13	" "	1	2/12	F	B				7
14	Fio H Gaar	1	55	M	B				
15	" "	1	45	F	B				
16	" "	1	45	F	B				
17	" "	1	40	F	B				
18	" "	1	40	M	B				
19	" "	1	34	M	B				
20	" "	1	31	M	B				
21	" "	1	26	F	B				
22	" "	1	28	F	B				
23	" "	1	28	F	B				
24	" "	1	25	M	B				
25	" "	1	24	F	B				
26	" "	1	21	F	B				
27	" "	1	23	F	B				
28	" "	1	19	M	B				
29	" "	1	18	F	B				
30	" "	1	12	M	M				
31	" "	1	11	F	B				
32	" "	1	11	M	B				
33	" "	1	11	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	B				
35	" "	1	10	M	B				
36	" "	1	10	F	B				
37	" "	1	9	F	B				
38	" "	1	31	M	B				
39	" "	1	28	M	B				
40	" "	1	30	F	M				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nehemiah District **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fred W Green	1	8	F	B				
2	" "	1	8	F	B				
3	" "	1	7	F	B				
4	" "	1	7	m	B				
5	" "	1	7	F	B				
6	" "	1	6	F	B				
7	" "	1	6	m	B				
8	" "	1	6	m	B				
9	" "	1	6	m	B				
10	" "	1	5	F	B				
11	" "	1	4	m	B				
12	" "	1	4	m	B				
13	" "	1	4	F	B				
14	" "	1	20	F	B				
15	" "	1	3	m	m				
16	" "	1	3	F	B				
17	" "	1	2	F	B				
18	" "	1	2	m	B				
19	" "	1	2	F	B				
20	" "	1	2	m	B				
21	" "	1	2	m	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	B				
23	" "	1	1	F	B				
24	" "	1	1	m	B				
25	" "	1	5/12	m	B				
26	" "	1	5/12	F	B				
27	Geo Manson	1	80	m	B				
28	" "	1	59	m	B				
29	" "	1	55	F	B				
30	" "	1	54	m	B				
31	" "	1	50	m	B				
32	" "	1	48	m	m				
33	" "	1	41	F	B				
34	" "	1	40	m	m				
35	" "	1	39	m	B				
36	" "	1	39	F	B				
37	" "	1	38	m	B				
38	" "	1	38	F	B				
39	" "	1	33	F	B				
40	" "	1	33	m	B				

Sumo 9

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Manson	1	35	F	m				
2	" "	1	32	m	B				
3	" "	1	32	F	B				
4	" "	1	27	m	B				
5	" "	1	27	F	m				
6	" "	1	26	m	B				
7	" "	1	25	F	m				
8	" "	1	25	F	B				
9	" "	1	24	m	B				
10	" "	1	24	m	B				
11	" "	1	22	m	B				
12	" "	1	22	m	m				
13	" "	1	20	F	B				
14	" "	1	20	m	B				
15	" "	1	19	F	B				
16	" "	1	18	m	B				
17	" "	1	17	F	B				
18	" "	1	17	m	B				
19	" "	1	15	m	B				
20	" "	1	15	m	B				
21	" "	1	14	F	m				
22	" "	1	14	m	m				
23	" "	1	13	F	B				
24	" "	1	13	m	B				
25	" "	1	12	m	B				
26	" "	1	11	F	B				
27	" "	1	11	F	B				
28	" "	1	10	m	B				
29	" "	1	10	F	B				
30	" "	1	9	m	B				
31	" "	1	7	F	B				
32	" "	1	6	F	B				
33	" "	1	6	m	B				
34	" "	1	6	F	B				
35	" "	1	6	F	B				
36	" "	1	5	F	B				
37	" "	1	5	F	B				
38	" "	1	4	m	B				
39	" "	1	4	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 9 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 29

416

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Ala **in the County of** Barbour **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Geo Hanson	1	3	m	m				
2	" "	1	3	F	B				
3	" "	1	1	m	B				
4	" "	1	2	m	m				
5	" "	1	2	m	B				
6	" "	1	2	m	B				
7	" "	1	1	m	m				
8	" "	1	1	m	B				
9	" "	1	1	F	m				
10	" "	1	4/12	m	m				
11	" "	1	4/12	m	B				
12	" "	1	3/12	m	B				
13	" " ✓	1	1/12	m	B				
14	L B Hanson Exor Geo Hanson Dec'd	1	40	m	B				
15	" "	1	38	m	B				13
16	Louisa B Hanson	1	55	F	B				
17	" "	1	55	m	B				
18	" "	1	16	F	B				
19	" "	1	10	m	B				
20	" " ✓	1	8	F	m				2
21	Jane H Williams	1	47	F	B				
22	" "	1	30	F	B				
23	" "	1	21	F	m				
24	" "	1	20	m	B				
25	" "	1	18	m	B				
26	" "	1	14	F	B				
27	" "	1	13	m	B				
28	" "	1	10	m	B				
29	" "	1	10	m	B				
30	" "	1	8	F	B				
31	" " ✓	1	3	F	B				2
32	Wm J Browder Exr) L B Hanson Attorney	1	14	F	B				1
33	J J Blalock Manager A M Hanson's Estate	1	67	m	B				
34	" "	1	63	F	B				
35	" "	1	45	m	B				
36	" "	1	40	m	B				
37	" "	1	40	F	B				
38	" "	1	37	m	B				
39	" "	1	35	F	B				
40	" "	1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	23	m	B				
2	" "	1	19	m	B				
3	" "	1	17	m	B				
4	" "	1	16	F	B				
5	" "	1	16	m	B				
6	" "	1	16	F	B				
7	" "	1	13	F	B				
8	" "	1	13	m	B				
9	" "	1	13	m	B				
10	" "	1	9	F	B				
11	" "	1	9	F	B				
12	" "	1	8	m	B				
13	" "	1	5	m	B				
14	" "	1	5	F	B				
15	" "	1	3	m	B				
16	" "	1	3	m	B				
17	" "	1	2	m	B				
18	" " ✓	1	5/12	m	B				4
19	James C Walton	1	62	m	B				
20	" "	1	60	F	B				
21	" "	1	60	m	B				
22	" "	1	58	m	B				
23	" "	1	57	m	B				
24	" "	1	53	m	B				
25	" "	1	50	m	B				
26	" "	1	47	m	B				
27	" "	1	45	F	m				
28	" "	1	44	m	B				
29	" "	1	43	m	B				
30	" "	1	40	m	B				
31	" "	1	40	F	m				
32	" "	1	40	F	B				
33	" "	1	37	m	B				
34	" "	1	35	m	B				
35	" "	1	35	m	B				
36	" "	1	31	m	B				
37	" "	1	29	m	B				
38	" "	1	30	m	B				
39	" "	1	52	m	B				
40	" "	1	52	m	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 54
No. of female slaves, 26
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in N P **in the County of** Bowie **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James C Watton	1	30	m	B				
2	" "	1	30	m	B				
3	" "	1	26	F	B				
4	" "	1	26	F	B				
5	" "	1	25	m	B				
6	" "	1	25	m	m				
7	" "	1	24	m	B				
8	" "	1	23	m	B				
9	" "	1	23	F	m				
10	" "	1	21	F	B				
11	" "	1	23	F	B				
12	" "	1	22	F	B				
13	" "	1	20	m	B				
14	" "	1	18	m	B				
15	" "	1	18	m	B				
16	" "	1	21	F	m				
17	" "	1	17	m	B				
18	" "	1	17	m	B				
19	" "	1	16	F	B				
20	" "	1	15	m	B				
21	" "	1	15	m	B				
22	" "	1	14	m	B				
23	" "	1	14	F	B				
24	" "	1	14	F	B				
25	" "	1	13	m	B				
26	" "	1	12	F	B				
27	" "	1	12	m	m				
28	" "	1	10	m	m				
29	" "	1	9	F	m				
30	" "	1	10	F	B				
31	" "	1	7	m	B				
32	" "	1	7	F	B				
33	" "	1	7	F	B	Twins			
34	" "	1	7	F	B.				
35	" "	1	6	m	m				
36	" "	1	6	F	B				
37	" "	1	5	m	B				
38	" "	1	5	m	m				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dennis C Watton	1	4	F	B				
2	" "	1	4	F	B				
3	" "	1	4	F	B				
4	" "	1	3	F	m				
5	" "	1	3	m	m				
6	" "	1	2	F	B				
7	" "	1	1	m	m				
8	" "	1	1	F	B				
9	" "	1	6/12	m	m				
10	" " ✓	1	3/12	m	m				17
11	Sallie C Heartwell	1	36	m	m				
12	" "	1	21	m	B				
13	" "	1	16	F	B				
14	" "	1	10	m	B				
15	" "	1	6	F	B				
16	" "	1	9/12	F	B				
17	" Cenarta " ✓	1	30	F	B				1
18	Wm Jon Kelley ✓	1	18	m	m				
19	Wm Jon Kelley for Gio Slave	1	32	F	B				1
20	Augustus Woodruff for Watton's Estate	1	44	F	B				
21	" "	1	6	m	B				
22	" "	1	4	m	B				
23	" " ✓	1	1	m	B				1
24	Leroy T Rawlings	1	65	m	B				
25	" "	1	39	F	B				
26	" "	1	20	F	B				
27	" "	1	16	m	B				
28	" " ✓	1	7	m	B				2
29	Wm C Babcock	1	64	F	B				
30	" "	1	30	m	B				
31	" "	1	28	F	B				
32	" "	1	24	m	B				
33	" "	1	22	F	B				
34	" "	1	20	m	B				
35	" "	1	18	m	B				
36	" "	1	14	F	B				
37	" "	1	11	m	B				
38	" "	1	6	F	B				
39	" " ✓	1	8	m	B				
40	Sallie C Heartwell's mother	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in A P **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** Thomas J Nicholas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Jm C Calmes	1	7	m	B				
2	" "	1	4	F	B				
3	" " ✓	1	2	m	B			Idiotic	3
4	Ed H Pearson Jm Mary Wilmore and others	1	64	F	B				1
5	Jefferson H Powel	1	12	m	B				
6	" "	1	43	F	m				
7	" "	1	26	F	m				
8	" "	1	23	F	m				
9	" "	1	21	F	m				
10	" "	1	54	m	B				
11	" "	1	21	F	B				
12	" "	1	19	F	m				
13	" "	1	16	F	m				
14	" "	1	14	m	m				
15	" "	1	11	F	m				
16	" "	1	8	F	B				
17	" "	1	7	F	m				
18	" "	1	7	F	B				
19	" "	1	6	m	B				
20	" "	1	4	m	B				
21	" "	1	3	m	B				
22	" "	1	2	F	m				
23	" "	1	2	m	m				
24	" "	1	1	F	B				
25	" "	1	1	F	B				
26	" "	1	1	F	m				
27	" " ✓	1	5/12	F	m (Sons of Jas)				
28	J M Powel Jm M J Pasteur Guard	1	20	m	B				4
29	Jm Rawlings	1	14	F	B				
30	Wm R Rawlings Jm R Jones Guard	1	30	m	B				1
31	Jm Shippe	1	55	m	B		1		
32	" "	1	35	F	B				
33	" "	1	35	F	B				
34	" "	1	24	F	B				
35	" "	1	23	F	B				
36	" "	1	19	m	B				
37	" "	1	12	m	B				
38	" "	1	12	m	B				
39	" "	1	10	F	B				
40	" "	1	8	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Wm Shippe	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	5	m	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	2	F	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	1	m	B				
" "	1	8/12	F	B				
" " ✓	1	7/12	m	B				4
Robert S Jones	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	25	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" " ✓	1	10	F	B				1
Fred R Harrison	1	55	m	B				
" "	1	55	m	B				
" "	1	45	m	B				
" "	1	45	m	m				
" "	1	45	F	m				
" "	1	40	F	m				
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	40	m	B				
" "	1	38	F	B				
" "	1	35	m	B				
" "	1	35	m	m				
" "	1	30	F	B				
" "	1	25	m	B				
" "	1	25	F	B				
" "	1	18	m	B				
" "	1	16	F	m				
" "	1	16	m	B				
" "	1	15	m	B				
" "	1	15	F	m				
" "	1	14	F	B				
" "	1	14	F	m				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	8	m	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	8	F	m				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 14
No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 24th 25th **day of** July, **1860.** J Jethro Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Fr N Harrison	1	6	m	B				
2	" "	1	6	Fr	B				
3	" "	1	6	m	m				
4	" "	1	4	Fr	B				
5	" "	1	6	Fr	B				
6	" "	1	4	Fr	m				
7	" "	1	4	Fr	B				
8	" "	1	4	Fr	B				
9	" "	1	4	Fr	B				
10	" "	1	3	m	B				
11	" "	1	2	m	m				
12	" "	1	2	m	m				
13	" "	1	Fr	Fr	B				
14	" " ✓	1	1	m	B				8
15	Jos B W Rawlings	1	25	Fr	B				
16	" "	1	21	Fr	m				
17	" "	1	8	Fr	m				
18	" "	1	6	m	m				
19	" "	1	3	m	B				
20	" " ✓	1	2/12	Fr	B				
21	E Hall Trus, Estate owner Jos B W Rawlings Exrs,	1	60	m	B				2
22	Martha Rutford owner Mary L Rawlings (Exrs)	1	26	Fr	B				
23	"	1	1	Fr	B				1
24	J P Harrison & 3 others Robert S Powell Exrs	1	18	Fr	B				1
25	Robert M Williams	1	40	Fr	B				
26	" "	1	23	Fr	B				
27	" "	1	23	m	B				
28	" "	1	2	Fr	m				
29	" " ✓	1	1	m	B				1
30	Geo Clary	1	28	m	m				
31	" "	1	24	m	m				
32	" "	1	24	Fr	B				
33	" "	1	7	Fr	B				
34	" " ✓	1	3/12	m	B.				
35	Fr Kelly Owner Geo Clary Manager	1	25	m	B				
36	" " ✓	1	24	m	B				
37	Clary & Kelly	1	34	m	m				
38	" "	1	18	Fr	B				
39	" " ✓	1	20	Fr	B				2
40	Lowry Bowen	1	36	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lowry Bowen	1	43	Fr	B				
2	" "	1	33	Fr	B				
3	" "	1	32	m	B				
4	" "	1	9	Fr	B				
5	" "	1	6	m	B				
6	" "	1	5	m	B				
7	" " ✓	1	11/12	Fr	B				2
8	Allen A Bowen	1	50	Fr	m				
9	" " ✓	1	14	m	B				1
10	Wyatt Nanney	1	63	m	B				
11	" "	1	62	Fr	B				
12	" "	1	35	Fr	B				
13	" "	1	30	Fr	B				
14	" "	1	27	Fr	B				
15	" "	1	15	Fr	B				
16	" "	1	12	m	B				
17	" "	1	10	m	B				
18	" "	1	70	Fr	B				
19	" "	1	5	Fr	B				
20	" "	1	3	m	B				
21	" " ✓	1	2	m	B				3
22	John W Nanney ✓	1	34	m	B				1
23	J Arrent Guardian owner Geo W Green, Exrs	1	42	m	B				1
24	Miles B Branch	1	55	m	B				
25	" "	1	45	Fr	B				
26	" "	1	24	Fr	m				
27	" "	1	21	m	B				
28	" "	1	17	Fr	B				
29	" "	1	13	m	B				
30	" "	1	10	m	m				
31	" "	1	7	Fr	m				
32	" "	1	3	m	B				
33	" " ✓	1	2	m	m				2
34	Idway Clarke	1	28	Fr	B				
35	" "	1	8	m	B				
36	" " ✓	1	6	Fr	B				1
37	Joshua Clarke	1	21	Fr	B				
38	" " ✓	1	4	m	m				1
39	Washington Pearson	1	12	Fr	B				1
40	Francis B Taylor	1	41	m	B				

No. of owners, 18 — No. of houses, 28 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ___ M. C. ___ **in the County of** Brunswick **State** 41

of Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 25th 26th **day of** July, **1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Frances R Taylor	1	50	F	B				
2 " "	1	43	m	B				
3 " "	1	32	F	B				
4 " "	1	19	F	B				
5 " "	1	14	F	B				
6 " "	1	8	F	B				
7 Frances R Taylor (Exr) Geo Taylor (Exr)	1	13	m	B				
8 " Geo Taylor (Exr) "	1	9	m	B				
9 " Jefra Taylor (Exr) "	1	34	F	B				
10 " "	1	1	F	B				4
11 Wm R Carpenter	1	40	F	B				
12 " "	1	17	F	B				
13 " "	1	15	F	B				
14 " "	1	13	F	B				
15 " "	1	11	m	B				
16 " "	1	9	F	B				
17 " "	1	7	F	B				
18 " "	1	10/12	F	B				
19 " "	1	6/12	F	B				2
20 Ingram R Braswell	1	50	F	B				
21 " "	1	30	F	B				
22 " "	1	6	F	m				1
23 Wm H Taylor	1	34	m	B				
24 " "	1	53	F	B				
25 " "	1	48	m	B				
26 " "	1	48	F	B				
27 " "	1	35	m	m				
28 " "	1	28	F	B				
29 " "	1	24	m	B				
30 " "	1	24	F	B				
31 " "	1	21	m	B				
32 " "	1	20	m	B				
33 " "	1	18	F	B				
34 " "	1	16	m	B				
35 " "	1	15	m	B				
36 " "	1	15	F	B				
37 " "	1	13	F	B				
38 " "	1	13	m	B				
39 " "	1	21	m	B				
40 " "	1	12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Wm M Taylor	1	11	F	B				
2 " "	1	10	m	B				
3 " "	1	8	m	B				
4 " "	1	8	m	B				
5 " "	1	7	F	B				
6 " "	1	6	m	B				
7 " "	1	4	F	B				
8 " "	1	4	F	B				
9 " "	1	3	F	B				
10 " "	1	1	m	B				4
11 Louisa B Harrison	1	40	F	B				
12 " "	1	27	F	B				
13 " "	1	25	F	B				
14 " "	1	18	F	B				
15 " "	1	6	m	B				
16 " "	1	4	m	B				
17 " "	1	3	F	m				
18 " "	1	1	F	B				
19 " "	1	1	m	m				
20 A M Taylor (Exr etc)	1	2	m	B				2
21 Edward Brongard	1	66	F	B				
22 " "	1	65	F	B				
23 " "	1	56	m	B				
24 " "	1	54	m	B				
25 " "	1	44	F	B				
26 " "	1	43	F	B				
27 " "	1	41	F	B				
28 " "	1	40	m	B				
29 " "	1	38	m	B				
30 " "	1	37	m	B				
31 " "	1	36	m	B				
32 " "	1	35	m	B				
33 " "	1	34	m	B				
34 " "	1	33	m	B				
35 " "	1	27	m	B			Idiotic	
36 " "	1	26	m	B				
37 " "	1	23	m	B				
38 " "	1	23	F	B				
39 " "	1	22	m	B				
40 " "	1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 37
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ___
No. manumitted, ___

No. deaf and dumb, ___
No. blind, ___

No. insane, ___
No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nelson Co. **in the County of** Buns. **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Ed Crumpton	1	21	F	B				
2	" "	1	15	F	B				
3	" "	1	14	m	B				
4	" "	1	13	F	B				
5	" "	1	11	F	B				
6	" "	1	11	F	B	Sevier			
7	" "	1	10	m	B				
8	" "	1	9	F	B				
9	" "	1	8	F	B				
10	" "	1	8	F	B				
11	" "	1	8	m	B				
12	" "	1	6	F	B				
13	" "	1	4	m	B				9
14	Wm J Ellis Tom & Jones owner	1	18	F	B				1
15	Elizabeth Howes	1	38	F	B				
16	" "	1	30	m	B				
17	" "	1	24	F	m				
18	" "	1	16	F	B				
19	" "	1	14	F	m				
20	" "	1	11	F	B				
21	" "	1	9	F	B				
22	" "	1	7	F	B				
23	" "	1	6	F	B				
24	" "	1	4	F	B				
25	" "	1	2	F	B				
26	" "	1	1	F	B				3
27	Jefferson Bradley	1	66	F	B				
28	" "	1	55	m	m				
29	" "	1	24	F	B				
30	" "	1	4	F	B				
31	" "	1	3	m	B				
32	" "	1	1	m	B				2
33	Martha Harrison & others for self	1	60	m	B				
34	" "	1	60	m	B				
35	" "	1	55	m	B				
36	" "	1	55	F	B				
37	" "	1	54	F	B				
38	" "	1	45	F	m				
39	" "	1	40	F	B				
40	" "	1	40	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " "	1	36	m	B				
2	" "	1	30	F	B				
3	" "	1	25	F	B				
4	" "	1	20	F	m				
5	" "	1	18	F	B				
6	" "	1	18	F	B				
7	" "	1	17	F	m				
8	" "	1	17	F	m				
9	" "	1	17	m	m				
10	" "	1	16	F	B				
11	" "	1	16	F	B				
12	" "	1	14	m	B				
13	" "	1	14	m	B				
14	" "	1	12	m	B				
15	" "	1	12	m	m				
16	" "	1	10	F	B				
17	" "	1	8	m	B				
18	" "	1	7	F	B				
19	" "	1	6	F	B				
20	" "	1	5	m	B				
21	" "	1	4	m	B				
22	" "	1	3	m	B				
23	" "	1	3	m	B				
24	" "	1	3	F	B				
25	" "	1	2	F	B				
26	" "	1	1	m	B				
27	" "	1	1	m	B				
28	" "	1	12	m	B				
29	" "	1	12	m	B				
30	" "	1	40	m	B				
31	" "	1	20	m	B				2
32	" "	1	5	F	B				7
33									
34	Esther Carmichael	1	35	m	B				
35	" "	1	25	F	B				
36	" "	1	23	m	B				
37	" "	1	19	F	B				
38	" "	1	16	m	B				
39	" "	1	7	m	B				
40	" "	1	5	m	B				
	" "	1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 22 — No. of female slaves, 46 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, . . 80

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in ____ **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July **, 1860.** T J A **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Esther Buckfield	1	2	F	B				
2	" "	1	1	m	B				
3	" "	1	1	m	B				3
4	Nath[l] Mason	1	62	m	B				
5	" "	1	62	F	B				
6	" "	1	40	F	B				
7	" "	1	57	m	B				
8	" "	1	53	F	B				
9	" "	1	43	F	B				
10	" "	1	42	F	B				
11	" "	1	40	F	B				
12	" "	1	38	m	B				
13	" "	1	37	m	B				
14	" "	1	37	F	B				
15	" "	1	36	F	B				
16	" "	1	35	F	B				
17	" "	1	28	F	B				
18	" "	1	27	F	B				
19	" "	1	25	F	B				
20	" "	1	22	m	B				
21	" "	1	22	m	B				
22	" "	1	21	m	B				
23	" "	1	20	m	B				
24	" "	1	18	m	B				
25	" "	1	16	m	B				
26	" "	1	15	F	B				
27	" "	1	15	F	B				
28	" "	1	14	F	B				
29	" "	1	14	F	B				
30	" "	1	14	F	B				
31	" "	1	13	m	B				
32	" "	1	12	m	B				
33	" "	1	11	m	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	B				
35	" "	1	11	m	B				
36	" "	1	8	m	B				
37	" "	1	8	m	B				
38	" "	1	8	F	B				
39	" "	1	7	F	B				
40	" "	1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2	" "	1	6	F	B				
3	" "	1	5	m	B				
4	" "	1	5	m	B				
5	" "	1	5	m	B				
6	" "	1	5	F	B				
7	" "	1	3	F	B				
8	" "	1	2	F	B				
9	" "	1	2	F	B				
10	" "	1	1	F	B				
11	" "	1	1	F	B				
12	" "	1	7/12	F	B				
13	Nelly Brown	1	41	m	B				
14	" "	1	41	F	B				
15	" "	1	35	F	B				
16	" "	1	30	m	B				
17	" "	1	23	m	B				
18	" "	1	20	m	B				
19	" "	1	18	m	B				
20	" "	1	16	F	B				
21	" "	1	16	m	B				
22	" "	1	15	F	B				
23	" "	1	14	F	B				
24	" "	1	11	F	B				
25	" "	1	9	m	B				
26	" "	1	6	m	B				
27	" "	1	5	F	B				
28	" "	1	4	F	B				
29	" "	1	4	F	B				2
30	Nath[l] Mason Jr.	1	68	F	B				
31	" "	1	45	F	B				
32	" "	1	42	F	B				
33	" "	1	38	m	B				
34	" "	1	34	F	B				
35	" "	1	26	m	B				
36	" "	1	25	m	B				
37	" "	1	21	m	B				
38	" "	1	19	F	B				
39	" "	1	18	F	B				
40	" "	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 79

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nelson Parish **in the County of** Bruns **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nathl Mason Jr	1	16	F	B				
2	" "	1	16	m	B				
3	" "	1	14	m	B				
4	" "	1	13	m	B				
5	" "	1	11	m	B				
6	" "	1	9	m	B				
7	" "	1	6	F	B				
8	" "	1	2	F	B				
9	" "	1	4/12	m	m				4
10	Benja H Pearson	1	37	F	B				
11	" "	1	25	m	B				
12	" "	1	24	F	B				
13	" "	1	12	F	B				
14	" "	1	10	m	B				
15	" "	1	6	F	B				2
16	Johnson King	1	27	F	B				
17	" "	1	7	F	B				
18	" "	1	2/12	F	B				1
19	B W Pearson (Estate Dunger) & Trustee for Children	1	30	m	B				
20	"	1	28	F	B				
21	"	1	12	F	B				
22	"	1	10	F	B				
23	"	1	6	F	B				
24	"	1	3	m	B				
25	"	1	1	m	B				
26	B L Soyers Exr & Trustee for Weaver owner	1	35	F	B				2
27	A D Wight (Exr) & Robinson owner	1	17	F	B				
28	" "	1	6	F	B				
29	" "	1	5	F	B				
30	" "	1	3	F	B				1
31	Jno Brewer	1	60	m	B				
32	" "	1	50	F	B				
33	" "	1	27	m	B				
34	" "	1	25	F	B				
35	" "	1	22	F	B				
36	" "	1	18	F	B				
37	" "	1	16	F	B				
38	" "	1	13	m	B	Twins			
39	" "	1	13	F	B				
40	" "	1	8	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	5	m	m				
2	" "	1	4	F	B				
3	" "	1	4	m	B				
4	" "	1	2	F	B				
5	" "	1	1	m	B				2
6	Sterling C Pearson	1	67	F	B				
7	" "	1	55	m	B				
8	" "	1	45	m	B				
9	" "	1	32	m	B				
10	" "	1	28	F	B				
11	" "	1	26	F	B				
12	" "	1	21	F	B				
13	" "	1	15	m	B				
14	" "	1	15	F	B				
15	" "	1	12	F	B				
16	" "	1	12	m	B				
17	" "	1	10	F	B				
18	" "	1	10	F	B				
19	" "	1	7	F	B				
20	" "	1	5	F	B				
21	" "	1	4	m	B				
22	" "	1	3	F	B				
23	" "	1	3	m	B				
24	" "	1	2	m	m				
25	" "	1	1	m	B				
26	" "	1	7/12	F	B				3
27	" "	1	8/12	F	B				
28	John L Pearson	1	42	m	B				
29	" "	1	39	F	B				
30	" "	1	13	F	B				1
31	Benja H Pearson	1	66	F	B				
32	" "	1	46	m	B				
33	" "	1	42	m	B				
34	" "	1	33	F	B				
35	" "	1	5	F	B				
36	B W P Pearson Dunger	1	17	F	B				
37	" "	1	11/12	F	B				2
38	Thomas Pearson	1	35	F	B				
39	" "	1	22	m	B				
40	" "	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 31
No. of female slaves, 49
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mebinin **in the County of** Brunswick **4 State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** W J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Drury Pierson	1	17	m	B				
2	" "	1	10	m	B				
3	" "	1	8	m	B				
4	" "	1	6	F	B				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	1	m	B				
7	" "	1	1	m	B	Twins			1
8	Wm B Pierson	1	30	m	B				
9	" "	1	45	F	B				
10	" "	1	40	F	B				
11	" "	1	35	m	B				
12	" "	1	33	m	B				
13	" "	1	28	m	B				
14	" "	1	25	m	B				
15	" "	1	26	F	B				
16	" "	1	23	m	B				
17	" "	1	20	F	B				
18	" "	1	18	F	B				
19	" "	1	4	F	B				
20	" "	1	3	m	B				
21	" "	1	3	m	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	B				2
23	John B Manning	1	48	F	B				
24	" "	1	30	m	B				
25	" "	1	18	m	B				
26	" "	1	12	m	B				
27	" "	1	35	F	B				
28	" "	1	27	m	B				
29	" "	1	23	m	B				
30	" "	1	21	m	B				
31	" "	1	18	F	B				
32	" "	1	14	m	m				
33	" "	1	12	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	F	m				
35	" "	1	8	F	B				
36	" "	1	7	m	B				
37	" "	1	5	m	B				
38	" "	1	4	F	B				
39	" "	1	4	m	B				
40	" "	1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" "	1	8/12	F	B				
2	" "	1	1/12	F	B				4
3	Jno Wyche	1	55	F	B				
4	" "	1	30	m	B				
5	" "	1	45	F	B				
6	" "	1	44	m	B				
7	" "	1	35	F	B				
8	" "	1	35	F	B				
9	" "	1	28	F	B				
10	" "	1	22	m	B				
11	" "	1	14	m	B				
12	" "	1	17	m	B				
13	" "	1	10	F	B				
14	" "	1	10	F	B				
15	" "	1	7	F	B				
16	" "	1	6	m	B				
17	" "	1	5	m	B				
18	" "	1	5	F	B				
19	" "	1	3	m	B				
20	" "	1	3	m	B				
21	" "	1	3	F	B				
22	" "	1	1	F	B				
23	" "	1	1/12	m	B				5
24	Sarah Jones (Dec'd) & Minor Owner	1	16	F	B				1
25	John M Dunn	1	51	m	B				
26	" "	1	48	m	B				
27	" "	1	37	m	m				
28	" "	1	32	F	B				
29	" "	1	32	F	B				
30	" "	1	32	F	m				
31	" "	1	28	m	m				
32	" "	1	28	F	B				
33	" "	1	22	F	B				
34	" "	1	10	m	B				
35	" "	1	8	F	m				
36	" "	1	8	F	B				
37	" "	1	6	F	B				
38	" "	1	6	F	m				
39	" "	1	6	F	B				
40	" "	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 13
No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves . . 80
No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____
No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____
No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Nelsons District **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John H Lewis	1	3	F	B				
2	" "	1	7	m	B				
3	" "	1	7	m	B				
4	" "	1	7	m	B				
5	" "	1	7	F	B				
6	" "	1	1	F	B				
7	" " ✓	1	3/12	m	B				5
8	Jos P Carpenter	1	17	F	B				
9	" "	1	9	m	B				
10	" " ✓	1	1	F	B				
11	Jos P Carpenter Williams Hotel Keeper	1	20	m	B				1
12	Mary A Carpenter ✓	1	40	F	B				
13	" W A Carpenter "	1	17	F	B				
14	" "	1	14	F	B				
15	" " ✓	1	10/12	m	B				2
16	W A Omett (Tom) J P Carpenters Boarders	1	24	F	m				
17	" "	1	6	m	m				1
18	Wm Jones	1	65	F	B				
19	" "	1	63	F	B				
20	" "	1	40	F	B				
21	" "	1	40	m	B				
22	" "	1	40	F	B				
23	" "	1	36	m	B				
24	" "	1	35	m	B				
25	" "	1	30	F	B				
26	" "	1	30	F	B				
27	" "	1	23	m	B				
28	" "	1	21	m	B				
29	" "	1	20	F	B				
30	" "	1	18	F	B				
31	" "	1	16	F	B				
32	" "	1	12	F	B				
33	" "	1	10	m	B				
34	" "	1	9	m	B				
35	" "	1	8	m	B				
36	" "	1	8	m	B				
37	" "	1	7	F	B				
38	" "	1	6	F	B	Twins			
39	" "	1	6	F	B				
40	" "	1	3	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " ✓	1	3	F	B				4
2	Mary J Bell " ✓	1	3	m	B				
3	Joshua Clarke	1	35	m	B				
4	" "	1	21	F	B				
5	" "	1	16	F	B				
6	" "	1	7	m	B				
7	" " ✓	1	3	m	B				1
8	Hiram Delbridge	1	64	m	B				
9	" "	1	59	F	B				
10	" "	1	53	F	B				
11	" "	1	50	F	B				
12	" "	1	50	F	B				
13	" "	1	48	F	B				
14	" "	1	47	F	B				
15	" "	1	47	m	B				
16	" "	1	43	m	B				
17	" "	1	37	F	m				
18	" "	1	37	m	m				
19	" "	1	31	m	B				
20	" "	1	26	m	m				
21	" "	1	20	F	B				
22	" "	1	20	m	B				
23	" "	1	18	m	B				
24	" "	1	18	F	B				
25	" "	1	16	m	B				
26	" "	1	16	F	B				
27	" "	1	14	F	B				
28	" "	1	13	F	B				
29	" "	1	11	F	B				
30	" "	1	10	F	B				
31	" "	1	9	m	B				
32	" "	1	8	F	B				
33	" "	1	6	F	B				
34	" "	1	5	m	B				
35	" "	1	4	m	B				
36	" "	1	3	m	B				
37	" "	1	15	m	B				
38	" "	1	13	m	B				
39	" "	1	8/12	m	B				
40	" "	1	2/12	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Mahoning District **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **, 1860.** T J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Margaret Delbridge	1	46	F	B				7
Richard H Wade's Exrs & Ed G Bale Owners	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	10	F	B				1
Richard S Sims	1	77	m	B				
" "	1	70	F	B				
" "	1	57	m	B				
" "	1	54	m	B				
" "	1	50	m	B				
" "	1	49	F	B				
" "	1	47	F	B				
" "	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	37	m	B				
" "	1	37	m	m				
" "	1	34	F	B				
" "	1	31	F	B				
" "	1	28	m	m				
" "	1	27	m	B				
" "	1	31	m	B				
" "	1	28	F	B				
" "	1	25	m	B				
" "	1	19	F	B				
" "	1	17	F	B				
" "	1	16	m	B				
" "	1	15	F	B				
" "	1	13	F	B				
" "	1	15	m	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	13	m	B				
" "	1	13	m	B				
" "	1	13	m	B				
" "	1	12	m	m				
" "	1	12	F	B				
" "	1	11	F	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	10	F	m				
" "	1	10	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	8	F	m				
" "	1	8	m	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	6	F	m				
" "	1	5	F	B				
" "	1	4	m	m				
" "	1	3	F	B				
" "	1	1	m	m				
" "	1	1	F	B				
" "	1	8/12	F	B				11
Exrs of James Sims & Ed G Bale	1	46	m	B				
" "	1	14	F	B				
Richard Sims Estate	1	10	m	B				
" "	1	8	F	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				1
Exr of Pearson Skinner.								
John C Delbridge Exr.	1	12	m	B				
of Ed G Bale Owner	1	42	F	B				
" " "	1	4	F	B				1
Isaac R Watson	1	58	m	B				
" "	1	44	F	B				
" "	1	36	F	B				
" "	1	33	m	B				
" "	1	28	F	B				
" "	1	23	F	B				
" "	1	17	m	B				
" "	1	16	F	B				
" "	1	14	m	B				
" "	1	11	m	B				
" "	1	10	F	m				
" "	1	9	F	B				
" "	1	7	m	B				
" "	1	6	F	m				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	4	F	B				
" "	1	2	m	B				
" "	1	1	F	B				3
Peter H Brewer	1	40	F	B				
" "	1	24	m	B				
" "	1	9	m	B				
" "	1	6	F	B				
" "	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 24 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	" " ✓	1	1	F	B				
2	A Brown Owner Peter Brown, Sen.	1	32	m	B				2
3	Elinoan Judea	1	52	F	B				
4	" "	1	27	m	B				
5	" "	1	24	F	B				
6	" "	1	21	F	B				
7	" "	1	16	m	B				
8	" "	1	10	F	B				
9	" "	1	9	F	B				
10	" "	1	4	F	B				
11	" "	1	3	F	B				
12	" "	1	2	F	B				
13	" " ✓	1	7/12	F	B				2
14	Wm J Allen ✓	1	11	F	B				
15	Richard H Taylor	1	20	F	B				
16	" " ✓	1	1	F	B				1
17	Richard Taylor Owner Richard H Taylor Sen.	1	47	m	m				1
18	Miley J Hobbs	1	34	F	B				
19	" "	1	18	F	B				
20	" "	1	13	F	B				
21	" "	1	10	F	B	Twins			
22	" "	1	10	m	B				1
23	Benja B Walton	1	46	F	B				
24	" "	1	18	F	B				
25	" "	1	15	m	B				
26	" "	1	8	m	B				
27	" "	1	6	F	B				
28	" "	1	5	m	B				
29	" "	1	2	F	B				
30	" "	1	4/12	F	B				
31	" " ✓	1	3/12	F	B				1
32	Senarata Grey	1	53	F	B				
33	" "	1	25	m	B				
34	" "	1	23	F	B				
35	" "	1	20	F	B				
36	" "	1	10	F	B				
37	" "	1	9	F	B				
38	" "	1	7	F	B				
39	" "	1	5	F	B				
40	" "	1	10/12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Senaca Grey	1	6	F	B				
2	" "	1	2	F	B				
3	" " ✓	1	1	m	B				3
4	Mary Phelps	1	44	F	B				
5	" "	1	21	m	B				
6	" "	1	16	F	B				
7	" "	1	12	F	B				
8	" "	1	10	m	B				
9	" "	1	6	m	m				
10	" " ✓	1	7/12	m	B				1
11	Benja Welbridge	1	27	F	B				
12	" "	1	10	m	m				
13	" "	1	5	F	m				
14	" "	1	2	F	B				
15	" " ✓	1	6/12	m	B				1
16	Wm Walton Owner Wm Cordle Sen.	1	25	F	B				1
17	Jos J Williams	1	70	F	B				
18	" "	1	32	m	B				
19	" "	1	24	F	B				
20	" " ✓	1	3	m	B				
21	Wm Bale Owner Jos J Williams Sen.	1	24	F	B				2
22	Hezekiah Cordle ✓	1	57	F	B				1
23	Rachel Furgerson	1	55	m	B				
24	" "	1	50	F	B				
25	" "	1	48	F	B				
26	" "	1	35	F	B				
27	" "	1	23	F	B				
28	" "	1	23	m	B				
29	" "	1	22	m	B				
30	" "	1	22	F	B				
31	" "	1	20	F	B				
32	" "	1	19	m	B				
33	" "	1	19	F	B				
34	" "	1	17	F	B				
35	" "	1	14	F	B				
36	" "	1	12	F	B				
37	" "	1	11	m	B				
38	" "	1	9	F	B				
39	" "	1	8	F	B				
40	" "	1	7	m	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 25
No. of female slaves, 55
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 41

422

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Meherrin Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos J Nicholson **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rocket Turgerson	1	8	m	B				
2	" "	1	7	m	B				
3	" "	1	5	F	B				
4	" "	1	4	F	B				
5	" "	1	4	F	B				
6	" "	1	3	m	B				
7	" "	1	2	F	B				
8	" "	1	2	m	B				
9	" "	1	11/12	m	B				
10	" "	1	3/12	m	B				3
11	Stith Branchcomb	1	17	m	B				
12	" "	1	3	m	B				
13	" "	1	1	m	B				1
14	John Cade	1	50	F	B				
15	" "	1	21	F	B				1
16	Elizabeth J Williams	1	26	F	B				
17	" "	1	7	m	B				
18	" "	1	5	F	B				
19	" "	1	3	F	B				
20	" "	1	1	F	B				1
21	John J Kidd	1	45	m	B				
22	" "	1	14	F	m				1
23	Lucy B Brette	1	57	F	B				
24	" "	1	50	m	B				
25	" "	1	39	m	B				
26	" "	1	36	F	B				
27	" "	1	34	m	B				
28	" "	1	32	F	B				
29	" "	1	30	F	B				
30	" "	1	25	F	B				
31	" "	1	16	F	B				
32	" "	1	15	F	B				
33	" "	1	13	m	B				
34	" "	1	13	m	B				
35	" "	1	12	m	B				
36	" "	1	12	F	B				
37	" "	1	10	F	B				
38	" "	1	10	F	B				
39	" "	1	8	m	B				
40	" "	1	6	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy B Brette	1	6	F	B				
2	" "	1	5	F	B				
3	" "	1	4	F	B				
4	" "	1	4	m	B				
5	" "	1	2	F	B				
6	" "	1	10/12	F	B				
7	" "	1	8/12	F	B				
8	" "	1	3/12	F	B				
9	" "	1	3/12	m	B				6
10	Mary Brette owner John Parish Jun	1	13	m	B				1
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 22 — No. of female slaves, 28 — Total slaves . . 50 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, . . _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E R Tumbull	1	50	M	B				
2		1	35	M	"				
3		1	33	M	"				
4		1	28	M	"				
5		1	24	F	"				
6		1	22	M	"				
7		1	22	F	"				
8		1	21	M	"				
9		1	16	M	"				
10		1	11	M	"				
11		1	9	F	"				
12		1	7	M	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	5	F	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16		1	3	F	"				
17		1	22	F	"				
18		1	2	M	"				
19		1	1	M	"				
20		1	1/4	F	"				
21	Elizabeth J Tumbull	1	65	F	M				
22		1	39	M	B				
23	Charles Tumbull	1	70	F	B				
24		1	55	M	"				
25		1	31	M	"				
26		1	19	F	"				
27		1	16	F	"				
28		1	2	F	"				
29		1	6/12	F	"				
30		1	6/12	F	"				
31	Robert J Tumbull	1	62	M	B				
32		1	55	F	"				
33		1	30	F	"				
34		1	25	M	"				
35		1	23	M	"				
36		1	22	F	"				
37		1	20	F	"				
38		1	20	F	"				
39		1	16	M	"				
40		1	14	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	8	M	M				
2		1	5	M	M				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	2	F	"				
5		1	2	F	"				
6		1	1	F	M				
7	✓	1	1/12	F	B				8
8	Francis E Burbank	1	60	F	B				
9		1	33	M	M				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	30	F	"				
12		1	24	M	"				
13		1	24	M	"				
14		1	17	M	"				
15		1	16	M	"				
16		1	13	F	M				
17		1	13	M	B				
18		1	9	F	M				
19		1	9	M	B				
20	5 ✓	1	6	F	B				9
21	Benj J Hicks	1	70	M	B				
22		1	40	M	M				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	35	F	"				
25		1	33	F	"				
26		1	12	M	"				
27		1	11	F	"				
28		0	8	M	"				
29		1	6	F	"				
30		1	3	F	"				
31		1	5	M	"				
32		1	5	M	"				
33		1	4	M	"				
34		1	3	M	"				
35		1	2	F	"				
36	✓	1	1/24	M	"				7
37	Burwell B Wilkes	1	84	M	B				
38		1	76	M	"				
39		1	74	M	"				
40		1	60	F	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 38

No. of male slaves, 40 40
No. of female slaves, 40 40
Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	55	M	B				
2		1	42	F	M				
3		1	32	M	M				
4		1	26	F	B				
5		1	25	F	"				
6		1	24	F	"				
7		1	22	M	"				
8		1	20	F	"				
9		1	20	F	"				
10		1	14	F	M				
11		1	11	M	B				
12		1	11	F	"				
13		1	10	M	M				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	8	F	M				
17		1	6	F	M				
18		1	6	F	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	3	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	1	M	M				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	8/12	F	M				9
27	Charles Mallhews	1	48	M	B				
28		1	32	F	"				
29		1	6/12	F	"				1
30	Jesse C Clark	1	65	F	B				
31		1	45	M	"				
32		1	40	M	"				
33		1	40	F	"				
34		1	38	M	"				
35		1	36	M	"				
36		1	35	M	"				
37		1	34	M	"				
38		1	31	F	"				
39		1	32	M	"				
40		1	31	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	30	M	B				
2		1	25	M	"				
3		1	23	M	"				
4		1	22	F	"				
5		1	20	F	"				
6		1	20	F	"				
7		1	40	M	"				
8		1	18	F	"				
9		1	11	M	"				
10		1	9	M	"				
11		1	7	F	"				
12		1	3	M	"				
13		1	1	M	"				
14		1	1	M	"				
15		1	6/12	F	"				7
16	Harriett M Lambert	1	65	F	B				
17		1	35	M	"				
18		1	45	F	"				
19		1	42	M	"			Do Do	
20		1	30	F	"				9
21		1	27	M	"				
22		1	27	F	"				
23		1	24	F	"				
24		1	17	F	"				
25		1	16	M	"				
26		1	13	M	"				
27		1	13	F	"				
28		1	9	F	"				
29		1	6	F	"				
30		1	6	F	"				
31		1	3	M	"				
32		1	6/12	F	"				
33		1	2	M	"				
34		1	10/12	F	"				4
35	Richd M Williams	1	60	M	B				
36		1	60	F	"				
37		1	48	M	"				
38		1	48	F	"				
39		1	38	M	"				
40		1	28	F	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 38 / 38
No. of female slaves, 42 / 42
Total slaves, 80 / 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb, 1
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	23	M	B				
2		1	23	F	"				
3		1	23	M	"				
4		1	22	M	"				
5		1	21	M	"				
6		1	19	F	"				
7		1	18	F	"				
8		1	16	M	"				
9		1	13	M	"				
10		1	11	M	"				
11		1	9	M	"				
12		1	8	F	"				
13		1	5	F	"				
14		1	6	F	"				
15		1	3	M	"				
16		1	4	M	"				
17		1	2	F	"				
18		1	1	M	"				
19		1	5/12	F	"				
20	E J Clairborne Sr	1	90	F	B				
21		1	65	M	"				
22		1	63	M	"				
23		1	45	F	"				
24		1	46	M	"				
25		1	40	F	"				
26		1	35	F	"				
27		1	34	F	"				
28		1	27	M	"				
29		1	25	M	"				
30		1	22	M	"				
31		1	17	M	"				
32		1	44	F	"				
33		1	30	F	"				
34		1	27	F	"				
35		1	20	F	"				
36		1	17	F	"				
37		1	15	F	"				
38		1	13	F	"				
39		1	12	F	"				
40		1	11	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	10	M	B				
2		1	9	F	"				
3		1	8	M	"				
4		1	7	M	"				
5		1	7	F	"				
6		1	7	F	"				
7		1	5	M	"				
8		1	4	M	"				
9		1	3	M	"				
10		1	2	F	"				
11		1	1	M	"				7
12	Ann C Walker Mgt	1	60	M	B				
13	Mary Rose Tgt	1	21	M	B				
14	Louisa Scriggins	1	60	F	B				
15		1	43	M	"				
16		1	28	F	"				
17		1	17	F	"				
18		1	4	M	"				
19		1	2	M	"				
20		1	1/12	M	"				4
21	Leigh & Bennett	1	19	M	B				
22		1	9	F	"				
23	Jno F & B M Bennett	1	26	M	B				
24		1	11	M	"				1
25	Mary C Wilkinson	1	65	M	B				
26		1	60	F	"				1
27	E H Davis Elvira	1	15	F	"				
28	C,	1	9	F	"				
29	Paul C Bonsal	1	55	M	B				
30	Phs,	1	35	F	"				
31		1	19	M	"				
32		1	17	M	"				
33		1	13	F	"				
34		1	9	M	"				
35		1	6	M	"				
36		1	3	F	"				
37		1	3/12	F	"				2
38	David C Mincell	1	86	M	B				
39		1	54	F	"				
40		1	50	M	"				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	40	M	B				
2		1	40	F	"				
3		1	38	M	"				
4		1	37	M	"				
5		1	36	F	"				
6		1	36	M	"				
7		1	36	M	"				
8		1	31	F	"				
9		1	25	F	"				
10		1	23	M	"				
11		1	26	F	"				
12		1	22	M	"				
13		1	22	M	"				
14		1	20	M	"				
15		1	30	M	"				
16		1	15	F	"				
17		1	15	M	"				
18		1	16	F	"				
19		1	16	F	"				
20		1	14	F	"				
21		1	14	F	"				
22		1	12	F	"				
23		1	12	M	"				
24		1	10	F	"				
25		1	10	F	"				
26		1	10	F	"				
27		1	8	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	8	M	"				
30		1	8	M	"				
31		1	7	M	"				
32		1	6	M	"				
33		1	6	M	"				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36		1	3	M	"				
37		1	2	F	"				
38		1	1	M	"				8
39	Jesse C Malone	1	46	F	B				
40		1	44	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	40	M	B				
2		1	37	F	"				
3		1	30	M	"				
4		1	24	M	"				
5		1	22	M	"				
6		1	17	M	M				
7		1	15	F	B				
8		1	13	F	"				
9		1	6	F	"				
10		1	6	F	"				
11	✓	1	4	M	"			3	
12		1	60	M	B				
13	Wm Meredith	1	37	F	"				
14		1	33	M	"				
15		1	30	M	"				
16	X	1	35	M	"				
17	X	1	35	M	"				
18		1	28	F	"				
19		1	26	F	"				
20		1	25	M	"				
21		1	25	M	"				
22		1	22	M	"				
23		1	21	M	"				
24		1	19	F	"				
25		1	18	M	"				
26		1	17	F	"				
27		1	15	M	"				
28		1	12	M	"				
29		1	11	M	"				
30		1	10	M	"				
31		1	9	M	"				
32		1	8	M	"				
33		1	7	M	"				
34		1	6	M	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36		1	4	M	"				
37		1	3	F	"				
38		1	3	M	M				
39		1	2	M	B				
40	A J Manley Employer W W Wilkins & others owners J M Kirkland Emp some owners	1	17	F	B				
		1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 26 48
No. of female slaves, 32 32
Total slaves, 58 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Gillsbury Baugh	1	55	F	B				
2		1	31	M	"				
3		1	16	M	"				
4		1	34	M	"				
5		1	32	F	"				
6		1	24	M	"				
7		1	21	F	"				
8		1	11	M	"				
9		1	12	F	"				
10		1	10	M	"				
11		1	6	F	"				
12		1	4	M	M				
13		1	2	F	"				
14		1	9/12	F	"				
15	Rebecca A Baugh	1	24	F	B				
16	Elizabeth B Peebles	1	57	F	B				
17		1	30	F	"				
18		1	12	M	M				
19		1	10	M	"				
20		1	9	F	"				
21		1	6	M	"				
22	Wm H & Merritt	1	50	M	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	18	M	M				
25		1	14	M	B				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	39	M	M				
28		1	37	F	B				
29		1	37	F	M				
30		1	33	F	B				
31		1	24	F	"				
32		1	21	F	"				
33		1	20	F	M				
34		1	18	F	"				
35		1	17	M	B				
36		1	15	M	M				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	13	M	"				
39		1	12	M	"				
40		1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	11	M	B				
2		1	9	F	"				
3		1	8	F	"				
4		1	8	M	"				
5		1	7	M	M				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	5	M	M				
8		1	5	M	M				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	4	M	M				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	3	M	"				
13		1	1	F	"				
14		1	11/12	M	"	4			15
15		1	9/12	F	"	1			7 16
16	Thomas Coleman	1	40	M	B				17
17	employer	1	47	M	B				18
18	Elizabeth Merritt	1	62	F	M				19
19		1	60	F	B				20
20		1	60	F	"				21
21		1	60	M	"	3			22
22		1	30	F	"				23
23		1	14	F	"				24
24		1	13	F	"				25
25		1	11	F	"				26
26		1	9	F	"				27
27		1	7	F	"				28
28		1	5	F	"				29
29		1	3	M	"	2			30
30	Elizabeth W Merritt	1	38	F	B				31
31		1	10	M	"				32
32		1	3	M	"	1			33
33	Lucy A Merritt &	1	13	F	B				34
34	Wm H & Merritt Exrs	1	24	M	B				35
35	Estate, heirs owners,	1	40	F	B				36
36	Georgia & River Texas	1	17	F	B				37
37		1	17	F	M				38
38		1	5	M	M				39
39	James W Buford	1	45	M	B				40
40	minor,	1	35	M	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 41 — 49 — No. of female slaves, 46 — 41 — Total slaves, 87 — 90

No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, —

No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	35	M	B				
2		1	28	F	"				
3		1	14	F	"				
4		1	10	M	"				
5		1	8	M	"				
6		1	5	F	"				
7		1	3	M	"				
8		1	6/12	M	"				
9	Thomas Hicks	1	70	F	B				
10		1	68	M	"				
11		1	65	F	"				
12		1	70	M	"				
13		1	60	M	"				
14		1	59	M	"				
15		1	57	M	"				
16		1	55	M	"				
17		1	60	F	"				
18		1	50	F	"				
19		1	50	F	"				
20		1	48	M	"				
21		1	48	F	"				
22		1	46	F	"				
23		1	45	F	M				
24		1	42	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	40	F	"				
27		1	37	M	"				
28		1	35	M	"				
29		1	35	M	"				
30		1	35	M	"				
31		1	35	F	"				
32		1	35	M	"				
33		1	33	F	"				
34		1	34	M	"				
35		1	30	M	"				
36		1	29	M	"				
37		1	29	F	"				
38		1	28	F	"				
39		1	27	M	"				
40		1	25	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	27	M	B				
2		1	27	F	M				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	23	M	"				
5		1	22	M	"				
6		1	22	M	"				
7		1	20	M	"				
8		1	20	M	"				
9		1	19	M	"				
10		1	19	F	"				
11		1	18	F	"				
12		1	18	M	"				
13		1	17	M	"				
14		1	17	M	"				
15		1	17	M	"				
16		1	17	M	"				
17		1	17	M	"				
18		1	15	M	"				
19		1	15	F	"				
20		1	15	M	"				
21		1	14	F	"				
22		1	13	F	"				
23		1	13	F	"				
24		1	12	M	"				
25		1	12	F	"				
26		1	12	F	"				
27		1	11	F	"				
28		1	11	M	"				
29		1	10	M	"				
30		1	10	M	"				
31		1	9	F	"				
32		1	9	F	"				
33		1	8	F	"				
34		1	7	F	"				
35		1	7	F	"				
36		1	7	M	"				
37		1	7	M	"				
38		1	6	M	"				
39		1	5	F	"				
40		1	4	M	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 48 — 48
No. of female slaves, 32 — 32
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 & 26 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	55	M	B				
2		1	4	F					
3		1	1	F	"				
4		1	3	M	"				
5		1	3	F	"				
6		1	2	M	M				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	1	F	"				
10		1	1	M	"				
11		1	1	F	"				
12		1	1	M	"				
13		1	10/12	F	"				
14		1	1/2	F	M				
15	Thomas F Cumming	1	58	F	B				
16		1	31	M	"				
17		1	40	M	"				
18		1	35	F	"				
19		1	36	M	"				
20		1	35	M	"				
21		1	35	M	"				
22		1	29	M	"				
23		1	26	F	"				
24		1	22	F	"				
25		1	22	M	"				
26		1	20	M	"				
27		1	14	F	"				
28		1	5	M	"				
29		1	5	F	"				
30		1	4	M	"				
31	×	1	1	M	"				
32		1	1	F	"				
33		1	1	M	"				
34		1	35	M	"				6
35	Frank Pollard or Prince Edward	1	38	F	M				
36		1	10	F	B				
37		1	8	F	"				
38		1	7	M	"				
39		1	5	F	"				
40		1	3	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	9/12	F	B				
2	George B Clark	1	44	M	"				
3		1	27	F	B				
4		1	24	F	"				
5		1	19	F	"				
6		1	16	M	"				
7		1	9	F	"				
8		1	8	F	"				
9		1	7	M	"				
10		1	5	M	"				
11		1	4	F	"				
12		1	3	M	"				
13		1	2	M	"				
14		1	5/12	M	"				
15		1	1/12	F	"				
16		1	23	M	"			3	
17	Mary H Compton	1	31	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B			1	
19	Edmund Mason	1	12	M	B				
20	Wm Michael Flem	1	35	F	"			1	
21	Wm Russell Do	1	38	F	"			1	
22	Hamlet F Rice	1	55	M	B				
23		1	52	F	"				
24		1	52	F	"				
25		1	46	F	"				
26		1	39	M	"				
27		1	38	F	"				
28		1	33	M	"				
29		1	25	F	"				
30		1	20	F	"				
31		1	20	F	"				
32		1	20	F	"				
33		1	18	M	"				
34		1	16	M	"				
35		1	16	F	"				
36		1	14	F	"				
37		1	13	F	"				
38		1	11	M	"				
39		1	9	M	"				
40		1	7	F	"				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 35

No. of male slaves, 35 / 45 — 35

No. of female slaves, 45 / 60 — 45

Total slaves, . . 80 — 81

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	7	F	B				
2		1	5	F	"				
3		1	3	F	"				
4		1	3	F	"				
5		1	3	F	"				
6		1	1	F	"				
7		1	11/12	F	"				9
8	Margaret J W Rice	1	80	F	Mu				
9		1	78	M	B				
10		1	51	M	"				
11		1	48	F	"				
12		1	46	M	"				
13		1	44	F	"				
14		1	40	M	"				
15		1	37	M	"				
16		1	38	M	"				
17		1	29	F	"				
18		1	29	F	"				
19		1	27	M	"				
20		1	26	F	"				
21		1	24	M	"				
22		1	22	M	"				
23		1	20	M	"				
24		1	20	M	"				
25		1	18	F	"				
26		1	18	F	"				
27		1	16	F	"				
28		1	16	M	"				
29		1	14	F	"				
30		1	14	F	"				
31		1	11	M	"				
32		1	11	F	"				
33		1	9	M	"				
34		1	9	F	"				
35		1	7	F	"				
36		1	3	M	"				
37		1	2	M	"				
38		1	2	M	"				
39		1	3/12	M	"				
40		1	10	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary E Driggers, Mc,	1	85	M	B				
2	Thos J Gholson Pls	1	75	F	B			Blind	
3	Mary R Jones	1	65	M	"				
4		1	46	F	"				
5		1	39	F	"				
6		1	36	F	"				
7		1	22	F	"				
8		1	20	M	"				
9		1	14	F	"				
10		1	14	F	"				
11		1	12	F	"				
12		1	12	F	"				
13		1	10	F	"				
14		1	10	F	"				
15		1	9	F	"				
16		1	7	F	"				
17		1	4	F	"				
18		1	2	F	"				
19		1	9/12	M	"				4
20	Jas L Rice Jun	1	22	M	B				
21		1	20	M	"				
22		1	18	M	"				
23	Lucy A Buford	1	75	M	B				
24		1	60	M	"				
25		1	56	M	"				
26		1	38	F	"				
27		1	38	F	"				
28		1	36	F	"				
29		1	33	M	"			Blind	
30		1	31	M	"				
31		1	30	M	"				
32		1	17	M	"				
33		1	15	F	"				
34		1	12	F	"				
35		1	8	M	"				
36		1	4	M	"				
37		1	2	F	"				
38		1	8/12	F	"				
39		1	8/12	F	"				7
40	6 Virginius H Hicks	1	58	M	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 26

No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —— No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— No: blind, 2

No. insane, —— No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter W Ross	1	71	M	B				
2		1	63	F	"				
3		1	63	M	"				
4		1	60	M	"				
5		1	55	F	"				
6		1	36	M	"				
7		1	48	F	"				
8		1	33	F	"				
9		1	30	M	"				
10		1	30	M	"				
11		1	28	F	"				
12		1	25	F	"				
13		1	26	F	"				
14		1	27	M	"				
15		1	21	F	"				
16		1	20	F	"				
17		1	19	M	"				
18		1	14	F	M				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	10	F	"				
21		1	8	F	"				
22		1	6	F	"				
23		1	4	F	"				
24		1	3	M	"				
25		1	3	M	"				
26		1	1	M	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	1	F	"				
29	James Doyle	1	19	F	B				
30		1	4	M	M				
31		1	3	F	M				
32	George G Goodrich	1	65	M	B				
33		1	58	F	"				
34		1	56	F	"				
35		1	56	F	"				
36		1	50	M	"				
37		1	47	M	"				
38		1	47	M	"				
39		1	45	F	"				
40		1	43	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	46	F	B				
	1	44	M	"				
	1	40	M	"				
	1	41	F	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	37	M	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	33	M	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	29	F	"				
	1	29	M	"				
	1	41	M	"				
	1	27	M	"				
	1	27	M	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	24	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	21	F	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	21	F	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	19	F	"				
	1	19	F	"				
	1	19	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, ~~36~~ 36 — No. of female slaves, ~~44~~ 44 — Total slaves, ~~80~~ 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga., **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	21	m	B				
2		1	17	m	"				
3		1	16	m	"				
4		1	15	F	"				
5		1	15	m	"				
6		1	15	m	"				
7		1	14	m	"				
8		1	14	m	"				
9		1	13	F	"				
10		1	12	m	"				
11		1	12	m	"				
12		1	12	m	"				
13		1	12	F	"				
14		1	11	F	"				
15		1	10	m	"				
16		1	10	F	"				
17		1	10	F	"				
18		1	9	m	"				
19		1	8	F	"				
20		1	8	F	"				
21		1	7	m	"				
22		1	7	m	"				
23		1	7	m	"				
24		1	6	m	"				
25		1	6	F	"				
26		1	4	m	"				
27		1	4	m	"				
28		1	4	F	"				
29		1	4	m	"				
30		1	4	m	"				
31		1	4	m	"				
32		1	2	m	"				
33		1	2	m	"				
34		1	1	m	"				
35		1	1	m	"				
36		1	1	F	"				
37		1	1	m	"				
38		1	1	F	"				
39		1	6/12	m	"				
40		1	6/12	F	"				13

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert A Goodrich	1	23	m	B				
2	"	1	16	F	m				
3	Hugh L Percival	1	70	m	B				
4		1	71	F	"				
5		1	53	m	"				
6		1	52	F	"				
7		1	48	F	"				
8		1	48	F	"				
9		1	44	m	"				
10		1	39	m	"				
11		1	38	F	m				
12		1	38	m	B				
13		1	38	m	"				
14		1	35	m	"				
15		1	32	F	"				
16		1	26	m	"				
17		1	21	m	"				
18		1	21	F	"				
19		1	21	F	"				
20		1	21	F	"				
21		1	18	m	"				
22		1	17	F	m				
23		1	17	m	B				
24		1	17	m	"				
25		1	16	m	"				
26		1	16	m	"				
27		1	14	m	"				
28		1	14	m	"				
29		1	13	m	"				
30		1	12	m	"				
31		1	11	m	"				
32		1	11	F	"				
33		1	10	m	"				
34		1	9	F	"				
35		1	8	m	"				
36		1	8	m	"				
37		x 1	6	m	"				
38		x 1	6	m	"				
39		1	6	F	"				
40		1	4	m	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 53 — 53
No. of female slaves, 27 — 27
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	4	M	B				
2		1	3	M	"				
3		1	3	M	"				
4		1	3	F	"				
5		1	2	M	"				
6		1	1/2	M	"				8
7	Eliz. P Clark	1	71	F	B				
8		1	45	M	"				
9		1	43	M	"				
10		1	34	F	"				
11		1	17	F	"				
12		1	11	M	"				
13		1	1/2	M	"				2
14	Wm Ly Mallory	1	56	F	B				
15		1	36	M	"				
16		1	31	M	"				
17		1	32	M	"				
18		1	30	F	"				
19		1	40	M	"				
20		1	40	F	"				
21		1	38	M	"				
22		1	35	M	"				
23		1	35	M	"				
24		1	35	F	"				
25		1	35	F	"				
26		1	35	F	"				
27		1	34	M	"				
28		1	30	M	"				
29		1	30	M	"				
30		1	30	M	"				
31		1	30	F	"				
32		1	28	M	"				
33		1	26	F	"				
34		1	25	M	"				
35		1	25	M	"				
36		1	25	M	"				
37		1	24	F	"				
38		1	24	F	M				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	23	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	23	F	B				
2		1	20	F	"				
3		1	20	F	"				
4		1	19	M	"				
5		1	17	M	"				
6		1	17	F	"				
7		1	17	F	"				
8		1	17	F	"				
9		1	16	M	"				
10		1	15	M	"				
11		1	15	F	"				
12		1	15	F	"				
13		1	14	F	"				
14		1	14	F	"				
15		1	14	M	"				
16		1	14	M	"				
17		1	13	M	"				
18		1	13	M	"				
19		1	12	F	"				
20		1	12	M	"				
21		1	12	F	"				
22		1	11	M	"				
23		1	11	F	"				
24		1	11	F	"				
25		1	10	M	"				
26		1	10	F	"				
27		1	10	M	"				
28		1	10	F	"				
29		1	10	F	"				
30		1	10	M	"				
31		1	8	F	"				
32		1	8	F	"				
33		1	8	M	"				
34		1	8	M	"				
35		1	7	M	"				
36		1	6	M	"				
37		1	6	M	"				
38		1	6	M	"				
39		1	6	M	"				
40		1	3	F	M				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 45 (45)
No. of female slaves, 35 (35)
Total slaves, 80 (80)

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** " **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 & 30 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	5	F	B				
2		1	4	F	"				
3		1	4	F	"				
4		1	1	M	M				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	F	"				
7		1	2	M	"				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	1	F	M				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	4/12	M	"				
12		1	6/12	F	"				
13		1	6/12	F	"				
14	✓	1	10/12	F	"				
15	James B Lundy	1	44	F	B				
16		1	44	F	"				
17		1	33	M	"				
18		1	31	M	"				
19		1	31	M	"				
20		1	25	M	"				
21		1	27	M	"				
22		1	23	M	"				
23		1	30	M	"				
24		1	24	F	"				
25		1	23	F	"				
26		1	22	F	"				
27		1	22	F	"				
28		1	22	M	"				
29		1	22	M	"				
30		1	21	M	M				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	18	F	"				
33		1	16	F	"				
34		1	16	F	"				
35		1	16	F	"				
36		1	14	M	"				
37		1	14	F	"				
38		1	10	F	"				
39		1	9	M	"				
40		1	8	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	8	F	M				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	7	F	"				
4		1	6	M	"				
5		1	5	F	"				
6		1	5	F	"				
7		1	4	F	"				
8		1	3	M	"				
9		1	1	M	"				
10		✓ 1	8/12	F	"				8
11	Ann E Kirkland	1	42	F	M				
12	Adeline & R Bennets	1	14	F	B				
13		1	7	F	M				
14		✓ 1	3	M	M			/	
15	16 Lucy L Birthright Exrs	1	13	F	B			/	
16	now within 1c (illegible)								
17	Wm B Price	1	65	M	B				
18		1	60	M	"				
19		1	60	M	"				
20		1	55	M	"				
21		1	30	M	"				
22		1	30	F	"				
23		1	30	M	"				
24		1	47	F	M				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	45	F	"				
27		1	41	M	"				
28		1	40	F	"				
29		1	40	M	"				
30		1	40	M	"				
31		1	38	M	"				
32		1	37	M	"				
33		1	36	F	"				
34		1	35	F	"				
35		1	35	M	"				
36		1	33	M	"				
37		1	31	M	"				
38		1	30	M	"				
39		1	30	F	"				
40		1	30	F	"			Idiotic	
		1	28	M	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, 1

80

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wicks **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9.
1	Do	1	27	M	B				
2		1	27	M	"				
3		1	27	M	"				
4		1	26	M	"				
5		1	25	F	"				
6		1	25	F	"				
7		1	24	F	"				
8		1	23	F	"				
9		1	22	M	"				
10		1	22	M	"				
11		1	22	M	"				
12		1	20	F	"				
13		1	20	F	"				
14		1	18	F	"				
15		1	16	M	"				
16		1	14	F	"				
17		1	14	M	"				
18		1	13	M	"				
19		1	11	M	"				
20		1	11	F	"				
21		1	11	F	"				
22		1	9	F	"				
23		1	9	M	"				
24		1	9	M	"				
25		1	7	M	"				
26		1	7	M	"				
27		1	7	M	"				
28		1	6	F	"				
29		1	5	F	"				
30		1	5	M	"				
31		1	5	F	"				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		1	4	M	"				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	3	F	"				
36		1	3	F	"				
37		1	3	M	"				
38		1	2	M	M				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	1	F	B				
2		1	1	M	"				
3		1	1	M	"				
4		1	1	M	"				
5		1	1	M	"				
6		1	2/12	F	"				
7		1	6/12	M	M				
8		1	6/12	M	B				
9		1	2/12	F	"				18
10									
11	John H Lewis	1	80	M	B			Deaf	
12		1	75	F	"				
13		1	60	F	"				
14		1	50	F	M				
15		1	50	M	B				
16		1	40	M	"				
17		1	40	M	"				
18		1	35	F	"				
19		1	35	M	"				
20		1	34	F	"				
21		1	32	M	"				
22		1	30	M	"				
23		1	23	M	"				
24		1	23	M	M				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	19	M	"				
27		1	17	M	"				
28		1	17	M	"				
29		1	15	M	"				
30		1	15	F	"				
31		1	13	F	"				
32		1	13	M	"				
33		1	17	M	"				
34		1	15	F	"				
35		1	13	M	"				
36		1	13	M	"				
37		1	12	M	"				
38		1	11	M	"				
39		1	11	F	"				
40		1	10	M	"				
		1	10	F	"				

No. of owners,	1	No. of male slaves, 47	47	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	15	No. of female slaves, 33	33	No. manumitted,	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic,
		Total slaves, 80	80			

80

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Do.	1	8	F	B				
2	1	7	M	"				
3	1	7	F	"				
4	1	6	M	M				
5	1	5	M	B				
6	1	5	M	"				
7	1	5	F	"				
8	1	5	F	"				
9	1	4	M	M				
10	1	4	M	B				
11	1	3	F	"				
12	1	3	F	"				
13	1	2	F	M				
14	1	2	F	B				
15	1	1	F	"				
16	1	11/12	M	"				
17 ✓	1	11/12	F	"				
18 Edward Clayton	1	50	F	B				
19	1	84	M	"				
20	1	70	F	"				
21	1	60	F	"				
22	1	55	M	"				
23	1	38	F	"				
24	1	33	M	"				
25	1	33	M	"				
26	1	30	F	"				
27	1	22	F	"				
28	1	25	F	"				
29	1	25	F	"				
30	1	25	M	"				
31	1	22	F	"				
32	1	19	F	"				
33	1	19	F	"				
34	1	15	F	"				
35	1	12	F	"				
36	1	12	M	"				
37	1	11	M	"				
38	1	11	M	"				
39	1	7	F	"				
40	1	7	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	5	F	"				
✓	1	1/12	M	"				7
Isaac F Britt	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	2	M	M				
✓	1	1/190	F	B				3
7 Ann W Thomas child	1	50	M	B				
North Carolina 3,	1	34	M	"				
Mary H Britt ✓	1	10	M	"				
Lewis F Britt dec'd	1	65	F	B				
"	1	35	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
✓	1	1	F	"				
Harriet E Bailey	1	45	M	B				
	1	40	M	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	17	M	"				
	1	12	F	"				
✓	1	5/12	M	"				3
James Saunders	1	65	M	"				
	1	27	F	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 36 (36) — No. of female slaves, 44 (44) — Total slaves, 52 (80)

No. fugitives, ——— — No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— — No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— — No. idiotic, ———

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do Estate	1	21	m	B				
2	"	1	18	m	"				2
3	Philip. St Georges Locke	1	98	m	B				
4	Pembroke County	1	91	Fem	"				
5		1	82	Fm	"				
6		1	72	Fm	"				
7		1	72	Fm	"				
8		1	71	F	"				
9		1	65	Fm	"				
10		1	62	m	"				
11		1	62	F	"				
12		1	61	F	"				
13		1	61	m	"				
14		1	61	m	"				
15		1	60	m	"				
16		1	59	m	"				
17		1	59	m	"				
18		1	59	m	"				
19		1	36	F	"				
20		1	36	F	"				
21		1	31	F	"				
22		1	49	m	"				
23		1	47	F	"				
24		1	39	F	"				
25		1	39	F	"				
26		1	34	F	"				
27		1	32	F	"				
28		1	32	m	"				
29		1	31	m	"				
30		1	31	F	"				
31		1	30	m	"				
32		1	30	F	"				
33		1	29	F	"				
34		1	28	m	"				
35		1	22	m	"				
36		1	27	m	"				
37		1	27	F	"				
38		1	27	F	"				
39		1	27	F	"				
40		1	26	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	25	F	B				
2		1	25	m	"				2
3		1	25	m	"				
4		1	24	m	"				
5		1	24	m	"				
6		1	24	F	"				
7		1	24	F	"				
8		1	22	m	"				
9		1	22	m	"				
10		1	22	m	"				
11		1	22	F	"				
12		1	22	m	"				
13		1	21	m	"				
14		1	21	F	"				
15		1	21	F	"				
16		1	21	m	"				
17		1	21	m	2				
18		1	21	m	"				
19		1	20	F	"				
20		1	20	m	"				
21		1	19	F	"				
22		1	19	F	"				
23		1	17	Fm	"				
24		1	17	F	"				
25		1	17	m	"				
26		1	16	m	"				
27		1	16	Fm	"				
28		1	16	F	"				
29		1	14	m	"				
30		1	14	m	"				
31		1	14	F	"				
32		1	13	m	"				
33		1	13	m	"				
34		1	12	m	"				
35		1	12	m	"				
36		1	12	F	"				
37		1	11	m	"				
38		1	10	m	"				
39		1	10	m	"				
40		1	10	m	"				

No. of owners, 1	No. of male slaves, 46	46	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 2	No. of female slaves, 34	34	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80	80			

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Withers **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	10	m	B				
2		1	10	F	"				
3		1	9	F	"				
4		1	9	m	"				
5		1	8	m	"				
6		1	8	m	"				
7		1	8	F	"				
8		1	8	F	"				
9		1	7	m	"				
10		1	7	m	"				
11		1	7	F	"				
12		1	6	m	m				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	6	F	"				
15		1	5	F	"				
16		1	5	m	"				
17		1	5	m	"				
18		1	5	m	"				
19		1	4	m	"				
20		1	4	m	"				
21		1	1	m	"				
22		1	4	m	"				
23		1	3	F	"				
24		1	3	F	"				
25		1	3	m	"				
26		1	2	F	"				
27		1	2	F	"				
28		1	2	m	"				
29		1	2	m	"				
30		1	1	m	"				
31		1	1	m	"				
32		1	1	F	"				
33		1	1	F	"				
34		1	1	F	"				
35		1	1	F	"				
36		1	11/12	m	"				
37		1	11/12	F	"				37
38	Joseph B Troup	1	52	m	B				
39		1	46	F	"				
40		1	21	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	19	m	m				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	15	m	"				
4		1	13	F	"				
5		1	11	m	"				
6		1	7	F	"				
7		1	4	F	"				3
8									
9	Henry Lewis	1	65	m	B				
10		1	65	m	"				
11		1	60	m	"				
12		1	36	F	"				
13		1	36	F	"				
14		1	36	F	"				
15		1	33	m	"				
16		1	33	m	"				
17		1	33	m	"				
18		1	31	F	m				
19		1	43	m	B				
20		1	42	m	"				
21		1	42	m	"				
22		1	42	F	"				
23		1	42	m	"				
24		1	40	m	"				
25		1	40	F	"				
26		1	40	m	"				
27		1	35	F	"				
28		1	38	m	"				
29		1	36	F	"				
30		1	36	m	"				
31		1	36	m	"				
32		1	37	m	"				
33		1	34	F	"				
34		1	26	m	m				
35		1	25	m	B				
36		1	22	F	m				
37		1	22	m	B				
38		1	21	m	"				
39		1	21	m	"				
40		1	21	F	m				
		1	19	m	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 44

No. of male slaves, 478 47
No. of female slaves, 334 33
Total slaves, 812 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 4 0 5 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
1	1	17	F	B				
2	1	17	F	"				
3	1	17	M	"				
4	1	17	F	"				
5	1	16	F	"				
6	1	16	F	"				
7	1	16	M	"				
8	1	15	M	"				
9	1	15	F	"				
10	1	14	M	"				
11	1	14	F	"				
12	1	13	F	"				
13	1	12	M	"				
14	1	12	M	"				
15	1	12	F	"				
16	1	12	M	"				
17	1	12	M	"				
18	1	12	M	"				
19	1	11	F	"				
20	1	11	M	MC				
21	1	11	M	B				
22	1	10	M	"				
23	1	7	F	"				
24	1	8	M	"				
25	1	8	F	"				
26	1	8	M	"				
27	1	7	F	"				
28	1	7	M	"				
29	1	9	F	"				
30	1	7	F	"				
31	1	6	M	"				
32	1	5	M	"				
33	1	6	F	"				
34	1	5	F	"				
35	1	5	F	"				
36	1	3	M	"				
37	1	4	M	"				
38	1	4	M	"				
39	1	4	M	M				
40	1	4	M	M				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
Do	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	1	F	"				
✓	1	1	M	"				18
Wm H Fleetwood	1	31	F	B				1
(Empl) John C Smith	1	70	M	B				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	60	F	M				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	21	M	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	10	M	"				Suicide
	1	8	M	"				
✓	1	6	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	1	F	M				
	1	40	M	B				
✓	1	40	M	B				5
Sarah A M Jones	1	25	F	M				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	3	M	"				
✓	1	5/12	M	"				1
Arthur B Jones	1	50	F	B				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	12	F	"				

No. of owners, 3	No. of male slaves, 43 45	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	
No. of houses, 25	No. of female slaves, 35 35	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic, 1	
	Total slaves, 80 78				

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	9	m	B				
2		1	7	F	"				
3	√	1	3	m	"				1
4	Peter Steinbeck	1	70	m	B				
5		1	65	F	"				
6		1	60	m	"				
7		1	55	m	"				
8		1	50	m	"				
9		1	57	m	"				
10		1	57	m	"				
11		1	45	m	"				
12		1	45	m	"				
13		1	38	m	"				
14		1	38	F	"				
15		1	28	m	"				
16		1	28	F	"				
17		1	27	F	"				
18		1	35	m	"				
19		1	30	F	"				
20		1	27	F	"				
21		1	25	F	"				
22		1	23	m	"				
23		1	22	m	"				
24		1	22	m	"				
25		1	21	m	"				
26		1	15	m	"				
27		1	18	F	"				
28		1	17	F	"				
29		1	17	F	"				
30		1	17	F	"				
31		1	15	m	B				
32		1	15	F	m				
33		1	15	m	"				
34		1	15	F	B				
35		1	15	F	"				
36		1	13	F	"				
37		1	10	F	"				
38		1	10	m	"				
39		1	9	m	"				
40		1	9	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	8	F	B				
2		1	8	m	"				
3		1	8	F	"				
4		1	8	F	"				
5		1	7	m	"				
6		1	7	F	"				
7		1	6	F	"				
8		1	6	F	"				
9		1	6	F	"				
10		1	5	m	"				
11		1	3	F	"				
12		1	3	F	"				
13		1	2	m	"				
14		1	6/12	m	"				
15		1	21	m	"				
16		1	15	F	"				
17		1	15	F	"				
18	√	1	13	F	"				1
19									
20	Herman Bishop	1	22	m	m				
21	√	1	18	m	m				
22	John L Kirk	1	19	F	B				
23		1	11	F	"				
24		1	4	F	"				1
25	√	1	3	m	"				
26	Indiana C Steinbeck	1	36	F	B				
27		1	20	m	"				
28		1	18	F	m				
29		1	16	F	B				
30	√	1	14	m	m				2
31	Mary C Steinbeck	1	43	F	B				
32		1	28	m	"				
33		1	24	F	"				
34		1	10	F	"				
35		1	8	F	"				
36		1	2	m	"				
37	J	1	1	m	m				2
38	John H Wimpee	1	45	F	B				
39		1	40	m	"				
40		1	36	F	"				
		1	29	F	"				10

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 38 — 38
No. of female slaves, 42 — 42
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
D.	1	27	M	B				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	13	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
J	1	4/12	F	B				
John G Clarkson	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	36	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	18	M	"				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	13	F	"				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	3	M	B				
Thos Wells Employed Jas E Gudrich, Trus, of Emerald	1	14	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John Haskins	1	90	F	B				
	1	65	M	"				
	1	60	M	"				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	56	M	"				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	38	F	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	34	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				4
	1	27	M	"				
	1	24	M	"				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	11	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	1	M	"				
✓	1	1	F	"				6
Treson Meade, P.G.	1	45	F	B				
✓	1	13	M	"				
Robert E Meade	1	70	F	B				
	1	66	M	B				
	1	57	M	M				
	1	53	M	B				
	1	51	M	"				
	1	44	F	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 48
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 & 7 **day of** July, **1860.** B B Wicks **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	33	M	B				
2		1	31	F	M				
3		1	28	M	B				
4		1	26	F	M				
5		1	24	F	B				
6		1	23	F	"				
7		1	22	M	"				
8		1	21	M	M				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	17	M	"				
11		1	16	M	"				
12		1	15	F	"				
13		1	13	F	"				
14		1	13	F	"				
15		1	12	M	"				
16		1	11	F	M				
17		1	10	M	"				
18		1	9	M	"				
19		1	8	F	B				
20		1	8	F	"				
21		1	7	M	"				
22		1	6	F	"				
23		1	5	M	"				
24		1	3	M	"				
25		1	4	F	"				
26		1	2	F	"				
27		1	9/12	M	"				
28	✓	1	13	F	"				9
29	Lucy A Mead	1	18	F	"				
30	(minor) ✓	1	6/12	M	"				
31	Martha M Epperson	1	59	F	B				
32		1	38	M	"				
33		1	28	F	"				
34		1	22	F	"				
35	✓	1	10	M	"				
36	George B Gibson Empl	1	30	F	B				
37	M Keig, Dis, mute	1	13	F	"				
38	Henry A Abernathy	1	30	M	B				
39		1	30	F	"				
40		1	12	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	8	F	B				
2		1	6	M	"				
3		1	4/12	M	"				1
4		1							1
5	Jas E Vaughan Hire	1	64	F	B				
6	Jesse F Rawlings owner of slaves in Metcalfe Parish	1	45	M	B				
7		1	40	F	"				
8		1	34	M	"				
9		1	28	F	"				
10		1	22	M	"				
11		1	4	F	"				
12		1	2	F	"				
13		1	5/12	M	"				2
14	David S Flick	1	60	M	B				
15		1	60	M	"				
16		1	60	F	"				
17		1	60	F	"				
18		1	55	F	"				
19		1	36	M	B				
20		1	24	M	"				
21		1	22	M	"				
22		1	30	F	M				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	22	M	B				
25		1	16	F	"				
26		1	13	F	M				
27		1	11	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	4	F	"				
30		1	2	F	"				
31		1	1/12	F	"				
32		1							14
33	Clara Flick minor	1	2	F	M				
34	Sarah J Flick "	1	22	F	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36	Betty, Flick, Nannie Flick and Ella two above, all minors	1	38	F	B				
37		1	22	M	"				
38		1	11	M	"				
39		1	9	M	"				
40		1	8	F	"				
		1	6	F	"				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 30

No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —— No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, ——

No. insane, —— No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	3	m	B				
2		1	3	F	"				
3	✓	1	1	F	"				
4	Burdett A Lewis	1	50	m	B				
5		1	49	m	"				
6		1	47	m	"				
7		1	42	m	"				
8		1	40	F	"				
9		1	38	m	m				
10		1	24	m	B				
11		1	23	m	"				
12		1	22	m	"				
13		1	21	m	"				
14		1	20	F	"				
15		1	19	F	"				
16		1	19	F	"				
17		1	18	m	"				
18		1	17	m	"				
19		1	15	F	m				
20		1	15	m	B				
21		1	14	F	"				
22		1	13	F	"				
23		1	12	F	"				
24		1	12	F	m				
25		1	12	F	B				
26		1	16	m	"				
27		1	10	m	"				
28		1	7	m	"				
29		1	6	F	"				
30		1	6	m	"				
31		1	6	m	"				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		1	3	m	"				
34	✓	1	3	F	"				
35	Edwin A Morrison	1	58	m	—				
36		1	52	F					
37		1	39	F					
38		1	20	F					
39		1	9	m					
40		1	6	m					

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	16	m	B				
2		1	12	m	"				
3		1	2	F	"				
4		1	1	F	"				
5	✓	1	7/12	m	"				4
6	Lucie B Morrison	1	15	F	B				
7	Wm H Harrison Esq	1	21	F	B				
8	W W Wilkins Decd	1	2	F	"				1
9	Denie E McKays	1	50	F	"				1
10	Thomas C Proctor	1	53	m	B				
11		1	32	F	"				
12		1	17	m	"				
13		1	16	m	"				
14		1	14	m	"				
15		1	12	F	m				
16		1	9	m	B				
17	✓	1	3	F	"				4
18	Luke I Palmer	1	38	m	B				
19		1	36	F	"				
20		1	36	m	"				
21		1	34	m	m				
22		1	30	m	B				
23		1	25	m	"				
24		1	24	F	"				
25		1	19	F	m				
26		1	19	F	B				
27		1	14	F	"				
28		1	12	m	"				
29		1	10	m	"				
30		1	10	F	"				
31		1	7	F	"				
32		1	7	F	"				
33		1	6	F	m				
34		1	3	m	m				
35		1	4	m	B				
36		1	4	m	"				
37		1	3	F	"				
38		1	1	m	"				
39		1	1	m	"				
40		1	7/12	F	m				4

No. of owners, 6	No. of male slaves, 42 / 42	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 22	No. of female slaves, 38 / 38	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80 / 80			

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lucy G Brown	1	30	F	B				
2		1	20	F	"				
3		1	15	M	"				
4		1	14	M	"				
5		1	11	F	"				
6		1	5	F	"				
7		1	2	F	"				3
8	Edmund W Pritchett	1	70	F	B				
9		1	70	M	"				
10		1	48	M	"				
11		1	48	M	"				
12		1	40	M	"				
13		1	35	F	"				
14		1	25	M	"				
15		1	16	M	"				2
16	Sally A Cleckem	1	20	F	B				
17		1	3	F	"				
18	~	1	1	M	"				
19	Thos J Taylor	1	18	M	B				
20	Elizabeth H Coleman	1	90	M	"				
21		1	47	M	"				
22		1	45	F	"				
23		1	24	F	"				
24		1	22	F	"				
25		1	20	F	"				
26		1	18	F	"				
27		1	6	M	"				
28		1	3	F	"				
29		1	3	F	"				
30		1	11/12	M	"				
31		1	6/12	F	"				2
32	Estate of J J Taylor	1	75	M	B				
33	owned by J J Taylor	1	56	M	"				
34	or others.	1	53	F	"				
35		1	49	M	"				
36		1	42	M	"				
37		1	37	F	"				
38		1	35	M	"				
39		1	33	F	"				
40		1	31	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	26	F	B				
2		1	26	F	"				
3		1	21	M	"				
4		1	17	M	"				
5		1	14	M	"				
6		1	13	F	"				
7		1	11	M	"				
8		1	9	F	"				
9		1	7	F	"				
10		1	5	M	"				
11		1	5	M	"				
12		1	5	F	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	3	F	"				
15		1	3	M	"				
16		1	3	M	"				
17		1	2	M	"				
18		1	11/12	M	"				6
19	Elizabeth M Hamlet	1	41	F	B				
20		1	25	F	"				
21		1	12	F	"				
22		1	8	F	"				2
23	Henry M Hamlet	1	49	F	M				
24		1	25	F	B				
25		1	22	M	"				
26		1	22	M	"				
27		1	18	F	"				
28		1	17	M	"				
29		1	15	M	"				
30		1	11	F	"				
31		1	9	M	"				
32		1	7	M	"				
33		1	3	M	M				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1/12	F	"				3
36	Littleton Rose	1	70	F	B				
37		1	57	F	"				
38		1	48	F	"				
39		1	32	F	"				
40		1	30	F	"				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 39 — 39
No. of female slaves, 41 — 41
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 & 13 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	29	M	B				
2		1	27	F	"				
3		1	24	M	"				
4		1	26	M	"				
5		1	25	F	"				
6		1	23	M	"				
7		1	20	M	"			D	
8		1	18	F	"				
9		1	17	M	"				
10		1	17	M	"				
11		1	16	M	"				
12		1	14	F	"				
13		1	13	M	"				
14		1	11	F	"				
15		1	11	F	"				
16		1	10	F	"				
17		1	10	F	"				
18		1	10	M	"				
19		1	8	F	"				
20		1	7	F	"				
21		1	6	F	"				
22		1	4	F	"				
23		1	4	F	"				
24		1	2	M	"				
25		1	9/12	M	"				
26	Henry Rose	1	62	M	B				
27		1	60	F	"				
28		1	39	F	"				
29		1	35	M	"				
30		1	16	M	"				
31		1	9	M	"				
32		1	6	F	"				
33	James Pritchett	1	66	F	B				
34		1	30	M	"				
35		1	30	F	M				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	35	M	"				
38		1	35	M	M				
39		1	28	M	B				
40		1	22	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	45	M	B				
2		1	30	F	M				
3		1	28	M	"				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	25	F	"				
6		1	24	F	"				
7		1	23	F	"				
8		1	22	M	"				
9		1	21	M	"				
10		1	20	F	M				
11		1	18	F	"				
12		1	18	M	"				
13		1	18	M	B				
14		1	18	F	"				
15		1	17	M	"				
16		1	16	F	"				
17		1	15	M	"				
18		1	13	M	M				
19		1	12	M	B				
20		1	12	M	"				
21		1	12	M	"				
22		1	10	M	"				
23		1	10	M	"				
24		1	10	F	M				
25		1	14	F	"				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	9	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	8	F	"				
30		1	7	F	"				
31		1	7	M	"				
32		1	6	M	M				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36		1	3	M	"				
37		1	3	M	"				
38		1	1	M	"				
39		1	1	M	"				
40		1	4/12	M	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 47 — 47
No. of female slaves, 33 — 33
Total slaves, 52 — 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	45	M	B				
2		1	18	F	"				
3		1	16	M	"				
4		1	13	F	"				
5		1	12	F	"				
6		1	6	F	"				
7		1	6	F	"				
8		1	6	F	M				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	1	F	"				
11		1	6/12	F	"				
12	Henry H Fowler	1	52	F	B				
13		1	32	F	M				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	24	M	"				
16		1	22	F	"				
17		1	19	M	"				
18		1	19	M	"				
19		1	19	F	"				
20		1	17	M	M				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	13	F	"				
23		1	13	M	"				
24		1	10	F	"				
25		1	9	F	"				
26		1	3	M	M				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	2	F	"				
29	Isham E Trotter	1	60	M	B				
30		1	40	F	"				
31		1	24	F	"				
32		1	23	F	"				
33		1	23	M	"				
34		1	17	M	"				
35		1	9	F	"				
36		1	7	F	"				
37		1	7	F	"				
38		1	6	M	"				
39		1	4	M	"				
40		1	1	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	1	M	B				
2		1	1/12	F	"				3
3	Frederick A Lewis	1	60	M	B				
4		1	40	M	"				
5		1	17	F	"				2
6	Lewis W Lewis Exor Sally Mais owner	1	14	F	B				1
7	Wm H Venable	1	30	M	B				
8		1	13	M	M				
9		1	8	F	M				
10	Absalom & Wm T Branch Petersburg	1	23	M	B				
11		1	21	F	"				
12	also of J P Hamlin est Brunswick	1	29	M	"				2
13	Thos J Baulding Charlotte	1	35	M	B				
14		1	30	M	"				
15		1	26	F	"				
16		1	28	F	"				
17		1	18	M	"				
18		1	13	M	"				
19		1	11	M	"				
20		1	7	F	"				
21		1	4	M	"				
22		1	3	M	"				6
23	Susan I A Orgain	1	47	M	B				
24		1	47	F	"				
25		1	45	M	"				
26		1	43	F	"				
27		1	26	M	"				
28		1	21	F	"				
29		1	17	F	"				
30		1	14	F	"				
31		1	14	M	"				
32		1	13	F	"				
33		1	6	F	"				6
34	Wm R Mayton Exor W W Withers Dec owner	1	14	M	B				
35	John Orgain	1	65	M	B				
36		1	55	M	M				
37		1	55	F	B				
38		1	45	F	"				
39		1	35	F	"				
40		1	16	M	"				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 36 / 36
No. of female slaves, 44 / 44
Total slaves, 80 / 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	E "	1	14	F	B				
2		1	11	F	"				
3		1	9	M	"				
4		1	7	M	"				
5		1	5	M	"				
6		1	3	F	"				
7		1	10/12	M	"				
8	Marcellus Organs	1	30	M	B				
9	Do 11 Lemuel & Oscar Organs	1	23	M	M				
10		1	5	F	"				
11		1	5/12	M	"				
12	Jos H Daniel Empl. M Kirg, Dis, owner	1	12	M	B				
13	Nicholas F Edmunds	1	100	F	B				
14		1	70	F	"				
15		1	70	M	"				
16		1	65	F	"				
17		1	55	M	"				
18		1	58	M	"				
19		1	55	M	"				
20		1	53	M	"				
21		1	53	M	"				
22		1	50	M	"				
23		1	50	M	"				
24		1	42	F	"				
25		1	41	M	"				
26		1	40	M	M				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	36	M	"				
29		1	35	M	"				
30		1	34	F	"				
31		1	30	M	"				
32		1	30	M	"				
33		1	30	F	"				
34		1	30	F	"				
35		1	30	F	"				
36		1	25	M	M				
37		1	24	M	B				
38		1	24	F	"				
39		1	23	M	"				
40		1	23	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	F "	1	70	M	B				
		1	48	M	"				
		1	20	M	"				
		1	18	M	"				
		1	18	M	"				
		1	12	M	"				
		1	12	M	"				8
		1	11	F	"				
		1	10	M	M				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	8	M	"				
		1	8	F	"				
		1	7	M	"				
		1	6	F	"				
		1	5	M	"				
		1	4	F	"				
		1	3	F	"				
		1	2	F	"				
		1	1	M	"				
		1	1	F	"				
		1	1	F	"				
		1	9/12	F	"				10
	Edward G Elmore (Empl)	1	12	M	B				
	Jas Spriggs est Owner	1	12	M	"				1
	William F Winn	1	68	M	B				
		1	53	F	"				
		1	45	F	M				
		1	42	F	B				
		1	40	M	"				
		1	27	M	M				
		1	26	F	B				
		1	22	F	M				
		1	12	M	B				
		1	9	F	"				
		1	7	M	"				
		1	5	F	"				
		1	3	F	"				
		1	3	F	M				
		1	6/12	M	B				
		1	6/12	M	M				4

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 47 — 47
No. of female slaves, 33 — 33
Total slaves, . . 80 — 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Anderson Elmira	1	65	m	B				
2		1	36	F.	"				
3		1	25	F.	"				
4		1	3	m	"				
5	✓	1	1/12	m	"				
6	Ex. Land of M & Griffin	1	21	F.	"				
7	Brunswick Estate Land of M King	1	21	F.	"				
8	Dismissed.	1	15	m	"				
9	Wm F Conn	1	60	F.	B				
10		1	35	F.	"				
11		1	22	m	"				
12		1	19	F.	"				
13		1	17	F.	"				
14		1	17	m	"				
15		1	15	m	"				
16		1	8	m	"				
17		1	7	m	m				
18		1	3	m	m				
19		1	3	F.	B				
20		1	2	m	"				
21		1	6/12	F.	"				
22	✓	1	1/24	F.	"				
23	Martha Sanford	1	60	F.	B				
24		1	59	m	"				
25		1	55	F.	"				
26		1	55	m	"				
27		1	48	F.	"				
28		1	40	F.	"				
29		1	36	m	"				
30		1	27	m	"				
31		1	24	m	"				
32		1	21	F.	"				
33		1	19	F.	"				
34		1	17	F.	"				
35		1	15	m	"				
36		1	12	F.	"				
37		1	11	m	"				
38		1	6	m	"				
39		1	5	F.	"				
40		1	3	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	1	F.	B				
2	✓	1	1/20	m	"				3
3	Watkins Sanford	1	65	m	B				
4		1	60	F.	"				
5		1	40	F.	"				
6		1	28	F.	"				
7		1	24	F.	"				
8		1	24	F.	"				
9	3	1	24	m	"				
10		1	24	m	"				
11		1	20	m	"				
12		1	11	F.	"				
13		1	9	F.	"				
14		1	9	m	"				
15		1	9	F.	"				
16		1	7	F.	"				
17		1	6	m	"				
18		1	3	m	"				
19		1	3	m	"				
20	✓	1	1	m	"				3
21	Hugh M Hammock	1	21	F.	B				
22		1	16	F.	"				
23	2	1	2	F.	"				
24	✓	1	11/12	F.	m				1
25	John C Hunt	1	63	m	B				
26		1	45	F.	"				
27		1	44	m	"				
28		1	20	m	"				
29		1	20	m	"				
30		1	20	m	"				
31		1	20	m	"				
32		1	20	F.	"				
33		1	17	m	"				
34		1	5	F.	"				
35		1	5	F.	"				
36		1	3	m	"				
37		1	3	F.	"				
38		1	1	m	"				
39		1	5/12	m	"				3
40	Mary B Drummond	1	56	F.	B				
		1	27	m	m				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 41 40
No. of female slaves, 40 40
Total slaves, 81 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 20 & 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	22	F	B				
2		1	20	M	M				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	2	F	"				
5		1	2	F	M				
6		1	2	F	M				2
7	Bennett Robinson	1	50	F	B				
8		1	33	F	"				1
9	Carter R Anderson	1	14	M	B				
10	L L Worthington, Exr,	1	12	M	"				
11	W Exr T Towel (Agt, Own J R Trotter children	1	40	M	M				1
12	C, Richd D Evans	1	66	F	B				
13		1	60	M	"				
14		1	40	F	"				
15		1	39	M	M				
16		1	38	F	B				
17		1	38	M	M				
18		1	29	F	B				
19		1	26	F	"				
20		1	23	M	"				
21		1	22	F	"				
22		1	20	F	"				
23		1	19	F	"				
24		1	17	M	"				
25		1	17	F	"				
26		1	16	F	"				
27		1	15	F	"				
28		1	15	M	"				
29		1	12	F	"				
30		1	12	F	"				
31		1	11	F	"				
32		1	10	F	M				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	4	M	"				
35		1	4	F	"				
36		1	3	M	"				
37		1	3	M	"				
38		1	2	M	"				
39		1	1	M	"				
40		1	1	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	1	M	B				
2		1	4/12	F	B				8
3	David P Wade	1	35	F	B				
4		1	20	F	"				
5		1	6	M	"				
6		1	2	M	"				1
7	Alexander Wade	1	30	F	B				
8		1	25	F	"				
9		1	4	M	"				
10		1	2	M	"				
11		1	1/12	F	"				1
12	Benl G Rose	1	23	F	B				
13		1	22	F	"				
14		1	22	M	"				
15		1	14	F	"				
16		1	13	M	"				
17		1	11	M	"				
18		1	9	M	"				
19		1	4/12	F	"				1
20	John W King	1	42	F	B				
21		1	39	M	"				
22		1	32	F	"				
23		1	27	F	"				
24		1	22	M	"				
25		1	20	M	"				
26		1	15	F	"				
27		1	15	M	M				
28		1	13	F	"				
29		1	11	M	B				
30		1	9	F	M				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		1	2	M	"				
34		1	1	F	"				4
35	Richard O Short	1	53	F	B				
36		1	23	M	"				
37		1	12	F	"				
38		1	8	F	"				1
39	James B Mallory	1	53	M	B				
40		1	55	M	"				

No. of owners, 14
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 35
No. of female slaves, 45
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 & 24 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	53	F	B				
2		1	52	M	"				
3		1	51	F	"				
4		1	50	F	"				
5		1	45	M	"				
6		1	40	M	"				
7		1	35	M	"				
8		1	33	M	"				
9		1	31	M	"				
10		1	30	F	"				
11		1	30	M	"				
12		1	28	M	"				
13		1	26	M	"				
14		1	25	M	"				
15		1	25	F	"				
16		1	25	F	"				
17		1	24	M	"				
18		1	22	M	"				
19		1	21	M	"				
20		1	20	F	"				
21		1	20	F	"				
22		1	18	F	"				
23		1	17	M	"				
24		1	16	M	"				
25		1	16	F	"				
26		1	16	F	"				
27		1	16	F	"				
28		1	13	F	"				
29		1	12	F	"				
30		1	12	M	"				
31		1	11	M	"				
32		1	11	F	"				
33		1	10	M	"				
34		1	9	M	"				
35		1	5	F	"				
36		1	5	M	"				
37		1	8	M	"				
38		1	8	M	"				
39		1	7	F	"				
40		1	7	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	6	F	B				
2		1	6	M	"				
3		1	6	M	"				
4		1	5	M	"				
5		1	5	M	"				
6		1	5	F	"				
7		1	4	F	"				
8		1	4	F	"				
9		1	3	F	"				
10		1	2	M	"				
11		1	2	M	"				
12		1	2	M	"				
13		1	2	M	"				
14		1	2	M	"				
15		1	2	M	"				
16		1	1	F	"				10
17	Maria A Claiborne	1	25	M	B				
18		1	24	F	"				
19		1	20	F	"				
20		1	19	M	"				
21		1	16	F	"				
22		1	14	F	"				
23		1	12	M	"				
24		1	8	F	"				
25		1	6	F	"				
26		1	4	F	"				
27		1	3	F	"				
28		1	2	F	"				
29		1	3/12	M	"				4
30		1	13	F	M				/
31	Turner Ellis	1	13	M	B				
32	I W Walton jr	1	17	F	M				
33	Jno Flagg and wife Shell, children 26 & one	1	48	F	B				
34	John E Shell	1	40	M	"				
35		1	26	F	"				
36		1	24	M	"				
37		1	20	M	"				
38		1	19	M	"				
39		1	17	F	"				
40		1	16	M	M				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	15	m	B				
2		1	13	F	"				
3		1	11	F	"				
4		1	10	m	"				
5		1	10	F	"				
6		1	9	m	"				
7		1	8	m	"				
8		1	8	F	"				
9		1	6	m	"				
10		1	7	F	"				
11		1	5	F	"				
12		✓ 1	3	F	"				
13	Sally Mose	1	31	m	B				
14		1	33	F	"				
15		1	30	m	"				
16		1	27	F	"				
17		1	20	F	"				
18		1	17	F	"				
19		1	15	m	m				
20		1	11	m	B				
21		1	9	m	"				
22		1	9	F	"				
23		1	7	F	"				
24		1	5	F	"				
25		1	3	F	"				
26		✓ 1	1	F	"				
27	Wm H Demeron	1	60	m	B				
28		1	55	F	"				
29		1	35	m	"				
30		1	28	F	"				
31		1	26	m	"				
32		1	21	m	"				
33		1	17	F	"				
34		1	15	F	"				
35		1	13	m	"				
36		1	12	m	"				
37		1	10	F	"				
38		1	9	m	"				
39		1	7	m	"				
40		1	7/12	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Richard H Anderson	1	31	F	B				
2		1	19	F	"				
3		1	14	F	"				
4		1	3	m	m				
5	✓	1	3/24	m	B				1
6	Alexander Malloy	1	35	F	B				
7		1	30	F	"				
8		1	45	F	"				
9		1	46	F	"				
10		1	40	F	"				
11		1	35	m	"				
12		1	35	m	"				
13	4	1	32	F	"				
14		1	30	F	"				
15		1	29	m	"				
16		1	20	m	"				
17		1	15	m	"				
18		1	18	m	"				
19		1	15	m	"				
20		1	16	m	"				
21		1	15	F	m				
22		1	14	m	B				
23		1	13	F	"				
24		1	13	F	m				
25		1	13	m	B				
26	3	1	12	m	"				
27		1	11	m	"				
28		1	10	F	"				
29		1	9	m	"				
30		1	8	m	"				
31		1	7	F	"				
32		1	5	F	"				
33		1	5	m	"				
34		1	3	F	"				
35		1	3	F	"				
36		1	1	m	"				
37		1	1	m	"				
38	✓	1	7/12	F	"				5
39	A Malloy Jr	1	20	m	B				
40	3	1	15	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 41 — Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Thomas Mangum	1	41	m	B				
2		1	35	F	"				
3		1	32	m	"				
4		1	30	F	"				
5		1	27	F	"				
6		1	23	F	"				
7		1	13	F	"				
8		1	12	F	"				
9		1	8	m	"				
10		1	7	F	"				
11		1	7	F	"				
12		1	6	m	"				
13		1	5	m	"				
14		1	5	m	m				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	4	F	"				
17		1	4	F	"				
18		1	2	F	"				
19		1	2	F	"				
20		1	2	m	"				
21		1	3/12	F	"				
22		1	3/12	F	"				
23		1	1/12	m	"				
24	Mary A Freeman	1	22	F	m				
25	K "	1	2	F	"				
26	↓	1	1	F	"				
27	Elizabeth Mangum	1	58	m	B				
28	M G	1	40	m	"				
29	↓	1	30	m	"				
30	Russell Hitchcock	1	70	F	B			1	
31	John C Smith	1	31	m	B				
32	Louisa & Chas and	1	34	F	B				
33	4 others	1	44	F	"				
34		1	20	m	"				
35		1	18	F	"				
36		1	15	F	m				
37		1	11	m	B				
38		1	3	m	"				
39		1	1	F	"			2	
40	Newton Glidewell Exr	1	20	F	B				
	Ella Gibbon Grimes, owner								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Dr. Hind of Martha Spencer own	1	60	m	B				1
	Mary E Short	1	44	m	B				
		1	23	F	"				
		1	18	m	"				
		1	16	F	"				
		1	13	m	"				
	✓	1	4	F	"				2
	Margaret J Short } Richard T Short } minors,	1	53	F	B				
		1	38	F	"				
		1	36	F	m				
		1	27	F	"				
		1	17	F	B				
		1	14	m	"				
		1	14	m	"				
		1	10	F	"				
		1	4	F	"				
		1	2	F	"				
	✓	1	1/12	F	"				
	Joshua Sills	1	80	F	B				
		1	80	F	"				
		1	61	m	"				
		1	61	m	"				
3		1	42	F	"				
		1	41	F	"				
		1	40	F	"				
		1	34	m	"				
		1	33	F	"				
		1	29	m	"				
		1	28	m	"				
		1	27	m	"				
		1	23	m	"				
		1	23	m	"				
		1	23	F	"				
		1	20	F	"				
		1	20	m	"				
		1	20	m	"				
		1	18	m	"				
		1	18	m	"				
		1	15	F	"				
		1	14	m	"				

No. of owners, 65 — No. of houses, 9 — No. of male slaves, 34 (34) — No. of female slaves, 46 (46) — Total slaves, 80 (80) — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	"	1	11	F	B				
2	"	1	10	F	"				
3	"	1	5	M	"				
4	"	1	2	M	"				
5	"	1	1	F	"				
6	Linsey Kingsbury	1	45	F	B				
7	David J Poyner	1	45	F	B				
8	"	1	27	M	"				
9	"	1	26	F	"				
10	"	1	32	F	"				
11	"	1	29	F	"				
12	"	1	25	M	"				
13	"	1	22	M	"				
14	"	1	21	F	"				
15	"	1	17	F	"				
16	"	1	17	F	"				
17	"	1	15	F	"				
18	"	1	15	M	"				
19	"	1	13	M	"				
20	"	1	15	F	"				
21	"	1	13	M	"				
22	"	1	13	M	"				
23	"	1	12	M	"				
24	"	1	10	M	"				
25	"	1	10	M	"				
26	"	1	9	M	"				
27	"	1	8	M	"				
28	"	1	7	F	"				
29	"	1	7	M	"				
30	"	1	6	M	"				
31	"	1	5	M	"				
32	"	1	3	F	"				
33	"	1	4	M	"				
34	"	1	2	M	"				
35	"	1	2	F	"				
36	"	1	1	M	"				
37	"	1	1	F	"				
38	"	1	1	M	"				
39	"	1	11/12	F	"				
40	"	1	1/12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Rebecca F M Stanback	1	26	M	B				
2	John H Pritchett	1	16	M	M				
3	Heirs of Geo H C Hamilton	1	35	M	B				2
4	L G Roberts Kirkland	1	65	F	B				
5		1	65	F	"				
6		1	34	M	"				
7		1	48	F	"				
8		1	47	F	"				
9		1	45	F	"				
10		1	44	F	"				
11		1	35	M	"				
12		1	35	M	"				
13		1	34	F	"				
14		1	33	M	"				
15		1	32	M	"				
16		1	30	F	"				
17		1	28	F	"				
18		1	24	F	"				
19		1	23	F	"				
20		1	21	M	"				
21		1	20	M	"				
22		1	16	F	"				
23		1	14	F	"				
24		1	12	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	10	F	"				
27		1	10	M	"				
28		1	10	M	"				
29		1	8	F	"				
30		1	8	F	"				
31		1	6	F	"				
32		1	6	M	"				
33		1	6/12	M	"				
34		1	6/12	F	"				12
35	Durham Hall	1	80	M	B				
36		1	70	M	"			Blind	1
37	Joseph A Riddick	1	70	M	B				
38		1	60	M	"				
39		1	55	M	"				
40		1	55	M	"				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 32
No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves, 80
No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,
No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, 1
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** B B White **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do.	1	36	M	B				
2		1	36	F	"				
3		1	44	F	"				
4		1	40	M	"				
5		1	35	F	"				
6		1	28	F	"				
7		1	28	F	"				
8		1	28	M	"				
9		1	22	F	"				
10		1	22	M	"				
11		1	20	M	"				
12		1	19	F	"				
13		1	19	F	"				
14		1	19	M	"				
15		1	17	F	"				
16		1	16	F	"				
17		1	15	F	M				
18		1	14	F	B				
19		1	14	F	"				
20		1	14	F	"				
21		1	12	F	"				
22		1	10	F	"				
23		1	9	M	"				
24		1	5	M	"				
25		1	5	M	"				
26		1	6	M	"				
27		1	6	F	"				
28		1	6	F	"				
29		1	3	M	"				
30		1	3	M	"				
31		1	1	F	"				
32	↓	1	1	F	"				
33	George W White	1	20	M	B				
34		1	19	F	"				
35	↓	1	13	F	"				
36	Thos H Meredith	1	64	M	B				
37		1	62	M	"				
38		1	62	F	"				
39		1	42	M	"				
40		1	38	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do.	1	33	M	B				
2		1	30	F	"				
3		1	15	F	M				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	10	M	"				
6		1	3	M	"				
7		1	2	F	"				
8		1	2/12	F	"			3	
9	Jesse J Sanford	1	29	F	M				
10		1	10	M	"				
11		1	8	F	"				
12		1	5	F	"				
13		1	4	M	"			2	
14	Wm B Sanford	1	35	M	B				
15	& Three " Their Minors	1	27	M	M				
16		1	24	M	"				
17		1	22	M	"				
18		1	19	F	B				
19		1	17	M	M				
20		1	13	M	"				
21		1	11	F	"				
22		1	40	F	M				
23	Estate of Wm Sanford	1	19	M	"				
24		1	17	F	"				
25		1	14	F	"				
26		1	13	M	"				
27		1	10	F	"				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	4	F	"				
30		1	2	M	"			1	
31									
32	Thomas Daniel	1	39	M	B				
33		1	26	M	"				
34		1	23	F	"				
35		1	22	M	"				
36		1	19	F	"				
37		1	12	F	"				
38		1	11	M	M				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	6	M	"				
		1	4	F	"				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 38 — 38
No. of female slaves, 42 — 42
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	3	F	B				
2		1	2	F	"				
3		1	10/12	M	"				
4		1	1/24	F	"				
5	Edward Elmore	1	37	M	B				
6		1	43	M	"				
7		1	30	F	M				
8		1	27	M	B				
9		1	26	F	"				
10		1	25	M	M				
11		1	17	M	B				
12		1	14	M	"				
13		1	12	M	"				
14		1	10	M	"				
15		1	8	M	"				
16		1	4	F	"				
17		1	2	F	"				
18		1	1/80	F	"				
19	Eliza Prichett	1	47	M	M				
20		1	15	F	"				
21		1	13	M	"				
22	Mary E Gilliam	1	70	M	B				
23	Emancipated.	1	62	M	"				
24		1	61	F	"				
25		1	60	F	"				
26		1	55	M	"				
27		1	55	F	"				
28		1	54	F	M				
29		1	40	M	B				
30		1	38	M	"				
31		1	35	M	"				
32		1	35	F	"				
33		1	35	F	"				
34		1	34	F	"				
35		1	30	F	"				
36		1	19	M	"				
37		1	15	F	"				
38		1	16	F	"				
39		1	16	M	"				
40		1	15	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	13	F	B	5			
2		1	12	M	"				
3		1	12	M	"				
4		1	11	F	"				3
5		1	10	M	M				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	4	M	M				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	"				
10		1	10/12	M	M				7
11	Wm Worden Empl.	1	20	F	M				
12	Putnam Morgan emp	1	2	M	"				
13	Mattaway	1	3/12	M	"				1
14	James Jones	1	82	F	B				
15		1	51	M	"				
16		1	50	M	"				
17		1	40	M	"				
18		1	38	F	"				4
19		1	33	F	"				
20		1	32	M	"				
21		1	30	F	"				2
22		1	30	M	"				
23		1	28	M	"				
24		1	23	F	"				
25		1	22	F	"				
26		1	18	F	"				
27		1	16	M	"				
28		1	15	M	"				
29		1	13	M	"				
30		1	13	M	"				
31		1	13	F	"				
32		1	11	M	"				
33		1	10	F	"				
34		1	9	M	"				
35		1	9	F	"				
36		1	9	M	"				
37		1	9	F	M				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	8	F	"				
40		1	8	M	"				

No. of owners, 4

No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 42 — 42

No. of female slaves, 38 — 38

Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** B B Wells **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	7	F	B				
2		1	5	M	"				
3		1	5	F	"				
4		1	5	F	"				
5		1	4	F	"				
6		1	4	M	"				
7		1	2	M	"				
8		1	1	M	"				
9		1	1	M	"				
10	✓	1	11/12	F	"				8
11	Mary C Maxson	1	35	F	M				
12		1	24	M	"				
13		1	18	F	"				
14		1	15	M	"				
15		1	12	M	"				
16		1	10	M	"				
17		1	8	M	"				
18		1	4	M	"				
19		1	2	M	"				
20	✓	1	5/12	F	"				
21	Wm M Bacon ✓	1	66	F	M				1
22	Wm H Bellinger	1	105	F	B				
23	and 3 others	1	36	M	"				
24		1	25	M	"				
25		1	15	M	"				
26		1	13	F	"				
27		1	11	M	"				
28	✓	1	11/12	F	"				2
29	Mary White	1	60	M	B				
30		1	50	M	"			Blind	
31		1	50	F	"				
32		1	13	M	"				
33		1	13	F	"				
34		1	9	F	"				
35	✓	1	8	M	"				2
36	Mary Ann White	1	28	F	B				
37	& 3 Children	1	11	F	"				
38		1	9	M	"				
39		1	6	M	"				
40		1	4	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do ✓	1	2	F	B				1
2	Thomas Jones	1	52	M	B				
3		1	50	F	"				
4		1	48	F	"				
5		1	38	M	"				
6		1	18	M	"				
7		1	16	M	"				
8	✓	1	14	F	"				4
9	Martha F Maddox	1	80	F	B				
10		1	65	M	"				
11		1	62	M	"				
12		1	49	F	M				
13		1	47	F	"				
14		1	45	M	"				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	28	F	M				
17		1	27	M	B				
18		1	19	M	M				
19		1	17	F	"				
20		1	16	F	"				
21		1	35	F	B				
22		1	33	F	M				
23		1	14	M	B				
24		1	14	F	"				
25		1	9	M	M				
26		1	9	M	"				
27		1	9	M	B				
28		1	8	F	"				
29		1	8	M	M				
30		1	5	M	"				
31		1	4	F	B				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		1	3	M	"				
34		1	3	F	M				
35		1	1	F	M				6
36	✓	1	1	F	M				
37	John W Maddox	1	52	M	M				
38		1	19	F	B				
39	✓	1	6	F	B				
40	Henry Keatts Overseer	1	40	M	B				
		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 15
No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 43 — 43
No. of female slaves, 37 — 37
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind, 1
No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va , **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August , **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edward B Maddox	1	75	M	M				
2	Brother & Sister, Minors	1	63	M	"				
3		1	35	F	B				
4		1	28	M	"				
5		1	24	M	"				
6		1	22	F	"				
7		1	16	F	"				
8		1	13	M	M				
9		1	9	M	B				
10		1	7	F	"				
11		1	7	F	"				
12		1	3	M	M				
13	✓	1	6/12	M	B				
14	Barthelmew Dawson	1	50	M	B				
15		1	45	F	"				
16		1	35	F	"				
17		1	33	M	"				
18		1	29	F	"				
19		1	20	F	"				
20		1	18	M	"				
21		1	14	F	"				
22		1	13	M	"				
23		1	12	F	"				
24		1	12	M	"				
25		1	10	M	"				
26		1	8	F	"				
27		1	8	M	"				
28		1	6	M	"				
29		1	6	M	"				
30		1	5	F	"				
31		1	4	M	"				
32		1	3	M	"				
33		1	3	F	"				
34		1	2	F	"				
35		1	2	F	"				
36		1	10/12	F	"				
37	✓	1	10/12	F	"				
38	Eliza Dawson	1	55	F	B				
39		1	20	F	M				
40		1	6	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	✓	1	7/12	F	B				1
2	Marissa Justice	1	47	M	B				
3		1	22	F	"				
4		1	12	F	"				
5		1	6	M	"				
6		1	4	F	"				
7		1	2	F	"				
8	✓	1	1	F	"				2
9	Bettie J Justice ✓	1	3	F	B				
10	David B Kennedy	1	30	M	B				
11		1	47	F	"				
12		1	37	F	"				
13		1	36	F	M				
14		1	24	M	B				
15		1	16	M	"				
16		1	14	F	"				
17		1	10	M	"				
18		1	8	M	"				
19		1	6	F	"				
20		1	4	F	"				
21		1	3	F	"				
22	✓	1	3/12	F	"				4
23	Sidney M Kennedy	1	45	M	M				
24		1	42	F	B				
25		1	38	F	"				
26		1	36	F	"				
27		1	36	M	"				
28		1	30	F	"				
29		1	26	M	"				
30		1	24	M	"				
31		1	22	F	"				
32		1	19	M	M				
33		1	16	F	B				
34		1	15	M	"				
35		1	11	M	"				
36	✓	1	9	F	"				
37	4 Sons of H H Roberts	1	4	M	"				
38	Hiram R Roberts, Hoffs	1	25	M	M				
39	Sterling Roberts Sons of	1	35	M	"				4
40	John A Hamilton	1	70	F	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 37 — 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — 43 — Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, 1

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Par'sh **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	65	F	B				
2		1	34	F	"				
3		1	33	M	"				
4		1	22	M	"				
5		1	18	F	M				
6		1	14	M	"				
7		1	9	F	B				
8		1	7	M	"				
9		1	5	F	"				
10		1	3	M	"				
11		1	1	F	"				
12	Robert B Jones	1	63	F	B				
13		1	36	F	"				
14		1	13	F	"				
15		1	37	F	"				
16		1	35	F	M				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	26	M	"				
19		1	26	M	"				
20		1	20	M	"				
21		1	20	F	"				
22		1	15	M	"				
23		1	15	M	"				
24		1	15	F	"				
25		1	14	M	M				
26		1	12	F	"				
27		1	12	F	"				
28		1	11	F	"				
29		1	9	F	"				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	6	F	"				
32		1	4	M	"				
33		1	3	F	"				
34		1	9/12	F	"				
35		1	2/12	F	"				
36		1	12	F	"				6
37	Thomas B & Jno R Peete & 3 sisters	1	24	F	B				
38		1	33	F	"				
39		1	27	F	"				
40		1	13	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Silla	1	11	F	B				
2		1	17	M	"				
3		✓ 1	6	M	"				
4	Peter L Jones Emb	1	12	M	"				
5	Morgan's ct, Natt, was								
6	Mary F Jones	1	47	M	B				
7		1	33	M	"				
8		1	16	F	"				
9		✓ 1	9	F	"				
10	Elind & Geo Berry Slgs	1	74	F	"				2
11	w/n Hopkins, Nottoway	1	20	F	"				
12	4 Peter L Crille	1	78	M	B				/
13		✓ 1	70	F	"				
14	George L Hardy	1	25	M	M				
15		1	21	F	"				
16		1	21	F	"				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	18	M	"				
19		1	16	M	M				
20		1	16	F	"				
21		1	10	M	B				
22		1	9	M	"				
23		1	7	F	"				
24		1	3	F	M				
25		1	4	M	"				
26		1	4	M	"				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	15	F	"				
29		1	13	F	"				
30		1	2	M	M				
31		1	1	F	"				3
32		✓ 1	11/12	F	"				
33	Benjamin L Jones	1	43	M	B				
34		1	31	M	"				/
35		✓ 1	11	F	M				
36	John Brewden	1	70	F	B				
37		1	68	F	"				
38		1	34	M	"				
39		1	28	M	"				
40		1	24	F	"				
		1	21	F	"				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 33 — No. of female slaves, 47 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —— No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, ——

No. insane, —— No. idiotic, ——

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2	Willis H Pierce	1	55	M	B				
3		1	50	M	"				
4		1	35	F	"				
5		1	28	F	"				
6		1	27	M	"				
7		1	22	F	"				
8		1	13	M	"				
9		1	13	M	"				
10		1	12	M	"				
11		1	8	F	"				
12		1	3	M	"				
13		1	5	F	"				
14		1	2	M	"				
15		1	2	M	"				
16		1	4/12	F	"				
17	Lewis L Hammock	1	36	M	B				
18		1	13	M	"				
19		1	11	F	"				
20	Mary I Barrow	1	30	M	B				
21		1	8	M	"				
22	Virginia A Bond	1	45	F	B				
23	and 5 others	1	12	M	"				
24	Edward Barrow	1	16	F	B				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	10	F	"				
27	of E Barrow, Estate, also listed	1	65	F	B				
28	Linby and 65 King of Brun	1	25	M	"				
29	Urias Brunsden	1	46	F	B				
30		1	30	M	"				
31		1	26	F	"				
32		1	22	M	"				
33		1	16	M	"				
34		1	10	M	"				
35		1	7	F	"				
36		1	1/12	M	"				
37	Benj I Barrow	1	19	F	B				
38		1	15	M	"				
39		1	13	M	"				
40		1	10	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Andrew J Barrow	1	35	F	B				
2	" Dau,	1	4	F	"				
3		1	2	M	"				
4		1	2/12	F	"				
5	Peter Daniel	1	35	M	M				
6		1	28	M	"				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	14	F	M				
9		1	12	M	"				
10		1	10	F	"				
11		1	4	M	"				
12		1	2	M	B			2	
13	John O Bragg, Plr	1	12	M	B				
14	James M Burks	1	13	M	B				
15	of I Brunsden est. Plr also listed	1	45	M	B			1	
16	3 H R Freeman	1	16	F	B			1	
17	Edward B Westhall	1	38	M	B				
18		1	20	F	"				
19	1	1	3	F	"				
20		1	1	M	"			1	
21	1 James W Bailey	1	65	M	B				
22		1	35	F	"				
23	1	1	22	F	"				
24		?	20	M	"				
25		1	18	M	"				
26		1	16	F	"				
27		1	13	F	"			4	
28	1 Charles J Lewis	1	50	F	B				
29		1	40	M	"				
30		1	35	M	"				
31		1	33	M	M				
32		1	24	M	B				
33		1	24	F	"				
34		1	24	F	"				
35		1	20	F	"				
36	2	1	20	F	"				
37		1	15	F	"				
38		1	5	M	"				
39		1	4	F	M				
40	1	1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 45 43
No. of female slaves, 37 37
Total slaves, . . 56 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** Aug, **1860.** B B Wilkins **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	7/12	m	B				
2	✓	1	6/12	m	"				
3	Louisa G Wilkins	1	50	m	m				
4		1	37	m	B				
5		1	34	F	m				
6		1	24	F	"				
7		1	22	m	"				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	19	F	"				
10		1	18	F	"				
11		1	10	m	m				
12		1	10	F	"				
13		1	9	F	B				
14		1	5	F	m				
15		1	3	F	"				
16	Wm W. Leila G.	1	65	F	m				
17	Do L & Henry L Wilkins	1	40	F	"				
18	minors	1	40	m	B				
19		1	21	F	"				
20		1	21	F	"				
21		1	20	m	"				
22		1	20	m	"				
23		1	20	m	"				
24		1	20	F	"				
25		1	18	F	m				
26		1	16	F	"				
27		1	12	m	B				
28		1	12	m	"				
29		1	7	m	"				
30		1	3	F	"				
31		1	3	F	m				
32		1	3	m	m				
33		1	1	m	B				
34	✓	1	1/12	F	m				
35	Robt S Pennell	1	43	F	B				
36		1	42	F	m				
37		1	35	F	B				
38		1	35	m	"				
39		1	33	F	"				
40		1	32	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	m	B				
2		1	22	F	"				
3		1	20	m	"				
4		1	18	m	"				
5		1	16	m	"				
6		1	16	F	"				
7		1	13	F	"				
8		1	12	F	"				
9		1	9	F	"				
10		1	9	m	"				
11		1	8	F	"				
12		1	7	m	"				
13		1	6	m	"				
14		1	2	F	m				4
15	✓ Clement Hall	1	63	m	B				
16		1	62	m	"				
17		1	35	m	"				
18		1	46	F	"				
19		1	41	F	m				
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	31	F	"				
22		1	30	F	"				
23		1	30	m	"				
24		1	27	F	"				
25		1	26	F	"				
26		1	20	m	m				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	15	m	"				
29		1	15	F	"				
30		1	12	F	m				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	12	m	"				
33		1	7	F	"				
34		1	7	F	"				
35		1	4	F	"				
36		1	3	m	"				
37		1	11/12	m	m				
38		1	11/12	m	B				6
39	Mary H Gibbon Exec Joseph A Black Guar owner & Ella Gibbon Guar owner	1	32	F	B				
40		1	13	m	"				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —— No. manumitted, ——

No. deaf and dumb, —— No. blind, ——

No. insane, —— No. idiotic, ——

80

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 7 & 8 **days of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Welches **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary K Gibbons	1	75	m	B				
2	Heirs,	1	55	m	"				
3		1	52	m	"				
4		1	25	m	"				
5		1	23	F	m				
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	20	m	"				
8		1	5	F	"				
9		1	4	F	"				
10		1	9/12	m	"				
11	B H Sadler Empl	1	10	m	"				
12	Jas A Bleich Guard, ow. James B Mallory	1	71	m	B				
13		1	62	m	"				
14		1	60	m	"				
15		1	51	m	"				
16		1	31	m	m				
17		1	30	m	B				
18		1	46	F	"				
19		1	42	m	"				
20		1	40	m	m				
21		1	38	m	B				
22		1	35	m	"				
23		1	37	F	"				
24		1	33	F	"				
25		1	32	m	"				
26		1	29	F	"				
27		1	26	m	"				
28		1	25	m	"				
29		1	23	m	"				
30		1	20	m	"				
31		1	19	F	"				
32		1	19	m	"				
33		1	16	m	"				
34		1	15	m	"				
35		1	15	F	"				
36		1	15	F	"				
37		1	13	F	"				
38		1	13	F	"				
39		1	13	F	"				
40		1	11	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	19	F	B				
2		1	11	F	"				
3		1	10	F	"				
4		1	7	F	"				
5		1	7	m	"				
6		1	5	F	"				
7		1	3	F	"				
8		1	3	m	"				
9		1	2	F	"				
10		1	1	m	"				
11	4	1	8/12	F	"				
12	1	1	6/12	m	"				8
13	Sarah P Bass	1	63	m	B				
14		1	45	m	"				
15		1	22	F	"				
16		1	14	F	"				
17		1	5	F	"				
18		1	1	F	"				2
19	Elizabeth V Bass	1	35	F	B				
20	& two sisters	1	30	m	"				
21		1	17	F	"				
22		1	16	F	"				
23		1	12	m	"				
24		1	9	m	"				1
25	William E Bass	1	35	F	B				
26	PLs,	1	13	m	"				
27		1	6	F	"				
28		1	2	m	"				1
29	Lewis W Walton	1	74	m	B				
30		1	73	m	"				
31		1	60	m	"				
32		1	40	F	"				
33		1	40	F	"				
34		1	30	m	"				
35		1	23	F	"				
36		1	21	F	"				
37		1	17	F	"				
38		1	15	F	"				
39		1	12	m	"				
40		1	9	m	"				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 44 / 44
No. of female slaves, 36 / 36
Total slaves, 80 / 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	9	m	B				
2		1	6	m	"				
3		1	5	F	"				
4		1	4	F	"				
5		1	2	m	"				3
6	Peter H Purdie	1	50	F	B				
7		1	45	F	"				
8		1	23	F	"				
9		1	21	F	"				
10		1	13	m	"				
11		1	12	m	"				
12		1	8	m	"				
13		1	6	m	"				
14		1	4	m	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16		1	2	m	"				
17		1	1	m	"				3
18	Lucy M Walton	1	21	m	"				
19		1	16	F	"				1
20	Lewis W Walton jr	1	9	m	"				
21	minor and legal ward of Lewis W Walton	1	26	m	B				1
22	Wm H Spratley	1	40	m	"				1
23	Jane Hall (Spratley)	1	75	F	B				
24		1	30	m	"				
25		1	24	m	"				1
26	Thos I Horwell	1	95	m	B				
27		1	60	m	"				
28		1	30	m	"				
29		1	30	F	"				
30		1	29	m	"				
31		1	19	m	"				
32		1	16	F	"				
33		1	16	F	"				
34		1	12	m	"				
35		1	9	F	"				
36		1	2/12	F	"				2
37	Elizabeth Denman	1	40	F	m				
38		1	12	m	B				
39		1	11	F	"				
40		1	44	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	9	m	B				
2		1	9	F	"				
3		1	8	F	"				1
4	Ann M Bonner	1	45	F	B				
5		1	36	F	"				
6		1	25	F	"				
7		1	21	m	"				
8		1	12	F	"				
9		1	4	F	"				
10		1	3	m	"				
11		1	1	m	"				1
12	Henry Bonner	1	12	F	B				1
13	George Stone, dis	1	33	m	B				
14	Jas A Goodrich (pres	1	50	F	B				
15	Martha Spencer	1	33	m	B				
16	Samuel Nicholson	1	45	F	B				
17		1	43	m	"				
18		1	39	F	m				
19		1	34	m	B				
20		1	22	m	"				
21		1	20	F	"				
22		1	20	F	"				
23		1	18	F	"				
24		1	14	m	"				
25		1	13	F	"				
26		1	3	m	"				
27		1	3	F	"				
28		1	2	F	"				4
29	Nancy D Maclin	1	60	m	B				
30		1	38	F	"				
31		1	42	m	"				
32		1	40	F	"				
33		1	30	F	"				
34		1	23	m	"				2
35	John H Maclin	1	20	F	B				
36		1	19	m	"				
37		1	1	m	"				1
38	Thos B & Susan Maclin	1	38	m	B				
39	minors,	1	24	F	"				
40		1	17	F	"				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	12	M	M				
2		1	10	M	B				1
3	Mary J Maclin	1	41	F	B				
4		1	31	M	"				1
5	Thomas J Wade	1	23	F	B				
6		1	18	M	"				
7		1	11/12	M	"				1
8	Elizabeth Wade	1	55	F	B				
9		1	26	M	"				
10	Austin W Jones	1	80	M	B				
11		1	70	F	"			Blind	
12		1	40	F	"				
13		1	40	F	"				
14		1	30	M	"				
15		1	24	F	"				
16		1	18	M	"				
17		1	16	F	"				
18		1	13	F	"				
19		1	7	M	"				
20		1	6	F	"				
21		1	5	F	"				
22		1	3	F	"				
23		1	4	F	"				2
24	Austin J Maclin	1	45	F	B				
25		1	22	M	"				1
26	Jno J G Tucker Esq	1	20	F	B				
27	Lindsey King and	1	1	F	M				1
28	Martha C Powell	1	51	M	B				
29		1	48	F	M				
30		1	47	F	B				
31		1	45	M	"				
32		1	45	F	"				
33		1	43	F	M				
34		1	43	F	B				
35		1	41	M	"				
36		1	30	F	"				
37		1	25	M	M				
38		1	25	F	B				
39		1	23	M	"				
40		1	21	M	M				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	43	M	B				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	13	F	"				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	7	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	5	M	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	1/12	F	"				
	1	1/12	F	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	3	M	"				8
Thos R Spencer	1	51	M	B				1
Exors Ella Gibbon Exec	1	17	F	B				
J Lewis Surv	1	26	F	B				1
George Short	1	56	M	B				
	1	45	M	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	31	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	25	F	"				

No. of owners,	10	No. of male slaves, 37	37	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses,	17	No. of female slaves, 43	43	No. manumitted,	No. blind, 1	No. idiotic,
		Total slaves, 80	80			

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	19	m	B				
2		1	16	F	"				
3		1	14	F	"				
4		1	13	F	"				
5		1	12	m	"				
6		1	10	m	"				
7		1	8	F	"				
8		1	8	m	"				
9		1	4	F	"				
10		1	4	F	m				
11		1	2	F	B				
12		1	2	F	"				
13		1	5/12	F	"				5
14	John Short	1	42	F	B				
15		1	30	m	"				
16		1	25	m	"				
17		1	22	F	"				
18		1	17	m	"				
19		1	15	m	m				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	12	m	"				
22		1	10	m	"				
23		1	5	m	"				
24		1	4	m	"				
25	Mary A Smith	1	50	F	B				
26		1	40	F	m				
27		1	35	m	"				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	25	F	m				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	20	F	"				
32		1	13	F	m				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	8	F	"				
35		1	6	F	"				
36		1	5	m	m				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	m	"				
39		1	2	m	m				
40		1	3/12	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Sarah E Boyle	1	21	m	m				
2		1	13	m	"				
3		1	13	F	"				3
4									
5	Nancy Jelly & 4	1	34	F	m				
6	Others	1	28	F	B				
7		1	27	m	m				
8		1	25	m	"				
9		1	24	F	"				
10		1	22	m	"				
11		1	14	F	B				
12		1	14	F	"				
13		1	13	F	m				
14		1	11	F	"				
15		1	11	m	"				
16		1	8	F	"				
17		1	6	m	"				
18		1	6	F	m				
19		1	3	F	"				
20		1	1 1/12	F	"				2
21	Willis S & Ann E Boyle	1	67	F	m				
22	Minors,	1	48	m	B				
23		1	38	m	"				
24		1	38	F	"				
25		1	35	F	"				
26		1	34	m	"				
27		1	25	F	m				
28		1	14	F	m				
29		1	13	F	B				
30		1	3	m	"				
31		1	5	m	"				
32	Sterling E Louise	1	26	m	B				
33		1	14	m	"				1
34	Ellen V Louise	1	16	F	m				
35	Obedience F King	1	59	F	B				
36	E H and	1	20	m	m				1
37	Jno W. Richd H, Jun	1	20	m	B				
38	E H & Lucy Seward	1	19	F	"				
39	Linsey King also hire?	1	10	F	"				1
40	Matthew F Harris	1	72	m	"				
		1	65	F	"				

No. of owners, 19
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 34 — 34
No. of female slaves, 46 — 46
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 10 & 11 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	27	M	B				
2		1	27	F	"				
3		1	25	M	"				
4		1	21	F	"				
5		1	20	M	"				
6		1	19	F	"				
7		1	8	M	M				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	4	F	"				
10		1	2	F	"				
11		1	1	F	"				
12		1	2/12	F	"				
13	Also heir of Cornelius Doyle, dec'd, own	1	35	M	"				4
14	George M Rainy	1	23	M	B				
15		1	16	F	"				
16		1	11	M	"				
17		1	9	F	"				
18		1	7	F	M				
19		1	6	M	B				3
20	Sidney H Hunt	1	7/12	F	B				1
21	Cornelius Doyle dec'd	1	1/12	F	B				
22	Henrietta B Smith	1	7/12	F	B				
23		1	60	F	"			Blind	
24		1	31	M	"				
25		1	30	M	"				
26		1	27	M	"				
27		1	33	M	"				
28		1	22	F	"				
29		1	21	M	"				
30		1	16	F	"				2
31	George F Chambliss	1	30	F	B				
32		1	19	F	"				
33		1	18	M	"				
34		1	16	M	"				
35		1	15	F	"				
36		1	10/12	F	"				2
37	Martha W Smith	1	39	F	B				
38		1	29	M	"				
39		1	18	F	"				
40		1	11	M	"				2
1	B F Woodward Exr	1	53	F	B				
2	M H Evans, Dis owns	1	11	F	"				
3	Do Heirs Est Grimes								1
4	Do, Daniel Brannen	1	16	M	"				
5	owns, York County								
6	John F Griffin	1	35	F	B				
7		1	13	F	"				
8		1	10	F	"				
9		1	4	F	"				
10		1	4/12	M	"				1
11	Obediah Stith	1	35	M	B				
12		1	24	M	"				
13		1	15	M	"				
14		1	8	M	"				
15		1	3	M	"				
16		1	2	F	"				2
17	Ann Bonner Exec,	1	43	M	B				
18	Susan G Wilkins	1	36	F	M				
19	(omitted before)								
20	John D Meloney	1	30	M	B				
21		1	34	F	"				
22		1	29	M	"				
23		1	25	F	"				
24		1	18	M	"				
25		1	16	M	"				
26		1	13	F	M				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	11	F	"				
29		1	9	F	"				
30		1	9	F	"				
31		1	8	M	"				
32		1	3	M	"				
33		1	3	M	"				2
34	Susan Abernathy	1	53	F	B				
35		1	36	M	M				
36	Also heirs of M King	1	35	F	B				
37	deceased owner	1	8	M	"				
38		1	6	F	"				
39		1	10/12	M	"				1
40	B McD Hamlett	1	13	F	B				1
	Richard Field	1	81	F	B				
		1	60	M	"				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 35 — 35

No. of female slaves, 45/60 — 45

Total slaves, . . . — 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____ 1

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 & 16 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A.	1	41	m	B				
	1	27	m	"				
	1	26	m	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	20	F	"				
	1	18	m	"				
	1	18	m	"				
	1	15	F	"				
	1	11	m	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	6	m	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	1	m	"				
	1	1	m	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	11/12	m	"				6
E J Kingsbin, adm'r of	1	21	m	"				
John A Hawks	1	30	F	"				1
Henry R Davis	1	36	m	B				
	1	34	m	"				1
wm m Tally	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	"				
	1	75	F	"				
	1	75	F	"				
	1	70	F	"				
	1	70	m	"				
	1	70	m	"				
	1	70	F	"				
	1	70	F	"				
	1	69	F	"				
	1	69	m	"				
	1	65	m	"				
	1	65	m	"				
	1	65	m	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do.	1	70	m	B				
	1	65	F	"				
	1	63	m	"				
	1	60	m	"				
	1	60	m	"				
	1	65	F	"				
	1	62	F	"				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	60	F	"				
	1	58	m	"				
	1	56	F	"				
	1	54	F	"				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	30	m	"				
	1	37	F	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	49	F	"				
	1	46	F	"				
	1	46	F	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	45	F	"				
	1	45	m	"				
	1	44	m	"				
	1	44	F	"				
	1	43	m	"				
	1	43	F	"				
	1	42	F	"				
	1	41	m	m				
	1	41	m	B				
	1	41	m	"				
	1	40	m	"				
	1	40	m	"				
	1	40	m	"				
	1	40	m	"				
	1	40	m	m				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	40	F	"				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 8

No. of male slaves, 40 / 40
No. of female slaves, 40 / 40
Total slaves, . . 80 / 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	46	F	B				
	1	39	F	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	34	F	"				
	1	34	F	"				
	1	34	M	M				
	1	34	M	MB				
	1	34	M	B				
	1	33	F	"				
	1	33	F	"				
	1	33	M	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	29	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	27	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	28	F	"				
	1	27	F	"				
	1	27	F	"				
	1	26	F	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	26	F	"				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	25	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	25	F	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	24	F	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	23	F	"				
	1	25	M	"				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	19	F	M				
	1	19	F	"				
	1	19	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 31 31 — No. of female slaves, 49 49 — Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga **, enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	18	m	B				
2		1	18	F	B				
3		1	16	m	m				
4		1	16	m	B				
5		1	18	F.	B				
6		1	15	m	m				
7		1	15	m	"				
8		1	15	F.	m				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	14	F.	"				
11		1	14	m	"				
12		1	14	F.	"				
13		1	14	m	"				
14		1	14	m	m				
15		1	14	F.	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	13	F	m				
18		1	12	F.	B				
19		1	12	F.	"				
20		1	12	F	"				
21		1	12	F.	"				
22		1	12	F.	"				
23		1	12	m	"				
24		1	12	m	"				
25		1	12	m	"				
26		1	12	F	"				
27		1	11	F	"				
28		1	10	m	"				
29		1	10	m	"				
30		1	10	F	"				
31		1	10	m	"				
32		1	10	m	"				
33		1	10	F	"				
34		1	9	m	"				
35		1	9	F	"				
36		1	9	F	"				
37		1	9	F.	m				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	9	F	"				
40		1	8	F	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	16	F	B				
2		1	12	m	"				
3		1	10	m	"				
4		1	10	F	m				
5		1	9	F.	B				
6		1	9	m	"				
7		1	9	m	"				
8		1	8	F.	"				
9		1	8	F.	"				
10		1	8	m	m				
11		1	9	m	B				
12		1	7	m	B				
13		1	7	m	"				
14		1	7	m	"				
15		1	7	m	"				
16		1	7	m	"				
17		1	7	m	"				
18		1	7	m	"				
19		1	7	F	"				
20		1	6	F.	m				
21		1	6	F	"				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	6	F.	"				
24		1	6	m	"				
25		1	5	F.	"				
26		1	5	F.	"				
27		1	5	m	"				
28		1	5	m	"				
29		1	5	m	"				
30		1	5	m	"				
31		1	5	F.	"				
32		1	5	m	"				
33		1	5	m	"				
34		1	5	F.	"				
35		1	4	F.	"				
36		1	4	m	"				
37		1	4	F.	"				
38		1	4	F.	m				
39		1	4	m	"				
40		1	4	m	B				
41		1	4	F.	"				

No. of owners, _____

No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 40 40

No. of female slaves, 40 40

Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	40	F	B				
2		1	5	F	"				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	4	F	"				
5		1	3	M	"				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	3	F	"				
8		1	3	M	"				
9		1	3	M	"				
10		1	2	M	"				
11		1	2	M	"				
12		1	2	M	"				
13		1	2	M	M				
14		1	2	F	"				
15		1	2	M	"				
16		1	2	M	"				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	M	"				
19		1	2	M	"				
20		1	1	F	"				
21		1	1	F	"				
22		1	1	M	M				
23		1	1	M	M				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	1	M	"				
26		1	1	M	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	6/12	M	"				
29		1	5/12	M	"				
30		1	4/12	F	"				
31		1	2/12	M	M				32
32	Thomas D Edmunds	1	70	M	B				
33		1	68	F	"				
34		1	56	M	"				
35		1	50	M	"				
36		1	46	F	"				
37		1	44	F	"				
38		1	34	M	"				
39		1	33	F	"				
40		1	33	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	32	M	M				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	28	F	"				
4		1	28	F	"				
5		1	22	F	"				
6		1	21	M	"				
7		1	19	F	"				
8		1	19	M	"				
9		1	18	F	"				
10		1	17	F	"				
11		1	16	F	"				
12		1	13	F	"				
13		1	13	M	"				
14		1	12	M	"				
15		1	12	M	"				
16		1	12	M	"				
17		1	12	F	M				
18		1	12	M	B				
19		1	12	F	"				
20		1	10	M	"				
21		1	10	M	"				
22		1	9	M	"				
23		1	9	F	"				
24		1	9	F	"				
25		1	9	F	"				
26		1	9	F	"				
27		1	7	F	"				
28		1	6	F	"				
29		1	3	F	"				
30		1	3	F	"				
31		1	4	F	"				
32		1	4	F	M				
33		1	3	M	B				
34	✓	1	2	M	M				8
35	George W Jones	1	48	M	B				
36		1	44	F	"				
37		1	28	F	"				
38		1	21	F	"				
39		1	10	M	"				
40		1	5	M	M				2

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 42

No. of male slaves, 40 41
No. of female slaves, 40 41
Total slaves, . . 80 81

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, 4
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Francis T. Jones	1	73	m	B			Blind	
2		1	70	m	"				
3		1	68	F	"				
4		1	65	F	m				
5		1	64	F	B				
6		1	61	F	"				
7		1	60	F	"				
8		1	60	m	"				
9		1	55	m	"				
10		1	49	m	m				
11		1	48	m	"				
12		"	43	F	"				
13		1	42	F	B				
14		1	37	F	"				
15		1	37	F	"				
16		1	35	F	"				
17		1	33	m	"				
18		1	33	m	"				
19		1	30	m	"				
20		1	29	F	"				
21		1	28	m	"				
22		1	28	m	"				
23		1	26	m	"				
24		1	24	m	"				
25		1	24	m	"				
26		1	24	F	"				
27		1	24	F	"				
28		1	24	F	"				
29		1	22	F	"				
30		1	22	m	m				
31		1	21	m	B				
32		1	21	F	"				
33		1	21	F	"				
34		1	20	m	m				
35		1	18	m	"				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	17	m	"				
38		1	16	m	"				
39		1	15	m	"				
40		1	15	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	14	m	m				
2		1	14	F	B				
3		1	14	m	"				
4		1	12	m	"				
5		1	12	m	"				
6		1	11	F	"				
7		1	10	m	"				
8		1	9	m	"				
9		1	8	F	"				
10		1	8	m	"				
11		1	7	m	"				
12		1	7	m	"				
13		1	6	F	"				
14		1	6	m	m				
15		1	6	m	"				
16		1	6	m	B				
17		1	5	m	"				
18		1	5	F	"				
19		1	3	F	"				
20		1	3	F	m				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	3	m	"				
23		1	2	m	"				
24		1	1	F	"				
25		1	6/12	F	"				
26		1	3/12	m	"				
27	√	1	3/12	F	"				16
28	Mary Harriett Jones	1	90	F	m				
29		1	52	m	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	38	m	"				
32		1	36	m	"				
33		1	24	m	"				
34		1	20	m	"				
35		1	19	F	m				
36	√	1	18	F	B				6
37	Estate of Thos Thweatt	1	70	F	B				
38	(8 Names)	1	55	m	"				
39		1	30	m	"				
40									

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 46 44 — No. of female slaves, 34 34 — Total slaves, 80 78

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, 1

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	30	m	B				
2		1	28	m	"				
3		1	24	F	"				
4		1	23	m	"				
5		1	16	F	"				
6		1	6	m	"				
7		1	4	m	"				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	1	F	"				
10	Minna Field } minor	1	33	F	B				
11	Emma & Field } minor	1	33	m	"				
12		1	30	m	"				
13		1	30	F	"				
14		1	24	F	"				
15		1	21	m	"				
16		1	18	F	m				
17		1	13	F	B				
18		1	12	m	m				
19		1	7	F	m				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	m	"				
22		1	3	F	"				
23		1	3	m	"				
24	Thomas J Jones,	1	11	F	m				
25	William L Tinsley	1	48	F	B				
26	Edwin B Jones	1	97	m	B				
27		1	87	F	"				
28		1	64	m	"				
29		1	54	m	"				
30		1	52	F	m				
31		1	44	m	B				
32		1	30	m	"				
33		1	28	m	"				
34		1	27	F	"				
35		1	27	F	"				
36		1	26	F	"				
37		1	26	F	m				
38		1	26	F	B				
39		1	24	m	"				
40		1	23	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	22	m	B				
2		1	16	F	"				
3		1	15	F	"				
4		1	12	m	"				
5		1	11	F	"				
6		1	10	m	"				
7		1	9	F	"				
8		1	6	F	m				
9		1	6	m	"				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	6	m	"				
12		1	6	m	"				
13		1	4	m	"				
14		1	3	m	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16		1	3	F	"				
17		1	2	m	"				
18		1	1	F	"				
19		1	8/12	F	"				
20		1	1/12	F	"				6
21	Coleman R Christopher	1	26	F	B				
22		1	22	m	"				
23		1	22	m	"				
24		1	20	F	"				
25		1	19	m	"				2
26	George E Short	1	71	m	B				
27		1	50	m	"				
28		1	49	m	"				
29		1	30	m	"				
30		1	30	F	"				
31		1	26	F	"				
32		1	24	m	"				
33		1	22	F	"				
34		1	21	m	"				
35		1	16	m	"				
36		1	10	m	"				
37		1	7	F	"				
38		1	6	F	"				
39		1	6	m	"				
40		1	3	F	"				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 9 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	2	m	B				
2		1	1	m	"				3
3	Samuel K Lacy	1	60	F	B				
4		1	60	m	"				
5		1	60	m	"				
6		1	47	m	"				
7		1	46	F	m				
8		1	46	F	B				
9		1	41	F	"				
10		1	41	F	"				
11		1	38	m	"				
12		1	31	F	"				
13		1	30	m	m				
14		1	28	m	B				
15		1	27	F	"				
16		1	25	F	"				
17		1	24	m	"				
18		1	22	F	m				
19		1	22	m	B				
20		1	22	F	"				
21		1	21	F	"				
22		1	21	m	"				
23		1	21	m	"				
24		1	21	F	"				
25		1	20	F	"				
26		1	20	F	"				
27		1	37	F	m				
28		1	36	m	B				
29		1	26	F	"				
30		1	19	m	m				
31		1	19	m	B				
32		1	18	F	"				
33		1	18	m	"				
34		1	18	F	"				
35		1	18	F	"				
36		1	18	F	"				
37		1	18	F	"				
38		1	16	m	"				
39		1	16	F	m				
40		1	15	m	B				
41		1	14	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	52	m	B				
2		1	30	m	m				
3		1	25	m	"				
4		1	14	F	"				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	13	F	"				
7		1	13	F	m				
8		1	12	m	"				
9		1	12	F	"				
10		1	12	F	"				
11		1	12	m	"				
12		1	12	m	"				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	11	F	"				
15		1	10	F	"				
16		1	10	F	"				
17		1	9	m	"				
18		1	9	F	"				
19		1	8	F	"				
20		1	7	m	"				
21		1	7	m	"				
22		1	7	F	"				
23		1	6	F	"				
24		1	6	m	"				
25		1	6	m	"				
26		1	5	m	"				
27		1	5	m	"				
28		1	5	F	"				
29		1	5	m	"				
30		1	4	F	m				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		1	4	F	"				
34		1	3	m	"				
35		1	3	F	"				
36		1	2	F	"				
37		1	2	F	"				
38		1	2	m	"				
39		1	2	F	"				
40		1	8/12	F	"				

No. of owners, 1
No. of houses, 3

No. of male slaves, 37 — 37
No. of female slaves, 43 — 43
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 & 21 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkins **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	32	m	B				
2		1	20	F	"				
3		1	15	F	"				
4		1	7	F	"				
5		1	6/12	F	"				
6		1	5/12	m	"				13
7	Adelia A Kelly	1	47	m	B				
8	(Nurse)	1	45	m	"				
9		1	40	F	"				
10		1	25	m	"				
11		1	19	F	"				
12		1	17	F	"				
13		1	10	m	"				
14		1	5	m	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16		1	1	F	"				
17		✓ 1	7/12	F	"				
18	John L Wilkins dec'd	1	70	F	B				
19	Joseph Graves ✓	1	58	F	B				
20	Hesekiah Ogburn Exec'r	1	43	m	B				
21	N Hines, Owner, Lgb ✓	1	30	m	"				
22	Jas L Stambeck ✓	1	45	m	B				
23	Ann Mason	1	70	F	B				
24		1	43	m	"				
25		1	35	F	"				
26		1	28	F	M				
27		1	22	m	B				
28		1	12	m	"				
29		1	8	m	"				
30		1	4	m	"				
31		1	2	F	"				
32		1	1/24	F	"				
33	George Mason	1	36	F	B				
34		1	18	m	m				
35		1	14	F	B				
36	Jordan Mason	1	31	m	B				
37		1	17	m	"				
38		1	17	F	"				
39	Robert L Coleman	1	40	F	B				
40		1	36	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	34	F	B				
2		1	20	F	m				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	18	m	"				
5		1	16	F	"				
6		1	14	F	"				
7		1	12	F	m				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	10	m	"				
10		1	9	F	"				
11		1	8	m	"				
12		1	7	F	"				
13		1	4	m	"				
14		1	4	F	"				
15		1	4	m	m				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		✓ 1	2	m	"				3
18	1 Thomas H Coleman	1	25	F	B				
19		1	20	m	"				
20		1	8	m	"				
21		1	7	F	"				
22		1	6	m	"				
23		1	4	F	"				
24		✓ 1	11/12	F	"				1
25	James W Kennedy	1	28	m	m				1
26	Henry Manly	1	28	F	B				
27		1	8	m	"				
28		1	6	m	"				
29		1	4	m	"				
30		1	2	F	"				
31		✓ 1	7/12	m	"				1
32	2 Susan I Mason	1	78	m	B				
33	Ann E & Mason	1	57	F	"				
34		1	40	m	"				
35		1	36	F	"				
36		1	33	m	"				
37		1	30	F	"				
38		1	26	m	m				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	23	m	B				

No. of owners, 13 — No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 39 / 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 / 41 — Total slaves, 80 / 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga. **, enumerated by me, on the** 21 & 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	19	m	B				
2		1	18	F	"				
3		1	18	F	"				
4		1	12	m	"				
5		1	10	m	"				
6		1	10	F	"				
7		1	10	F	"				
8		1	9	F	"				
9		1	9	F	"				
10		1	8	m	"				
11		1	7	m	"				
12		1	6	F	"				
13		1	5	m	"				
14		1	3	m	"				
15		1	2	m	"				
16		1	2	F	"				
17		1	1	F	"				
18	Benj N Matthews	1	60	m	B				
19	Napoleon S Matthews	1	20	F	B				
20		1	3	F	"				
21		1	2	m	"				
22		1	10/12	F	"				
23	A Richardson ~~[illegible]~~	1	42	F	B				
24	Wm F Mason	1	60	F	B				
25		1	50	F	"				
26		1	47	m	"				
27		1	45	m	"				
28		1	30	m	"				
29		1	28	m	"				
30		1	28	F	"				
31		1	26	F	"				
32		1	22	m	"				
33		1	20	m	"				
34		1	20	F	"				
35		1	18	F	"				
36		1	15	F	m				
37		1	14	m	B				
38		1	12	F	"				
39		1	10	m	"				
40		1	8	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	7	F	B				
2		1	6	m	"				
3		1	6	F	"				
4		1	5	F	"				
5		1	5	F	"				
6		1	4	F	"				
7		1	3	F	"				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	3/12	F	"	7			
10	James Hawkins	1	68	m	B				
11		1	58	m	"				
12		1	55	m	"				
13		1	50	F	"				
14		1	50	F	"				
15		1	50	F	"				
16		1	50	F	"				
17		1	48	m	"				
18		1	41	m	"				
19		1	39	F	"				
20		1	38	F	m				
21		1	36	F	B				
22		1	32	F	"				
23		1	31	m	"				
24		1	30	m	m				
25		1	30	F	B				
26		1	28	m	m				
27		1	28	m	B				
28		1	26	m	"				
29		1	26	F	m				
30		1	23	m	B				
31		1	23	m	"				
32		1	24	m	"				
33		1	24	m	"				
34		1	24	F	"				
35		1	22	F	"				
36		1	22	F	"				
37		1	28	F	"				
38		1	20	F	"				
39		1	24	m	m				
40		1	19	m	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 34 / 37
No. of female slaves, 13 / 13
Total slaves, 50 / 51

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	28	M	B				
2		1	27	M	"				
3		1	18	F	"				
4		1	16	F	"				
5		1	16	F	"				
6		1	16	M	M				
7		1	16	M	M				
8		1	16	M	B				
9		1	14	F	M				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	13	M	"				
12		1	13	M	"				
13		1	13	M	"				
14		1	12	M	"				
15		1	11	M	"				
16		1	11	M	"				
17		1	10	M	"				
18		1	9	F	"				
19		1	9	F					
20		1	9	F	M				
21		1	9	F	B				
22		1	8	M	M				
23		1	8	F	M				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	5	M	"				
27		1	5	M	"				
28		1	4	M	"				
29		1	4	F	"				
30		1	4	M	M				
31		1	3	F	M				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	2	M	M				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	1	F	"				
37		1	1	M	"				
38		1	1	M	"				
39		1	1	M	"				
40		1	43	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	11	F	B				
2		1	1	F	"				12
3	John Haskins Sr	1	60	M	B				
4	Susan Haskins Pls	1	75	M	B				
5	Edward Haskins	1	73	M	B				
6		1	70	F	"				
7		1	60	F	"				
8		1	48	F	"				
9		1	45	F	"				
10		1	43	F	"				
11		1	35	M	"				
12		1	30	M	"				
13		1	29	F	"				
14		1	28	F	"				
15		1	26	M	"				
16		1	22	M	"				
17		1	22	M	"				
18		1	21	M	"				
19		1	19	M	"				
20		1	18	M	"				
21		1	18	M	"				
22		1	18	M	"				
23		1	18	F	"				
24		1	16	M	"				
25		1	14	M					
26		1	13	M					
27		1	11	F					
28		1	11	F					
29		1	11	F					
30		1	11	M					
31		1	9	F					
32		1	8	F					
33		1	7	M					
34		1	7	F					
35		1	7	F	M				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	6	M	"				
38		1	5	M	"				
39		1	4	M	"				
40		1	3	M	M				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 47 47
No. of female slaves, 33 33
Total slaves, . . 80 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	3	M	B				
2		1	3	F	"				
3		1	2	F	"				
4		1	1	F	"				
5		1	11/12	F	"				
6		1	4/12	M	M				9
7	Richard E Haskins	1	72	F	B				
8		1	63	M	"				
9		1	59	F	"				
10		1	58	M	"				
11		1	46	M	"				
12		1	46	M	"				
13		1	44	F	"				
14		1	43	M	"				
15		1	40	M	"				
16		1	39	F	"				
17		1	37	F	"				
18		1	32	M	"				
19		1	30	M	"				
20		1	29	M	"				
21		1	28	M	"				
22		1	27	M	"				
23		1	27	F	"				
24		1	27	F	"				
25		1	24	F	"				
26		1	23	M	"				
27		1	21	F	"				
28		1	19	M	"				
29		1	17	M	"				
30		1	17	M	"				
31		1	16	F	"				
32		1	15	M	"				
33		1	13	M	"				
34		1	15	F	"				
35		1	14	M	M				
36		1	14	M	B				
37		1	14	M	B				
38		1	13	M	"				
39		1	12	F	"				
40		1	12	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	49	F	B				
2		1	28	M	"				
3		1	23	M	"				
4		1	23	M	"				
5		1	21	M	"				
6		1	21	F	"				
7		1	21	M	"				
8		1	21	F	M				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	19	F	"				
11		1	18	F	"				
12		1	16	F	"				
13		1	16	M	"				
14		1	11	M	"				
15		1	11	M	"				
16		1	9	F	"				
17		1	9	F	"				
18		1	8	F	"				
19		1	8	F	"				
20		1	6	F	"				
21		1	4	M	"				
22		1	4	M	"				
23		1	4	M	"				
24		1	4	F	"				
25		1	3	F	M				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	11/12	M	"				
29		1	9/12	F	"				
30		1	1/24	M	"				
31		1	1/24	M	"				14
32									
33	Maria L Matthews	1	65	F	B				
34		1	18	F	"				
35		1	2/12	M	M				1
36	Lucy G Stith. ez	1	75	M	B				
37	3 others	1	55	F	"				
38		1	32	F	"				
39		1	30	M	"				
40		1	25	F	"				
		1	23	F	"				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 41 — 41
No. of female slaves, 39 — 39
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	22	m	B				
2		1	20	m	〃				
3		1	19	m	〃				
4		1	19	m	〃				
5		1	15	m	〃				
6		1	12	F	〃				
7		1	10	F	〃				
8		1	8	F	〃				
9		1	6	F	〃				
10		1	5	m	〃				
11		1	5	m	〃				
12		1	2	m	〃				
13		1	2	m	m				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	4/12	F	〃				
16	William Stone	1	67	m	B				
17		1	63	F	〃				
18		1	46	F	〃				
19		1	38	m	〃				
20		1	38	F	〃				
21		1	26	m	〃				
22		1	25	m	〃				
23		1	20	F	〃				
24		1	18	m	〃				
25		1	16	m	〃				
26		1	14	F	〃				
27		1	4	F	〃				
28		1	1	F	〃				
29		1	10/12	F	〃				
30	Jos B Reid Empl	1	35	[illegible]	m				
31	Est of R Bland owner	1	12	[illegible]	〃				
32	Dinwiddie county	1	9	[illegible]	〃				
33		1	5	[illegible]	〃				
34		1	2/12	F	〃				
35	John B Gunn	1	11	F	B				
36	James T Pope	1	47	F	B				
37		1	32	m	〃				
38		1	27	m	〃				
39		1	26	F	〃				
40		1	22	F	〃				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	22	F	B				
2		1	17	m	〃				
3		1	13	m	〃				
4		1	13	F	〃				
5		1	11	F	m				
6		1	9	F	B				
7		1	9	F	〃				
8		1	6	F	〃				
9		1	6	m	〃				
10		1	4	F	〃				
11		1	4	m	〃				
12		1	2	m	〃				
13		1	4/12	F	〃				
14	Hired of Ruffin	1	40	m	B				
15	4	1	35	m	〃				
16	Hired of R Blanch	1	45	F	〃				
17	est. Dinwiddie Co	1	30	m	〃				
18		1	23	m	〃				
19		1	23	F	〃				
20	Also hired of A Bailey	1	23	F	〃				
21	Dinwiddie Co	1	15	m	〃				
22	Also of Robert Rae of	1	26	m	〃				8
23	Dinwiddie county William J Blanks	1	36	F	B				
24		1	12	F	m				
25		1	10	m	〃				1
26		1	8	m	〃				
27		1	4	F	〃				
28		1	1	m	〃				1
29	3 E J Oldham & Brother	1	16	m	B				
30	Richard A Hamilton	1	36	F	B				
31		1	31	F	〃				
32		1	12	F	〃				
33		1	8	F	〃				
34	1	1	5	m	〃				
35		1	1	F	〃				1
36	Elizabeth Hamilton	1	43	F	B				
37		1	22	m	〃				
38		1	16	F	〃				
39		1	14	m	〃				
40		1	16	F	〃				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 37 — 37
No. of female slaves, 43 — 43
Total slaves, 80 — 84

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 & 24 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	3	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				1
3	Daniel L Eppes	1	68	M	"				
4		1	33	F	"				
5		1	33	F	"				
6		1	23	M	"				
7		1	22	F	"				
8		1	21	M	"				
9		1	20	M	"				
10		1	20	M	M				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	17	F	B				
13		1	5	F	"				
14		1	3	M	"				
15		1	1	F	M				
16		1	1	M	B				3
17	John H Cheely	1	10	M	M				
18		1	7	F	M				
19	Chas Lind & Olivia	1	40	F	B				
20	Hamilton Pelsbury	1	10	M	"				
21		1	8	F	"				
22		1	3	M	"				
23		1	10/12	F	"				1
24	Peterson H Eppes Exr Estate of R Bland, Dec'd	1	18	F	"				1
25	Wm M Gill (Dec'd)	1	65	M	B				
26		1	65	F	"				
27		1	60	M	"				
28		1	45	M	"				
29		1	45	M	"				
30		1	36	F	"				
31		1	35	M	"				
32		1	34	F	"				
33		1	32	M	"				
34		1	28	M	"				
35		1	17	M	"				
36		1	14	M	"				
37		1	14	F	"				
38		1	9	M	"				
39		1	7	M	"				
40		1	4	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	14	M	B				
2		1	4	F	"				
3		1	1	F	"				
4		1	6/12	M	"				5
5		1	87	M	B				
6	Edwin Stinson	1	55	F	"				
7		1	50	F	"				
8		1	40	F	"				
9		1	33	F	"				
10		1	26	F	"				
11		1	24	M	"				
12		1	21	F	M				
13		1	20	M	B				
14		1	19	F	"				
15		1	17	M	"				
16		1	15	F	"				
17		1	13	M	"				
18		1	12	F	M				
19		1	9	M	M				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	6	M	"				
22		1	5	F	M				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	3	M	M				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	M	"				
27		1	1	F	"				
28		1	10/12	F	M				3
29									
30	Elizabeth A Coleman	1	60	M	B				
31		1	55	M	"				
32		1	45	F	"				
33		1	30	F	"				1
34									
35	Jos C Coleman	1	75	F					
36		1	60	M					
37		1	45	F					
38		1	37	M					
39		1	36	M					
40		1	30	F					
		1	26	F					
		1	23	F					

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	17	m	B				
2		1	14	F	"				
3		1	14	m	"				
4		1	13	m	"				
5		1	5	F	"				
6		1	4	m	"				
7		1	3	m	"				
8		1	2	F	"				
9		1	1	m	"				
10		1	1	m	"				
11		✓ 1	1	F	"				
12	Mary Perkins	1	68	m	B				
13		1	33	F	"				
14		1	25	F	"				
15		1	22	F	m				
16		1	10	m	B				
17		1	8	F	"				
18		1	7	F	"				
19		1	4	m	m				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	2	F	"				
22		✓ 1	11/12	F	"				
23	James G Perkins	1	60	F	B				
24		1	22	m	"				
25		1	20	m	"				
26		1	18	F	m				
27		✓ 1	14	F	B				
28	William R Biggs	1	60	m	B				
29		1	35	m	"				
30		1	30	F	"				
31		1	27	m	"				
32		1	22	F	"				
33		1	20	m	"				
34		1	15	m	m				
35		1	11	F	B				
36		1	7	m	"				
37		1	5	F	"				
38		1	4	m	"				
39		1	2	m	"				
40	Blind old B Blonde	1	35	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
									3
	Do	1	15	m	B				
	J. S. W. Harper (Dis)	1	50	m	m				
		1	45	F	B				
		1	33	m	m				
		1	10	F	B				
		1	5	m	"				
		1	4	F	"				
		1	2	m	m				
		✓ 1	1	m	B				2
	Edwin Fraser	1	50	F	B				
3		1	48	F	"				
		1	40	F	"				
		1	40	m	m				
		1	35	m	B				
		1	34	F	m				
		1	32	m	B				
		1	25	m	"				
		1	24	F	"				
		1	18	m	"				
		1	18	m	m				
		1	17	F	"				
3		1	16	m	B				
		1	15	m	"				
		1	14	m	"				
		1	14	m	m				
		1	12	m	"				
1		1	12	F	"				
		✓ 1	6/12	F	B				5
	John E Howard	✓ 1	66	F	B				1
	Julia H Levy	1	35	F	B				
		1	25	m	"				
		1	23	F	"				
		1	20	m	"				
		1	17	F	"				
		1	12	m	"				
		1	10	m	"				
		1	8	m	"				
		1	7	F	"				
		1	2	F	"				
		1	10/12	F	"				

Blind old B Blonde on Dinwiddie county

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 43 — 43
No. of female slaves, 37 — 37
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 & 27 **day of** aug **, 1860.** B B Wills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W Bishop Empl	1	11	F	B				
2	Jno C Griffin Dis, ows	1	5/12	M	B				1
3	Edward R Judd	1	62	M	B				
4		1	37	F	"				
5		1	37	M	"				
6		1	30	F	M				
7		1	23	M	B				
8		1	21	F	"				
9		1	19	M	"				1
10		1	16	F	"				
11		1	15	F	"				
12		1	13	M	M				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	6	M	"				
15		1	3	M	"				
16		1	1	F	"				
17	✓	1	4/12	M	"				2
18	Mary Ann Judd	1	45	F	B				
19		1	21	M	"				
20		1	19	M	"				
21	✓	1	14	M	"				1
22	Israel A Judd)	1	40	M	B				
23	James A Bishop)	1	25	M	"				
24		1	21	F	"				
25		1	18	F	"				
26	✓	1	1	F	"				
27	Abr Lind of J C Griffin	1	12	F	"				2
28	Dis owns	1	63	M	B				
29	James R Jones	1	30	F	"				
30	✓	1	16	M	M				1
31	Oliver H Meeds	1	71	M	B				
32		1	69	M	"				
33		1	68	M	"				
34		1	52	F	"				
35		1	52	M	M				
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	48	M	"				
38		1	47	M	"				
39		1	42	F	"				
40		1	32	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	30	M	B				
2		1	27	F	M				
3		1	24	F	B				
4		1	12	F	"				
5		1	10	F	"				
6		1	10	M	"				
7		1	9	M	M				
8	✓	1	6	M	B				1
9	Ellen A Meeds	1	21	F	B				
10	Martha P Bunnell	1	69	F	B				
11		1	48	F	"				
12		1	16	F	"				
13		1	13	F	"				
14	✓	1	11	F	"				1
15	George W Johnson	1	65	M	B				1
16	Henry A Short	1	38	M	B				
17		1	30	F	"				
18		1	28	F	"				
19		1	20	M	"				
20		1	16	M	"				
21		1	16	F	"				
22		1	13	M	"				
23		1	12	M	"				
24		1	12	M	"				
25		1	7	M	"				
26		1	4	M	"				
27		1	2/12	F	"				
28	✓	1	1/12	F	"				2
29	William Short	1	78	M	B				
30		1	60	F	"				
31		1	53	F	"				
32		1	48	M	"				
33		1	34	M	"				
34		1	27	M	"				
35		1	25	F	"				
36		1	23	F	"				
37		1	23	F	"				
38		1	23	M	"				
39		1	32	M	"				
40		1	15	M	"				

No. of owners, 11
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 44 44
No. of female slaves, 36 36
Total slaves, 80 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	52	F.	B				
2		1	10	M.	"				
3		1	11	F.	"				
4		1	7	F.	"				
5		1	5	M.	M				
6		1	3	M.	M				
7		1	2	M.	B				4
8	Elijah H H Blick	1	70	M	B				
9		1	65	M.	"				
10		1	60	M.	"				
11		1	60	F.	"				
12		1	52	F.	"				
13		1	50	F.	"				
14		1	42	F.	M.				
15		1	40	M.	B				
16		1	40	M.	"				
17		1	38	F.	"				
18		1	35	F.	"				
19		1	35	M.	"				
20		1	30	M.	"				
21		1	30	F.	M.				
22		1	28	M.	B				
23		1	26	M.	"				
24		1	23	M.	"				
25		1	24	M.	"				
26		1	23	M.	"				
27		1	30	M.	"				
28		1	20	M.	"				
29		1	20	M.	"				
30		1	18	M.	"				
31		1	18	F.	"				
32		1	18	F.	"				
33		1	16	F.	"				
34		1	16	F.	"				
35		1	16	F.	"				
36		1	16	M.	"				
37		1	15	M.	"				
38		1	14	M.	"				
39		1	12	M.	"				
40		1	12	M.	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	12	M.	B				
2		1	11	M.	"				
3		1	11	M.	"				
4		1	10	F.	"				
5		1	10	F.	"				
6		1	10	F.	"				
7		1	9	F.	"				
8		1	8	M.	"				
9		1	8	F.	"				
10		1	8	F.	"				
11		1	6	F.	"				
12		1	6	M.	"				
13		1	5	M.	"				
14		1	5	F.	"				
15		1	5	F.	"				
16		1	4	F.	"				
17		1	4	M.	"				
18		1	4	F.	"				
19		1	4	F.	"				
20		1	2	F.	"				
21		1	2	M.	"				
22		1	1	M.	"				
23		1	1	F.	"				
24		1	1	F.	"				2
25	Thos A Chambliss	1	65	F	B				
26		1	50	M.	"				
27		1	32	M.	"				
28		1	27	F.	"				
29		1	26	F.	"				
30		1	16	F.	"				
31		1	6	M.	"				
32		1	3	F	M				
33		1	2	F.	B				3
34	Evelina B Chambliss	1	50	Wife	B				
35		1	40	Wife	"				
36		1	22	M.	"				
37		1	16	F.	"				
38	Mary B Battle	1	23	F	B				
39		1	14	M.	M				
40		1	4	F.	M				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 40 — 40
No. of female slaves, 40 — 40
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Diana I Cheely	1	28	F	B				
2		1	10	M	"				1
3	Jas W D Cheely	1	35	F	B				
4		1	16	F	M				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	7	M	B				
7		1	3	M	M				
8	Lewis W Cheely	1	26	M	M				
9	Margaret A E Trotter	1	80	F	B				
10		1	58	F	B				
11		1	40	M	M				
12		1	35	F	"				
13		1	28	F	"				
14		1	26	M	B				
15		1	23	F	B				
16		1	22	F	M				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	16	F	"				
19		1	13	F	"				
20		1	10	M	"				
21		1	8	M	"				
22		1	7	M	"				
23		1	4	M	M				
24		1	3	M	B				
25		1	4/12	M	M				
26		1	1/12	M	B				
27	James I Lewis	1	34	F	B				
28		1	14	F	M				
29		1	12	M	"				
30		1	9	M	B				
31		1	6	M	"				
32	William I Tully	1	23	F	B				
33		1	2	M	"				
34	Martha G Epes dec'd	1	61	F	B				
35		1	48	F	"				
36		1	28	M	"				
37		1	25	F	"				
38		1	12	F	"				
39	George R Mallory	1	65	M	"				
40		1	27	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	26	F	B				
2		1	24	M	"				
3		1	13	M	"				
4		1	13	F	"				
5		1	6	F	"				
6		✓ 1	4	M	"				2
7									1
8	1 Henry A M Shorts	1	49	M	B				
9	Jas A Goodrich (Gen	1	25	F	B				
10		1	13	M	"				
11		✓ 1	12	M	"				
12	Daniel W Spencer	1	70	M	B				
13		1	70	M	"				
14		1	60	F	"				
15		1	60	F	"				
16		1	55	M	"				
17		1	50	M	"				
18		1	48	M	"				
19		1	48	M	"				
20		1	42	F	"				
21		1	35	M	"				
22		1	26	M	"				
23		1	25	M	M				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	21	M	"				
26		1	18	M	M				
27	3	1	10	F	B	✓			
28		1	10	M	"				
29		1	8	M	"				
30		1	8	M	M				
31		1	7	M	B				6
32	1	1	4	M	"				
33	James E Goodrich	1	60	M	"				
34		1	50	M	"				1
35		1	16	M	"				
36	Thomas I King	1	36	F	B				
37		1	18	M	"				
38		1	16	F	"				
39	2	1	14	M	"				2
40		1	3	M	"				
	Lewis W Reiny	1	19	F	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 48 — 48
No. of female slaves, 32 — 32
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, —
No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —
No. blind, —

No. insane, —
No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 29 30 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B. B. Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Charles B Thompson	1	36	M	B				
2		1	24	M	"				
3		1	8	M	"				
4		1	6	M	"				
5	✓	1	3	M	"				1
6	William Wallace	1	40	M	B				
7		1	23	M	"				
8		1	21	M	"				
9		1	17	M	"				
10		1	16	M	"				
11		1	13	M	"				
12		1	11	M	"				
13		1	5	M	"				
14		1	4	M	"				
15		1	2	M	"				
16	✓	1	1/12	M	M				
17	Robert M Spencer	1	48	M	B				
18	William J Thacker	1	50	M	B				
19		1	40	M	"				
20		1	27	M	"				
21		1	25	M	"				
22		1	24	M	"				
23		1	23	M	"				
24		1	20	M	"				
25		1	18	M	"				
26		1	14	M	"				
27		1	2	M	"				
28	✓	1	1/12	M	"				
29	Wm C Lee	1	41	M	B				
30		1	25	M	"				
31		1	23	M	"				
32		1	20	M	"				
33		1	18	M	"				
34		1	13	M	"				
35		1	4	M	"				
36		1	1	M	"				
37		1	4/12	M	"				
38	D J Johnson employed Lett. Hus, Gren Com	1	12	M	M				
39	Minerva J Johnson	1	3	M	B				
40	Martha Spencer already counted	1	28	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	15	M	B				
2	Timothy Deans Greenville County	1	50	M	B				
3		1	39	F	"				
4		1	4	M	"				
5	✓	1	3	M	"				1
6	Benjamin E Hawkins	1	23	M	B				
7	✓	1	16	F	"				1
8	Susan Hawkins	1	63	M	B				
9		1	56	M	"				
10		1	48	F	"				
11		1	30	M	"				
12		1	25	M	"				
13		1	23	F	"				
14		1	19	F	"				
15		1	14	M	"				
16		1	10	F	"				
17	✓	1	10	F	"				2
18	Rebecca R Jackson	1	70	F	B				
19		1	45	M	"				
20		1	40	M	"				
21		1	38	M	"				
22		1	32	F	"				
23	✓	1	9	M	"				2
24	George W, Henrietta	1	35	M	M				
25	and James A Jackson	1	32	M	B				
26	Green W Williams	1	43	F	B				
27	Hired of R M Spencer	1	64	M	B				
28	2 also hired of Wm C Lee	1	12	F	B				
29	Martin Green	1	11	M	B				2
30	Martha Lucy	1	40	F	B				
31		1	12	M	"				
32	Thomas J Davis	1	35	F	B				
33		1	34	M	"				
34		1	28	F	"				
35		1	27	F	"				
36		1	25	M	"				
37		1	23	M	"				
38		1	18	F	"				
39		1	13	F	"				
40		1	7	F	"				

No. of owners, 15 — No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39 — 39

No. of female slaves, 41 — 41

Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,

No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,

No. blind,

No. insane,

No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** Aug **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	do	1	4	M	B				
2	✓	1	9/12	F	B				
3	Also of Green H Belle	1	25	M	M				1
4	Brunswick Va. Robert M Mallory	1	44	F	B				
5		1	26	M	"				
6		1	24	M	"				
7		1	18	F	"				
8		1	16	F	"				
9		1	14	F	"				
10		1	12	F	"				
11		1	12	M	"				
12		1	11	M	"				
13		1	7	F	"				
14		1	3	M	"				
15		1	3	F	"				
16	✓	1	1	M	"				3
17	John R Kennedy	1	38	F	B				
18		1	34	M	"				
19		1	22	M	"				
20		1	22	F	"				
21		1	17	M	"				
22		1	17	F	"				
23		1	2	M	"				
24	✓	1	2	M	"				2
25	Henry & Young & 5 others	1	27	F	"				
26	Lelia King Young	1	16	M	"				1
27	Charles M Thrust	1	40	F	B				
28		1	24	F	"				
29		1	12	F	"				
30		1	10	F	"				
31		1	7	F	"				
32	✓	1	4	F	"				2
33	Catherine M Dahony & Seven Children	1	80	M	B				
34		1	65	M	"				
35		1	50	M	"				
36		1	45	M	"				
37		1	40	M	"				
38		1	38	M	"				
39		1	35	F	"				
40		1	33	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	26	F	B				
2		1	23	M	"				
3		1	22	M	"				
4		1	20	M	"				
5		1	17	F	"				
6		1	15	F	"				
7		1	15	F	"				
8		1	12	M	"				
9		1	9	F	"				
10		1	7	F	"				
11		1	6/12	F	"				
12	✓	1	6/12	F	"				4
13	Wm I Parham	1	40	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	24	M	"				
16		1	21	M	"				
17		1	20	M	"				
18		1	20	M	"				
19		1	20	M	"				
20		1	19	F	"				
21		1	17	F	"				
22		1	17	M	"				
23		1	10	F	"				
24		1	10	F	"				
25		1	8	F	"				
26		1	3	F	"				
27		1	3	F	"				
28	✓	1	1	M	"				4
29	Sina E & Ella E Bonner	1	65	M	B				
30		1	38	F	M				
31		1	28	F	B				
32		1	22	M	"				
33		1	19	M	"				
34		1	18	F	"				
35		1	17	F	"				
36		1	14	M	"				
37		1	4	M	"				
38		1	2	M	"				
39	✓	1	1	M	"				
40	Thomas A Greene	1	82	F	B				
		1	62	M	"				

No. of owners, 21
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 39 — 39
No. of female slaves, 41 — 41
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** Sep **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	58	F	B				
	1	42	F	"				
	1	40	M	"				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	12	F	M				
Wm M Connelly	1	84	M	M				
	1	80	F	B				
	1	36	F	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	14	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				
George W Freid	1	62	F	B				
	1	53	F	"				
	1	44	M	"				
	1	34	F	"				
	1	34	M	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	31	F	"				
	1	29	F	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	28	M	"				
	1	23	M	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	20	M	"				
	1	17	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	11	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	11	F	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	9	M	"				
	1	9	F	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	6	M	"				
	1	6	F	"				
3	1	5	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	4,	F	"				
	1	4,	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
2	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	17	M	"				
	1	17	F	"			12	
Robert A Eastleman	1	26	F	B				
	1	8	M	"				
	1	3	F	"				
John A Freid	1	80	M	B				
	1	76	F	"				
	1	60	M	"				
	1	50	F	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	5	M	"				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves, 81

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do,	1	3	F	B				
2		1	2	F	m				4
3	Jesse J Hughes (Exr, David Hay, Pltf, own	1	13	F	B				1
4	Richard F Pritchett	1	66	F	B				
5		1	53	F	"				
6		1	30	m	"				
7		1	37	m	"				
8		1	49	m	"				
9		1	49	m	"				
10		1	47	m	"				
11		1	47	m	"				
12		1	47	F	"				
13		1	42	m	"				
14		1	41	m	"				
15		1	39	m	"				
16		1	37	F	m				
17		1	35	m	B				
18		1	23	m	"				
19		1	22	F	"				
20		1	21	m	"				
21		1	19	F	"				
22		1	17	F	"				
23		1	16	m	"				
24		1	15	m	"				
25		1	12	F	"				
26		1	12	F	"				
27		1	11	m	"				
28		1	9	m	"				
29		1	7	m	"				
30		1	5	m	"				7
31	Martha L King	1	63	F	B				
32		1	60	m	"				
33		1	58	m	"				
34		1	56	m	"				
35		1	32	F	m				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	45	m	"				
38		1	38	m	"				
39		1	36	F	"				
40		1	36	F	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do,	1	33	F	m				
2		1	29	F	"				
3		1	28	m	B				
4		1	27	m	m				
5		1	25	F	B				
6		1	23	F	m				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	20	F	m				
9		1	20	m	B				
10		1	19	F	m				
11		1	18	m	B				
12		1	16	F	"				
13		1	16	F	"				
14		1	11	m	"				
15		1	9	F	"				
16		1	9	F	"				
17		1	8	F	"				
18		1	8	m	m				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	8	m	"				
21		1	6	m	m				
22		1	6	m	B				
23		1	6	m	"				
24		1	4	F					
25		1	3	m	m				
26		1	2	m	B				
27		1	6/12	F	"				
28		1	4/12	m	m				8
29									
30	Benjamin F Tucker	1	36	m	B				
31		1	19	m	m				
32		1	8	F	"				
33		1	4	m	B				
34	Frederick M Hindman	1	66	m	B				
35		1	60	F	"				
36		1	40	m	"				
37		1	38	F	"				
38		1	21	m	m				2
39	Daniel J Mays	1	55	F	B				
40		1	28	F	m				
		1	21	m	"				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 65

455

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga., **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr	1	20	m	m				
2		1	5	F	m				
3	✓	1	2	m	B				1
4	Edwin H Edmunds	1	60	F	B				
5		1	56	F	"				
6		1	54	F	"				
7		1	40	m	"				
8		1	34	m	"				
9		1	31	m	m				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	28	F	m				
12		1	28	F	B				
13		1	16	m	"				
14		1	16	m	"				
15		1	12	m	"				
16		1	11	F	m				
17		1	10	F	"				
18		1	8	F	"				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	3	F	m				
21	✓	1	8/12	F	m				
22	Dr. hire of Mr Shiels Negroes	1	65	m	B				3
23	Joseph H Harris Exr	1	15	F	m				1
24	S C Martin, Guard. own	1	66	F	B				
25	Edward B Tucker	1	63	F	"				
26		1	60	F	"				
27		1	60	F	"				
28		1	38	m	"				
29		1	31	m	"				
30		1	31	m	"				
31		1	49	m	"				
32		1	48	F	"				
33		1	46	m	"				
34		1	37	F	"				
35		1	36	m	"				
36		1	36	m	"				
37		1	34	m	"				
38		1	33	F	"				
39		1	33	F	"				
40		1	32	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Dr	1	31	F	B				
2		1	30	F	"				
3		1	30	F	"				
4		1	30	F	"				
5		1	29	F	"				
6		1	28	F	"				
7		1	29	m	"				
8		1	28	m	"				
9		1	26	m	"				
10		1	23	F	"				
11		1	23	F	"				
12		1	23	m	"				
13		1	22	F	"				
14		1	22	m	"				
15		1	22	m	"				
16		1	20	m	"				
17		1	20	F	"				
18		1	20	m	"				
19		1	20	F	"				
20		1	20	F	"				
21		1	27	m	"				
22		1	18	F	"				
23		1	18	m	"				
24		1	18	m	"				
25		1	18	m	"				
26		1	16	F	"				
27		1	16	F	"				
28		1	15	m	"				
29		1	14	m	m				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	13	F	"				
32		1	11	F	"				
33		1	10	F	"				
34		1	9	m	"				
35		1	9	m	"				
36		1	7	m	"				
37		1	7	m	"				
38		1	7	F	"				
39		1	6	F	"				
40		1	6	F	"				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 7

No. of male slaves, 56 36
No. of female slaves, 44 44
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 6 & 7 **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	7	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	5	F	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	4	F	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	3	M	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	2	F	"				
	1	1	F	"				
	1	1	M	"				
	1	10/12	M	"				
	1	6/12	F	"				
✓	1	4/12	F	"				13
John H Tucker ✓	1	22	M	B				
Maria E Tucker ✓	1	18	F	B				
Henry R Baird	1	52	M	B				
	1	52	F	"				
	1	49	M	"				
	1	42	F	"				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	35	F	"				
	1	30	F	"				
	1	25	F	M				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	21	F	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	16	F	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	13	F	"				
	1	10	F	"				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	4	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Do	1	60	F	B				
	1	35	M	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	24	M	"				
	1	22	M	"				
	1	14	F	"				
	1	6	F	"				
	1	6	M	"				4
Rebecca, Martha A, Elizabeth M, Ariadne, Indiana & Baby Short	1	59	F	B				
	1	54	M	"				
	1	51	F	"				
	1	44	F	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	24	M	"				
	1	22	F	"				
	1	17	M	"				
	1	16	M	"				
	1	13	M	"				
	1	12	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	4	M	"				
	1	3	F	"				
	1	2	M	"				
	1	6/12	F	"				3
John Clayton	1	42	M	B				
	1	40	F	"				
	1	36	M	"				
	1	32	M	"				
	1	32	F	"				
	1	30	M	"				
	1	26	M	"				
	1	18	F	"				
	1	15	M	"				
	1	10	M	"				
	1	8	F	"				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	"				3
Robert P Slate	1	10	M	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 23

No. of male slaves, 35 (35) — No. of female slaves, 45 (45) — Total slaves, 80 (80)

No. fugitives, ——— — No. manumitted, ———

No. deaf and dumb, ——— — No. blind, ———

No. insane, ——— — No. idiotic, ———

80

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert Slate	1	70	M	B				
2		1	28	m	"				
3		1	28	F	"				
4		1	16	m	"				
5		1	15	m	"				
6		1	13	m	"				
7		1	11	F	"				
8		1	9	F	"				
9		1	7	F	"				
10		1	5	F	"				
11	Lucinatus Short	1	81	F	B				
12		1	50	m	"				
13		1	41	F	"				
14		1	23	F	"				
15		1	22	m	"				
16		1	13	F	"				
17		1	11	m	"				
18		1	6	F	"				
19		1	3	m	"				
20		1	2	m	"				
21		1	3/12	m	"				
22	Nathaniel Bircheny	1	60	F	B				
23		1	43	F	"				
24		1	30	m	"				
25		1	29	F	"				
26		1	27	F	"				
27		1	21	F	"				
28		1	14	m	"				
29		1	11	F	"				
30	William E Stile	1	54	F	B				
31		1	53	m	"				
32		1	28	F	"				
33		1	12	F	"				
34		1	10	F	"				
35		1	6	m	"				
36	Frances E Greenhow	1	45	m	B				
37		1	23	m	"				
38		1	20	m	"				
39		1	15	F	"				
40		1	3/12	m	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Robert A Goodwyn	1	33	F	B				1
2	James Harrison	1	42	F	B				
3		1	16	m	m				
4		1	10	F	"				
5		1	8	F	"				
6		1	6	m	"				
7		1	1	F	M				1
8	Martha I Steed	1	50	F	B				
9		1	18	F	"				
10	2	1	17	m	"				
11		1	17	m	m				1
12	Martha E Wm Gee	1	34	F	m				
13	Mary I & A M Steed	1	27	F	B				
14		1	25	m	"				
15		1	23	m	"				
16		1	13	F	"				
17		1	11	F	"				
18		1	6	m	"				
19		1	1	m	m				
20		1	1	F	B				2
21	2 Willie Short	1	50	F	B				
22		1	33	m	"				
23		1	26	m	"				
24		1	24	m	"				
25		1	22	m	"				
26		1	22	m	"				
27		1	20	F	"				
28		1	19	F	"				
29	3	1	17	F	"				
30		1	15	F	"				
31		1	13	m	"				
32		1	11	m	"				
33		1	10	m	"				
34		1	9	F	"				
35	2	1	7	m	"				
36		1	4	F	"				2
37	Albert G Burge	1	30	m	B				
38		1	28	F	"				
39		1	15	m	"				
40	2	1	5	m	"				2

No. of owners, 14	No. of male slaves, 39 — 39	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 20	No. of female slaves, 41 — 41	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80 — 80			

38
42

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 8 & 11 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Clementina Berger	1	29	m	B				
2 Amanda Berger	1	23	F	B				
3 "	1	3	F	"				
4 James E Berger	1	13	F	m				
5 Rebecca Rawlings	1	21	m	B				
6 "	1	18	m	"				
7 "	1	17	F	"				
8 "	1	14	F	"				
9 "	1	12	F	"			1	
10 Martha R Slate	1	80	m	B				
11 "	1	64	F	"				
12 "	1	46	F	"				
13 "	1	35	m	"				
14 "	1	4	F	"			3	
15 Martha C Hawthorn	1	18	m	m				
16 Estate of R W Hawthorn	1	74	F	B				
17 "	1	45	m	"				
18 "	1	35	m	"				
19 "	1	30	m	"				
20 "	1	25	F	"				
21 "	1	24	m	"				
22 "	1	24	m	"				
23 "	1	20	F	"				
24 "	1	16	F	m				
25 "	1	14	F	B				
26 "	1	14	F	"				
27 "	1	13	F	"				
28 "	1	12	F	"				
29 "	1	8	m	"				
30 "	1	7	m	"				
31 "	1	5	m	"				
32 "	1	3	m	"				
33 "	1	1	m	m				
34 "	1	1	m	B			3	
35 Benjamin Strange	1	63	F	B				
36 "	1	35	m	"				
37 "	1	33	F	"				
38 "	1	25	m	"				
39 "	1	26	F	"				
40 "	1	17	F	"				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1 Do	1	14	m	B				
2	1	12	m	"				
3	1	10	m	"				
4	1	8	F	"				
5	1	6	m	"				
6	1	2	m	"				
7	1	1	F	"				2
8 Rebecca Sturdivant	1	70	m	B				
9	1	60	F	"				
10	1	54	F	"				
11	1	25	F	m				
12	1	13	m	B				
13	1	13	F	"				
14	1	13	F	"				
15	1	8	F	"				
16	1	7	F	"				
17	1	5	m	"				
18	1	4	m	"				
19	1	2	m	"				2
20 James W Sturdivant	1	80	F	B				
21	1	48	F	"				
22	1	40	m	"				
23	1	25	m	"				
24	1	24	F	"				
25	1	20	F	"				
26	1	18	F	"				
27	1	15	m	"				
28	1	8	F	"				
29	1	6	F	"				
30	1	3	m	"				
31	1	2	F	m				
32	1	2	m	B				2
33 A & M Sampford	1	70	m	B				
34	1	60	m	"				
35	1	42	F	"				
36	1	26	F	"				
37	1	22	m	"				
38	1	10	m	"				
39	1	7	F	m				
40	1	4	m	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 39 — 39
No. of female slaves, 41 — 41
Total slaves, 80 — 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** Sept **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	2	F	B				3
2	John Burgess	1	47	F	B				
3		1	45	M	"				
4		1	27	F	"				
5		1	25	M	"				
6		1	25	F	"				
7		1	23	F	"				
8		1	23	F	"				
9		1	21	M	"				
10		1	21	F	"				
11		1	20	M	"				
12		1	19	M	"				
13		1	15	F	"				
14		1	14	M	"				
15		1	13	F	"				
16		1	9	M	"				
17		1	9	M	"				
18		1	7	F	"				
19		1	5	M	"				
20		1	5	F	"				
21		1	5	F	"				
22		1	4	F	"				
23		1	4	F	"				
24		1	2	F	"				
25		1	2	M	"				
26		1	9/12	M	"				
27	Lucy A Hamlett	1	52	M	B				
28		1	25	M	"				
29		1	23	F	"				
30		1	2	F	"				
31	Henry T Hamlett	1	11	M	B				
32	Sally A, Sterling,	1	21	F	B				
33	Lucy E, Susan, Georg	1	20	F	"				
34	John and Jos L Hamlett	1	18	M	"				
35		1	10	F	"				
36	James Elmore	1	41	M	B				
37		1	33	M	"				
38		1	31	F	"				
39		1	29	M	"				
40		1	27	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	25	M	B				
2		1	13	F	"				
3		1	8	F	"				
4		1	5	M	"				
5		1	3	F	"				
6		1	3	M	"				
7		1	6/12	F	"				
8		1	2/12	M	"				3
9	Thomas H Eallis	1	40	M	B				
10		1	25	F	"				
11		1	1	M	"				
12	Do. Hand of R Mum	1	11	M	"				
13	night, John J Rims	1	54	M	B				
14		1	43	F	"				
15		1	43	F	"				
16		1	42	F	"				
17		1	25	F	"				
18		1	25	M	"				
19		1	24	M	"				
20		1	19	F	"				
21		1	18	F	"				
22		1	18	F	"				
23		1	17	F	"				
24		1	12	M	"				
25		1	12	M	"				
26		1	11	F	"				
27		1	8	F	"				
28		1	1	F	"				
29		1	5/12	F	"				4
30	Agnes J Trotter	1	66	F	B				
31		1	46	M	"				
32		1	46	M	"				
33		1	40	M	"				
34		1	37	F	"				
35		1	36	F	"				
36		1	36	M	"				
37		1	34	F	"				
38		1	30	M	"				
39		1	20	F	"				
40		1	20	M	M				

No. of owners, 14.
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 36 — 36
No. of female slaves, 44 — 44
Total slaves, . . 80 — 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 13 **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	19	m	B				
2		1	15	F	"				
3		1	13	m	"				
4		1	10	m	"				
5		1	8	F	"				
6		1	8	m	"				
7		1	8	m	"				
8		1	6	m	"				
9		1	6	m	"				
10		1	5	F	"				
11		1	4	m	"				
12		1	4	m	"				
13		1	3	F	"				
14		1	2	m	"			4	
15	Lucy E Trotter	1	26	F	B				
16		1	17	F	"				
17		1	16	m	"				
18		1	10	F	"				
19		1	6	F	"				
20		1	4	m	"				
21		1	7/12	m	"				
22	Peter W Hamilton	1	68	m	B				
23		1	44	m	"				
24		1	42	m	"				
25		1	42	F	"				
26		1	40	m	"				
27		1	33	m	"				
28		1	31	m	"				
29		1	28	m	"				
30		1	28	F	"				
31		1	25	F	"				
32		1	22	F	"				
33		1	21	m	"				
34		1	19	F	"				
35		1	16	F	"				
36		1	14	F	"				
37		1	13	m	"				
38		1	13	F	"				
39		1	11	m	"				
40		1	10	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	8	F	B				
2		1	7	m	"				
3		1	6	m	"				
4		1	5	F	"				
5		1	5	F	"				
6		1	2	F	"				
7		1	2	F	"				
8		1	1	F	"				
9		1	1	m	"				
10		1	3/12	F	"			4	
11	Mitchell Hamilton	1	39	m	B				
12		1	30	m	"				
13		1	30	m	"				
14		1	29	F	"				
15		1	16	m	"				
16		1	14	m	"				
17		1	13	m	"				
18		1	8	m	"				
19		1	6	m	"				
20		1	4	F	"				
21		1	6/12	m	"			2	
22	John I Pearce Jr	1	11	F	B			1	
23	William I Barrow	1	70	F	B				
24		1	52	F	"				
25		1	46	m	"				
26		1	44	m	"				
27		1	39	m	"				
28		1	23	m	"				
29		1	17	m	m				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	16	m	"				
32		1	14	F	"				
33		1	11	m	"				
34		1	8	F	"				
35		1	8	F	"				
36		1	3	m	"				
37		1	1	F	"			3	
38	Littleton Edmunds	1	40	m	B				
39		1	38	F	"				
40		1	38	F	"				

No. of owners, 6	No. of male slaves, 41 44	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 14	No. of female slaves, 36 36	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 80 81			

80

Page No. 71

458

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 13 & 14 **day of** sept **, 1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do.	1	30	F	B				
2		1	25	F	"				
3		1	18	F	"				
4		1	13	F	"				
5		1	14	M	"				
6		1	13	M	M				
7		1	9	F	M				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	7	M	"				
10		1	5	M	M				
11		1	3	M	B				
12		1	3	M	"				
13		1	2	F	"				
14		1	4/12	M	"				
15	Thos R, Hewitt &	1	36	F	M				
16	Littleton & H E Edmunds	1	6	F	B				
17		1	4	F	"				
18		1	3	F	"				
19		1	6/12	F	"				
20		1	6/12	M	"				
21	Sterlin Nebletd	1	67	F	B				
22	Saunders	1	65	M	"				
23	Edmund Singleton	1	35	F	B				
24		1	15	M	"				
25		1	8	F	"				
26	Heartwell Ogburn	1	57	F	B				
27		1	36	M	"				
28		1	26	F	"				
29		1	26	M	"				
30		1	23	M	"				
31		1	20	F	"				
32		1	12	M	M				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	5	M	M				
35	Luke Matthews	1	48	M	B				
36		1	40	M	"				
37		1	40	F	M				
38		1	36	F	B				
39		1	16	F	"				
40		1	12	F	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do.	1	11	F	B				
2		1	8	M	"				
3		1	6	M	"				
4		1	1	F	"				3
5	Mitchell Hawthorn	1	41	M	M				
6	(omitted) Josiah Beckwith	1	12	M	B				
7	Nancy E Beckwith	1	69	M	B				
8		1	66	M	"				
9		1	40	F	"				
10		1	38	F	"				
11		1	32	M	"				
12		1	30	M	"				
13		1	30	F	"				
14		1	28	F	"				
15		1	25	M	"				
16		1	23	F	M				
17		1	23	M	B				
18		1	19	F	"				
19		1	18	F	"				
20		1	18	F	"				
21		1	18	F	M				
22		1	18	F	B				
23		1	17	M	M				
24		1	19	M	B				
25		1	13	M	M				
26		1	12	F	"				
27		1	10	M	"				
28		1	9	M	"				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	6	F	M				
32		1	4	F	"				
33		4	4	M	B				
34		1	2	F	"				
35		1	1	F	"				
36		1	1	F	"				
37		1	1	F	M				7
38	G W Collier Exp Nancy Lambert Exr	1	12	M	B				1
39	Henry I Montgomery	1	62	M	B				
40	Harriett R Montgomery	1	54	F	"				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 35 — 36
No. of female slaves, 46 — 44
Total slaves, . . 81 — 80

No. fugitives, _____

No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____

No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Ga, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	[illegible]	1	42	M	B				
2		1	38	M	"				
3		1	35	M	"				
4		1	33	F	"				
5		1	30	M	"				
6		1	28	F	"				
7		1	25	F	"				
8		1	24	F	"				
9		1	22	F	"				
10		1	22	M	"				
11		1	18	M	"				
12		1	17	M	"				
13		1	17	M	"				
14		1	16	M	"				
15		1	13	F	"				
16		1	11	F	"				
17		1	13	F	"				
18		1	11	M	"				
19		1	11	F	"				
20		1	10	F	"				
21		1	10	F	M				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	7	M	"				
24		1	5	F	"				
25		1	5	M	"				
26		1	4	M	"				
27		1	4	F	"				
28		1	4	M	"				
29		1	4	M	"				
30		1	4	F	"				
31		1	3	F	"				
32		1	2	F	"				
33		1	2	F	"				
34		1	1	F	"				
35		1	9/12	M	"				
36		1	9/12	M	"				
37		1	6/12	F	"				
38		1	4/12	M	"				
39		1	2/12	M	"				
40	John H Smith	1	42	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	F	B				
2		1	9	F	"				
3		1	7	M	"				
4		1	4	F	"				
5	✓	1	1	M	"				1
6	Martha Ogburn	1	73	F	B				
7		1	31	F	"				
8		1	10	M	"				
9		1	3	M	"				
10		1	3	F	"				
11	✓	1	11/12	F	"				1
12	Thos G W Johnson	1	53	F	B				
13		1	34	F	"				
14		1	11	F	"				
15		1	7	M	"				
16		1	4	F	"				
17	✓	1	1	F	M				2
18	Peby & Nancy McKenzy	1	60	M	B				1
19	Jackson Abernethy	1	65	F	B				
20	✓	1	35	M	"				1
21	Mary J Connelly	1	21	M	"				
22	✓	1	17	F	M				1
23	Susan F Jennings	1	60	M	B				2
24		1	54	F	M				
25		1	24	F	"				
26		1	4	F	"				
27		1	3	M	"				
28	✓	1	1/12	M	"				1
29	Wm G Abernethy	1	56	M	B				
30		1	46	F	"				
31		1	23	F	"				
32		1	17	F	"				
33		1	12	M	"				
34	✓	1	2	M	"				2
35	Elizabeth Mims	1	84	M	B				
36		1	42	F	"				
37		1	22	M	"				
38		1	20	F	"				
39		1	17	F	"				
40		1	13	F	"				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, —

No. manumitted, —

No. deaf and dumb, —

No. blind, —

No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
30																		
31																		
32																		
33																		
34																		
35																		
36																		
37																		
38																		
39																		
40																		

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, _____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

158
6
164

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** B B Mather **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mason Scriggin	1	41	M	B				
2		1	33	F	"				
3		1	30	Mo	"				
4		1	30	M	"				
5		1	23	F	"				
6		1	21	Mo	"				
7		1	19	Mo	"				
8		1	17	Mo	"				
9		1	15	F	"				
10		1	15	F	"				
11		1	13	Mo	"				
12		1	11	F	"				
13		1	11	F	"				
14		1	10	F	"				
15		1	9	F	"				
16		1	5	Mo	"				
17		1	7	F	"				
18		1	6	Mo	"				
19		1	6	Mo	"				
20		1	6	Mo	"				
21		1	6	Mo	"				
22		1	3	F	"				
23		1	1	Mo	"				
24		1	3/12	Mo	"				
25		1	1/12	F	"				
26	Mary Moore	1	38	Mo	B				
27		1	18	Mo	"				
28		1	14	F	Mo				
29	Isbet Griffin	1	54	F	B				
30		1	34	F	"				
31		1	36	Mo	"				
32		1	30	F	"				
33		1	34	Mo	"				
34		1	26	F	"				
35		1	22	F	"				
36		1	20	Mo	"				
37		1	16	F	"				
38		1	13	Mo	Mo				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	10	Mo	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Do	1	30	F	B				
		1	18	Mo	"				
		1	16	Mo	"				
		1	15	Mo	"				
		1	12	F	"				
		1	10	F	"				
		1	3/12	Mo	"				
		1	2/12	F	"				3
	Nancy G Griffin	1	30	Mo	B				
		1	48	F	"				
		1	48	F	"				
		1	32	Mo	"				
		1	26	Mo	"				
		1	21	F	"				
		1	22	Mo	"				
		1	21	Mo	"				
		1	15	F	"				
		1	15	F	"				
		1	16	Mo	"				
		1	14	Mo	"				
		1	12	Mo	"				
		1	8	F	"				
		1	8	F	"				
		1	7	F	"				
		1	6	Mo	"				
3		1	3	Mo	"				
		1	20	F	"				3
	Smith Harrison	1	42	F	"				
		1	40	Mo	"				
		1	37	Mo	"				
		1	35	F	Mo				
		1	14	Mo	B				
		1	12	Mo	"				
		1	10	F	"				
		1	10	Mo	"				
		1	8	F	"				
		1	8	Mo	"				
		1	5	F	"				
		1	4	F	"				2
	Jane F Turbiville	1	52	F	Mo				

No. of owners, 3	No. of male slaves, 27	39	No. fugitives,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,
No. of houses, 11	No. of female slaves, 41	41	No. manumitted,	No. blind,	No. idiotic,
	Total slaves, 68	80			

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in St Andrews Parish **in the County of** Brunswick **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 19 20 **day of** Sept, **1860.** B B Wilkes **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	23	M	B				
2	Samuel L Kelly	1	50	M	B				
3	"	1	43	F	"				
4		1	35	M	"				
5		1	35	F	"				
6		1	27	F	"				
7		1	20	M	"				
8		1	18	M	"				
9		1	16	F	"				
10		1	14	F	"				
11		1	11	F	"				
12		1	10	M	"				
13		1	8	F	"				
14		1	5	M	"				
15		1	4	F	"				
16	"	1	2	F	"				3
17	Rebecca Edwards	1	57	M	B				
18		1	22	F	"				
19		1	15	F	"				
20		1	6	F	"				9
21	Wm H Vaughan	1	50	F	B				
22		1	30	M	"				
23		1	26	F	"				
24		1	23	F	"				
25		1	4	M	M				
26	"	1	2	F	B				2
27	Margaret F Cheely	1	70	F	B				1
28	Wm A Seggin	1	30	F	B				1
29	Mary A E Ellis	1	46	M	B				1
30	Emily Wilcox Emp W J Black, P13, Bx	1	18	M	M				1
31	Manfield Mills	1	35	F	B				
32		1	16	F	M				
33		1	13	F	B				
34		1	10	M	"				1
35	Richard H Sharp	1	51	M	B				
36		1	30	M	"				
37		1	35	M	"				
38		1	29	F	"				
39		1	28	F	"				
40		1	24	M	"				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Do	1	24	F	B				
2		1	19	F	"				
3		1	17	M	"				
4		1	15	F	"				
5		1	14	M	"				
6		1	12	M	"				
7		1	11	F	"				
8		1	10	M	"				
9		1	8	M	"				
10		1	7	F	M				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	4	M	"				
13		1	4	M	"				
14		1	2	F	"				
15		1	2	F	"				
16		1	2	F	"				
17		1	3/12	M	"				4
18	Litleton Edmunds Employer. Mary H Evans, Dressmaker, Before omitted	1	40	F	M				
19		1	10	F	M				
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 26 — 26
No. of female slaves, 33 — 33
Total slaves, 59 — 59

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

59

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in in the County of Buchanan State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July, 1860. E. S. Counts Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Mullins	1	40	f	B				
2		1	39	m	B				
3		1	30	f	M				
4		1	25	f	M				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	18	f	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	12	f	B				
9		1	12	f	B				
10		1	10	f	B				
11		1	8	f	B				
12		1	8	M	M				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	6	f	B				
15		1	5	M	M				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	4	f	B				
18		1	2	f	M				
19		1	1	f	B				
20		1	2/12	M	B				
21		1	3/12	M	B				
22		1	3/12	M	M				21
23	James Colley	1	14	f	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25	Milton Ward	1	48	M	B				
26		1	42	f	B				
27		1	22	f	B				
28		1	18	f	B				
29		1	15	f	B.				
30		1	2	M	M				1
31									
32	This day E S Counts assistant Marshal of Buchannan county State of								
33	Virginia Personally appeard before the undersign a justice of the peace								
34	in and for the county of Russell t state of Virginia. and made								
35	oath that this Book is made according to his oath & instructions								
36	to the best of his Knowledge & Belief given under my hand								
37	This 14 the day of sept 1860								
38	Thos H Lynch J P								
39									
40									

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 3 — No. of male slaves, 11 5 — No. of female slaves, 19 — Total slaves, 30 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____, **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____, **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

462

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** H Moseley **Ass't Marshal**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	H Moseley	1	55	M	B				9
2		1	53	M	B				
3		1	48	F	B				
4		1	36	F	B				
5		1	34	M	M				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	29	M	B				
8		1	28	M	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	26	F	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	24	F	M				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	20	F	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	14	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	12	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	10	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	9	M	B				
25		1	63	F	B				
26		1	41	M	B				
27		1	24	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	7	F	M				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	6	F	M				
36		1	5	F	B				
37		1	4	F	M				
38		1	4	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	3	M	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	3	M	M				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	2	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B				
12		1	49	M	B				
13		1	34	F	M				
14		1	25	M	B				
15	Robert D Moseley	1	16	M	B				
16	Alfred S Moseley	1	25	F	B				
17		1	20	M	B				
18		1	12	M	B				
19	Jaccuell Jones	1	23	M	B				
20		1	45	F	B				
21		1	38	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				
23	James Jones	1	80	M	B				
24		1	70	M	B				
25		1	60	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	35	M	M				
29		1	70	F	B				
30		1	40	F	B				
31		1	30	F	M				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	6	F	M				
34		1	2	M	B				
35		1	11/12	M	B				
36	Margaret Jones	1	14	M	M				
37		1	12	F	M				
38	William Lewis	1	18	M	B				
39		1	50	F	B				
40	Joseph Fitzgerald	1	61	F	M				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** June, **1860.** H Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James Stewart	1	40	M	B				3
2	" "	1	30	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	20	F	M				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	14	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	9	M	B				
11		1	7	F	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	3	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18	Benj Morris	1	36	F	M				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22	William P Oliver	1	40	M	B				2
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	27	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	19	F	M				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	14	M	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	12	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	1	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj W. Moseley	1	65	M	B				3
2		1	55	F	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	27	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	16	F	M				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	27	M	B				
9		1	20	M	M				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	16	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13	Wm P Moseley	1	66	F	B				6
14		1	56	F	B				
15		1	52	M	B				
16		1	32	F	B				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	29	M	B				
19		1	29	M	B				
20		1	24	M	B				
21		1	23	F	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	24	M	M				
26		1	19	M	M				
27		1	17	F	M				
28		1	23	F	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	6	F	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	4	F	M				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	2	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 34
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 101 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **, 1860.** A K Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	Ms						1	35	M	Ms				
2		1	2	F	Ms						1	40	F	Ms				
3		1	5/12	M	Ms						1	11	F	Ms				
4		1	1/12	M	Ms						1	35	F	Ms				
5	D W Moseley	1	55	M	Ms				2		1	35	F	Ms				
6		1	30	M	Ms						1	30	F	Ms				
7		1	28	M	Ms						1	30	F	Ms				
8		1	21	M	Ms						1	14	F	Ms				
9		1	25	F	Ms						1	6	F	Ms				
10		1	21	M	Ms						1	4	F	Ms				
11		1	20	F	Ms						1	13	F	Ms				
12		1	19	F	M						1	8	F	Ms				
13		1	15	M	Ms						1	4	F	Ms				
14		1	10	M	M						1	8	M	Ms				
15		1	8	M	M						1	1	F	Ms				
16		1	7	F	Ms						1	25	F	Ms				
17		1	6	F	Ms						1	40	F	Ms				
18		1	4	F	Ms						1	90	F	Ms				
19		1	6	F	Ms						1	30	F	Ms				
20		1	2	F	Ms						1	55	M	Ms				
21		1	5/12	F	Ms						1	17	M	Ms				
22		1	40	F	Ms					Benj S Morris	1	55	M	Ms				4
23		1	8	F	Ms						1	50	M	Ms				
24		1	5	F	Ms						1	16	M	Ms				
25	John Morris	1	65	M	Ms				5		1	23	M	Ms				
26		1	60	F	Ms						1	50	F	Ms				
27		1	50	M	Ms						1	40	F	Ms				
28		1	48	M	Ms						1	35	F	Ms				
29		1	40	M	Ms						1	18	F	Ms				
30		1	35	M	Ms						1	19	F	Ms				
31		1	20	M	Ms						1	7	F	Ms				
32		1	18	M	Ms						1	30	F	Ms				
33		1	16	M	Ms						1	17	F	Ms				
34		1	15	M	Ms						1	13	M	Ms				
35		1	13	M	Ms					Wm B Jones	1	45	M	Ms				5
36		1	13	M	Ms						1	40	M	Ms				
37		1	26	M	Ms						1	32	M	Ms				
38		1	26	M	Ms						1	30	M	M				
39		1	45	M	Ms						1	28	M	Ms				
40		1	3	F	Ms						1	90	M	Ms				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June, **1860.** Samuel Morey **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	17	M	B				
3		1	14	M	B				
4		1	61	F	B				
5		1	40	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	15	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	5	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	7	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	Eliza Stinson	1	60	F	B				1
20		1	37	M	B				
21		1	25	M	B				
22	"	1	20	F	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	5	M	B				
25	Wm S Ellis	1	60	M	M				6
26		1	60	F	M				
27		1	41	M	M				
28		1	39	M	M				
29		1	32	M	M				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	19	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	36	F	B				
36		1	20	F	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	15	M	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	12	M	B					1
	1	10	M	B					2
	1	8	F	B					3
	1	48	F	B					4
	1	29	F	B					5
	1	25	F	M					6
	1	8	F	B					7
	1	19	M	B					8
	1	17	F	B					9
	1	16	F	B					10
	1	14	F	B					11
	1	13	F	B					12
	1	12	F	B					13
	1	10	F	B					14
	1	8	F	B					15
	1	7	F	B					16
	1	24	M	B					17
	1	20	M	B					18
	1	35	M	B					19
	1	6	M	B					20
	1	6	M	B					21
	1	6	M	B					22
	1	6	M	B					23
	1	6	M	B					24
	1	4	M	B					25
	1	3	F	B					26
	1	3	M	B					27
	1	2	F	B					28
	1	1	M	B					29
	1	1	F	B					30
I L Twyman	1	60	M	B				5	31
	1	31	M	B					32
	1	40	M	B					33
	1	36	M	M					34
	1	22	M	B					35
	1	34	F	B					36
	1	28	F	B					37
	1	27	F	B					38
	1	50	F	B					39
	1	14	M	B					40
	1	13	M	B					

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** A K Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
F A Austin	1	40	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	60	M	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	~~1~~	~~78~~	F	M				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
G B Austin	1	50	F	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	13	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	M	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
Sarah McFadden	1	20	M	M				
	1	15	M	M				
Mary Miller	1	45	M	B				2
	1	28	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	7	F	M				
Jacob Garrett	1	55	F	B				1
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				
Docia G Patteson	1	76	M	B				2
	1	48	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
Patsey Garrett	1	45	M	B				1
	1	14	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
J K Johnson	1	46	M	B				4
	1	46	F	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 10 — No. of female slaves, 44 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June, **1860.** Hamlet Mosely **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	34	F	B				
2		1	38	M	M				
3		1	24	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16	S D Pattison	1	20	F	B				
17		1	1	F	B				
18	S S Reynolds	1	45	F	B			1	
19	Mary G Spencer	1	20	F	B				
20	Indya Terry	1	30	M	B				
21	William Terry	1	50	M	B				
22		1	26	F.	B				
23	A D Abrahams	1	50	F	B			5	
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	45	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	37	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	27	M	B				
31		1	27	M	B				
32		1	27	F	B				
33		1	27	F	B				
34		1	17	F	B				
35		1	15	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37	Mary S Branch	1	20	F	M			1	
38		1	19	F	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	9	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	35	M	B				
5		1	1	M	M				
6		1	3/12	F	B				
7	Nicholas Mills	1	55	M	B				9
8		1	45	M	B				
9		1	28	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	19	M	B				
12		1	16	M	B				
13		1	45	M	B				
14		1	16	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	35	M	B				
18		1	25	M	M				
19		1	50	F.	M				
20		1	28	F.	B				
21		1	18	F	B				
22		1	40	F	B				
23		1	19	F	B				
24		1	20	F	M				
25		1	50	F	B				
26		1	70	F	B				
27		1	30	F	B				
28		1	44	F	B				
29		1	28	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	10	M	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	3	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** J K Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B						1	47	F	B				
2		1	1	M	B						1	35	M	M				
3		1	1	M	B						1	17	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B						1	9	M	B				
5		1	8	F	B					William M. Woods	1	84	F	B				12
6		1	1	F	B						1	68	M	B				
7		1	10	F	B						1	66	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B						1	41	M	B				
9		1	4	F	M						1	36	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B						1	28	F	B				
11		1	1	F	B						1	19	M	B				
12	John Hurley	1	65	M	B				10		1	18	M	B				
13		1	45	F	B						1	32	F	M				
14		1	28	M	B						1	9	F	B				
15		1	22	F	B						1	9	F	B				
16		1	37	M	B						1	6	F	B				
17.		1	26	F	B						1	3	M	B				
18		1	30	M	B						1	36	M	B				
19		1	24	F	B						1	9	M	B				
20		1	2	F	B						1	6	M	B				
21		1	7	F	B						1	68	M	B				
22		1	28	F	B						1	68	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B						1	50	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B						1	42	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B						1	3	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B						1	2	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B						1	35	M	B				
28		1	20	F	B						1	60	M	B				
29		1	2	F	B						1	50	M	B				
30		1	40	M	B						1	45	M	B				
31		1	37	M	B						1	60	M	B				
32		1	11	F	B						1	45	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B						1	30	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B						1	21	M	B				
35		1	5	F	B						1	55	F	B				
36		1	6	M	B						1	11	F	B				
37		1	4	M	B						1	9	M	B				
38		1	21	M	M						1	6	F	B				
39		1	85	F	B						1	6	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B						1	4	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 22 — No. of female slaves, 41 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 60

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** A K Bruce Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	1	F	B				
4		1	38	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	4	M	B				
9		1	1	F	B				
10		1	32	F	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	47	F	B				
19		1	46	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	66	F	B				
22	Littlebury M. Powell	1	45	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	4	M	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	David Patteson	1	75	M	B				8
27		1	65	F	B				
28		1	48	M	B				
29		1	43	F	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	8	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	57	M	B				
37		1	37	M	B				
38		1	41	F	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	F	B				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	5	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	38	F	B				
6		1	38	M	M				
7		1	18	M	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	11	M	B				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	3	F	B				
15		1	46	F	B				
16		1	9	F	B				
17		1	6	M	B				
18		1	44	M	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	34	M	B				
21		1	4	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	33	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	29	F	B				
32		1	7	M	B				
33		1	6	F	B				
34		1	2	F	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38	Benj H. Ague	1	45	F	B				1
39		1	14	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of male slaves, 32 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 9 — No. of female slaves, 48 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves, 80

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **, 1860.** G P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	M	Mu				
2	Charles L Patteson	1	5	F	Mu				
3	Polly W Roberts	1	62	F	Mu				2
4		1	50	M	Mu				
5		1	28	F	Mu				
6		1	22	F	Mu				
7		1	8	M	M				
8		1	49	F	Mu				
9		1	59	M	Mu				
10		1	36	F	Mu				
11		1	33	M	Mu				
12		1	22	M	Mu				
13		1	11	M	Mu				
14		1	9	M	Mu				
15		1	3	M	Mu				
16		1	1	F	Mu				
17		1	5/12	F	Mu				
18		1	88	F	Mu				
19	John S Davis	1	55	F	Mu				2
20		1	27	M	Mu				
21		1	27	F	Mu				
22		1	10	F	Mu				
23		1	7	F	Mu				
24		1	4	M	Mu				
25		1	5/12	F	Mu				
26	R S Watts	1	80	F	Mu				1
27	Henry Miles	1	40	F	Mu				1
28		1	14	M	Mu				
29	John C Fitz	1	38	F	Mu				1
30		1	16	M	Mu				
31		1	13	F	Mu				
32		1	11	F	Mu				
33		1	8	F	Mu				
34		1	6	F	Mu				
35		1	4	F	Mu				
36		1	2	F	Mu				
37		1	18	M	Mu				
38	John L Patteson	1	54	F	Mu				1
39		1	52	M	Mu				
40		1	30	F	Mu				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	Mu				
2		1	16	F	Mu				
3		1	14	M	Mu				
4		1	7	M	Mu				
5		1	5	F	Mu				
6		1	2	M	Mu				
7		1	1	F	Mu				
8	N B Tapscott	1	50	F	Mu				1
9	Nancy P Wilkerson	1	50	M	Mu				3
10		1	41	F	Mu				
11		1	25	M	Mu				
12		1	23	F	Mu				
13		1	21	M	M				
14		1	19	M	Mu				
15		1	17	F	Mu				
16		1	14	M	Mu				
17		1	12	F	Mu				
18		1	8	F	Mu				
19		1	4	F	Mu				
20		1	1	M	Mu				
21		1	4	F	Mu				
22		1	1	M	Mu				
23		1	2	F	Mu				
24	Jane C Davis	1	14	M	Mu				1
25	P R Patteson	1	35	F	Mu				4
26	Jessie C Cuews	1	22	M	Mu				
27	Wm Shepard	1	50	M	Mu				1
28		1	50	M	Mu				
29		1	47	F	Mu				
30		1	42	F	M				
31		1	27	F	M				
32		1	17	F	Mu				
33		1	14	F	M				
34		1	14	F	Mu				
35		1	8	F	M				
36		1	8	M	Mu				
37		1	6	F	Mu				
38		1	5	F	Mu				
39		1	5	M	Mu				
40		1	4	M	Mu				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 32
No. of female slaves, 48
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **, 1860.** G P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1/12	M	B				
2	Mary Sanders	1	22	F	B				2
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	17	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	80	M	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11	Nancy G Gibson	1	22	M	B				1
12		1	23	F	B				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	70	M	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18	Betsey Jones	1	68	F	B				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	24	F	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26	Morris Sanders	1	40	F	B				1
27		1	17	M	B				
28	John Eldridge	1	48	M	B				1
29		1	38	M	B				
30		1	15	F	M				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	14	M	B				
33	George W Nixon	1	51	M	B				5
34		1	46	F	B				
35		1	31	F	M				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	35	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	28	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	17	F	M				
3		1	15	F	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	15	M	B				
8		1	14	M	M				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	13	M	M				
11		1	5	M	M				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	1	M	B				
14	Joseph Roberson	1	10	M	B				
15	John Spencer	1	40	M	M				1
16		1	11	F	B				
17	Sallie W Neighbours	1	40	M	B				2
18		1	37	F	B				
19		1	31	M	B				
20		1	30	M	B				
21		1	25	M	M				
22		1	19	F	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	16	F	B				
25		1	14	F	B				
26		1	12	F	M				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	10	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	7	F	B				
32		1	2/12	M	B				
33		1	3/12	F	B				
34	Jane Taylor	1	20	F	M				1
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	5	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	3	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 10
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 40
No. of female slaves, 40
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** June **, 1860.** G P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2	John A Gaugh	1	50	M	B				
3	Susan Childress	1	40	F	B				1
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	3	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	90	M	B				
8	Walter Garrett	1	30	F	B				1
9		1	30	M	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11	Jordan Saylor	1	35	M	B				1
12		1	24	F	B				
13		1	10	F	B				
14	Eliza B Haskins	1	70	F	B				3
15		1	60	M	B				
16		1	50	F	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	9	F	B				
20		1	6	M	B				
21		1	4	F	B				
22		1	2	F	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32	Wm D Agee	1	1	M	M				1
33		1	21	F	B				
34	Edmond S Tindall	1	60	M	B				3
35		1	45	M	M				
36		1	40	F	B				
37		1	18	M	B				
38		1	18	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	16	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	F	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	5/12	M	B				
4	John W L Tindall	1	53	M	B				3
5		1	46	F	B				
6		1	36	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	22	F	B				
9		1	20	M	B				
10		1	15	F	B				
11		1	5	M	B				
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	2	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				
16	John G Gaugh	1	70	M	B				2
17		1	47	F	B				
18		1	37	F	B				
19		1	37	F	M				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	28	M	M				
23		1	20	M	B				
24		1	18	M	M				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	20	F	M				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	12	F	B				
29		1	12	F	M				
30		1	13	F	M				
31		1	12	F	M				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	9	F	B				
37		1	10	F	M				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** G P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	F	Bs				
2		1	3	F	Bs				
3		1	1	M	Bs				
4		1	5	M	M				
5		1	7	F	Bs				
6		1	4	F	Bs				
7		1	6	M	Bs				
8		1	1	F	Bs				
9		1	4	F	Bs				
10		1	1	F	Bs				
11		1	1	F	Bs				
12	John P Runnent	1	21	F	Bs				1
13		1	8	M	M				
14		1	6	M	Bs				
15		1	3	F	M				
16		1	1	M	Bs				
17	Adam P Hooker	1	10	F	Bs				
18	George Hooker	1	60	M	Bs				4
19		1	60	M	Bs				
20		1	50	M	Bs				
21		1	45	M	Bs				
22		1	45	M	Bs				
23		1	50	M	Bs				
24		1	40	M	Bs				
25		1	45	M	Bs				
26		1	24	M	Bs				
27		1	22	M	Bs				
28		1	15	M	Bs				
29		1	11	M	Bs				
30		1	9	M	Bs				
31		1	5	M	Bs				
32		1	35	F	Bs				
33		1	2	F	Bs				
34		1	18	F	M				
35		1	1	M	M				
36		1	50	F	M				
37		1	9	F	Bs				
38	Edmond Glover	1	57	M	Bs				6
39		1	29	M	Bs				
40		1	26	F	Bs				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	F	Bs				
2		1	26	M	Bs				
3		1	25	F	Bs				
4		1	24	F	Bs				
5		1	21	M	Bs				
6		1	19	F	Bs				
7		1	18	M	Bs				1
8		1	17	M	Bs				
9		1	17	M	Bs				
10		1	16	M	Bs				
11		1	11	F	Bs				
12		1	14	M	Bs				
13		1	13	M	Bs				
14		1	11	F	Bs				
15		1	9	F	Bs				
16		1	9	F	Bs				
17		1	9	F	Bs				
18		1	8	F	Bs				
19		1	7	M	Bs				
20		1	6	M	Bs				
21		1	6	M	Bs				
22		1	5	F	Bs				
23		1	4	F	Bs				
24		1	3	M	Bs				
25		1	3	F	Bs				
26		1	2	F	Bs				
27		1	2	M	Bs				
28		1	2	M	Bs				
29		1	1	M	Bs				
30		1	1	F	Bs				
31		1	1	F	Bs				
32		1	3/12	M	Bs				
33	Wm E Glover	1	26	M	Bs				
34		1	17	M	Bs				
35		1	31	F	M				
36		1	11	M	M				
37		1	16	F	M				
38		1	8	M	M				
39		1	4	F	M				
40		1	5	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** J P Mosebey **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	Mu				
	1	2	F	Mu				
	1	3/12	F	Mu				
	1	6	Mu	Mu				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
Wm Gough	1	70	Mu	B				3
	1	60	Mu	B				
	1	55	Mu	B				
	1	45	Mu	B				
	1	34	Mu	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	13	Mu	B				
Martha E Carter	1	40	Mu	B				1
Charles L Christian	1	63	Mu	B				10
	1	50	Mu	B				
	1	50	Mu	B				
	1	45	Mu	B				
	1	40	Mu	B				
	1	35	Mu	B				
	1	34	Mu	B				
	1	33	Mu	B				
	1	32	Mu	B				
	1	31	Mu	B				
	1	80	Mu	B				
	1	29	Mu	B				
	1	28	Mu	B				
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	26	Mu	B				
	1	25	Mu	B				
	1	24	Mu	B				
	1	23	Mu	B				
	1	22	Mu	B				
	1	25	Mu	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	27	Mu	B				
	1	37	Mu	B				
	1	18	Mu	B				
	1	17	Mu	B				
	1	18	Mu	B				
	1	15	Mu	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	4	Mu	B				
	1	7	Mu	B				
	1	35	F	B			insane	
	1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	10	~~F~~	B				
	1	12	Mu	B				
	1	14	Mu	B				
	1	5	Mu	B				
	1	6	Mu	B				
	1	4	Mu	B				
	1	~~4~~	Mu	B				
	1	3	Mu	B				
	1	~~4~~	Mu	B				

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 54 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 96 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, 1 — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 13

468

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** J P Thrasher **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	Mu				
2		1	2	F	Mu				
3		1	3/12	F	Mu				
4		1	6	Fe	Mu				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	3	Fe	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	51	F	B				
9		1	70	F	B				
10		1	35	F	B				
11		1	34	F	B				
12	Wm Gough	1	76	Fe	B		3		
13		1	60	Fe	B				
14		1	55	Fe	B				
15		1	45	Fe	B				
16		1	34	Fe	B				
17		1	14	Fe	B				
18		1	13	Fe	B				
19	Martha E Carter	1	40	Fe	B		1		
20	Charles L Christian	1	63	Fe	B		10		
21		1	50	Fe	B				
22		1	50	Fe	B				
23		1	45	Fe	B				
24		1	40	Fe	B				
25		1	35	Fe	B				
26		1	34	Fe	B				
27		1	33	Fe	B				
28		1	32	Fe	B				
29		1	31	Fe	B				
30		1	80	Fe	B				
31		1	29	Fe	B				
32		1	28	Fe	B				
33		1	27	Fe	B				
34		1	27	Fe	B				
35		1	26	Fe	B				
36		1	25	Fe	B				
37		1	24	Fe	B				
38		1	23	Fe	B				
39		1	22	Fe	B				
40		1	25	Fe	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	27	Fe	B					1
	1	27	Fe	B					2
	1	27	Fe	B					3
	1	27	Fe	B					4
	1	37	Fe	B					5
	1	18	Fe	B					6
	1	17	Fe	B					7
	1	18	Fe	B					8
	1	15	Fe	B					9
	1	14	Fe	B					10
	1	12	Fe	B					11
	1	12	Fe	B					12
	1	12	Fe	B					13
	1	4	Fe	B					14
	1	7	Fe	B					15
	1	35	F	B			insane		16
	1	18	F	B					17
	1	30	F	B					18
	1	25	F	B					19
	1	16	F	B					20
	1	17	F	B					21
	1	13	F	B					22
	1	7	F	B					23
	1	8	F	B					24
	1	9	F	B					25
	1	10	F	B					26
	1	30	F	B					27
	1	32	F	B					28
	1	9	F	B					29
	1	10	F	B					30
	1	5	F	B					31
	1	10	~~F~~	B					32
	1	12	Fe	B					33
	1	14	Fe	B					34
	1	5	Fe	B					35
	1	6	Fe	B					36
	1	4	Fe	B					37
	1	~~2~~ 4	Fe	B					38
	1	3	Fe	B					39
	1	~~1~~ 4	Fe	B					40

No. of owners, 3 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 54 — No. of female slaves, ~~26~~ 25 — Total slaves . . ~~80~~ 79 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, 1 — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June, **1860.** J P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4/12	M	B				
2		1	1	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	3	F	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10	Wm M Forsythe	1	60	M	B				2
11		1	31	M	B				
12		1	35	F	M				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	17	F	B				
15		1	13	F	M				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	5	F	B				
18		1	30	M	B				11
19	Wm Hooker	1	64	M	B				
20		1	64	F	B				
21		1	60	M	M				
22		1	46	M	B				
23		1	50	M	B				
24		1	32	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	18	M	B				
30		1	18	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	15	M	B				
33		1	15	M	B				
34		1	14	M	B				
35		1	13	M	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	2	M	M				
5		1	6/12	M	B				
6		1	2/12	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	38	F	B				
9		1	28	F	B				
10		1	25	F	B				
11		1	22	F	B				
12		1	22	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	14	F	M				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	12	F	M				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	8	F	B				
19		1	7	F	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	1	F	B				
23		1	2/12	F	B				
24	Chapman Glover	1	70	M	B				12
25		1	65	M	B				
26		1	59	M	B				
27		1	55	M	B				
28		1	47	F	B				
29		1	55	F	B				
30		1	35	M	B				
31		1	35	M	B				
32		1	46	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	35	M	B				
35		1	26	M	B				
36		1	23	M	B				
37		1	23	M	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 25

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 32
Total slaves, 60

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** J P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	F	Bs				
2		1	22	F	Bs				
3		1	20	F	Bs				
4		1	10	F	Bs				
5		1	10	F	Bs				
6		1	10	M	Bs				
7		1	8	F	Bs				
8		1	8	F	Bs				
9		1	6	M	Bs				
10		1	2	F	Bs				
11		1	4	F	Bs				
12		1	6	F	Bs				
13		1	2	F	Bs				
14	Thomas H Perkins	1	82	M	Bs				20
15		1	70	M	Bs				
16		1	60	M	Bs				
17		1	55	M	Bs				
18		1	50	M	Bs				
19		1	40	M	Bs				
20		1	51	M	Bs				
21		1	24	F	Bs				
22		1	22	F	Bs				
23		1	20	F	Bs				
24		1	16	F	Bs				
25		1	14	F	Bs				
26		1	12	M	Bs				
27		1	10	M	Bs				
28		1	6	M	Bs				
29		1	5	F	Bs				
30		1	40	F	Bs				
31		1	27	M	Bs				
32		1	23	M	Bs				
33		1	16	F	Bs				
34		1	17	M	Bs				
35		1	14	F	Bs				
36		1	12	F	Bs				
37		1	9	M	Bs				
38		1	6	F	Bs				
39		1	3	M	Bs				
40		1	3	M	Bs				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	Bs				
2		1	26	M	Bs				
3		1	20	F	Bs				
4		1	16	M	Bs				
5		1	14	M	Bs				
6		1	12	F	Bs				
7		1	8	M	Bs				
8		1	6	F	Bs				
9		1	5	F	Bs				
10		1	3	F	Bs				
11		1	40	F	Bs				
12		1	25	M	Bs				
13		1	20	F	Bs				
14		1	18	F	Bs				
15		1	12	M	Bs				
16		1	10	M	Bs				
17		1	37	F	Bs				
18		1	22	F	Bs				
19		1	20	F	Bs				
20		1	18	F	Bs				
21		1	10	M	Bs				
22		1	8	M	Bs				
23		1	6	M	Bs				
24		1	1	F	Bs				
25		1	28	F	Bs				
26		1	20	M	Bs				
27		1	18	F	Bs				
28		1	12	M	Bs				
29		1	20	F	Bs				
30		1	17	M	Bs				
31		1	12	M	Bs				
32		1	6	F	Bs				
33		1	4	M	Bs				
34		1	2	M	Bs				
35		1	5	F	Bs				
36		1	3	M	Bs				
37		1	1	F	Bs				
38		1	29	M	Mo				
39		1	32	M	Bs				
40		1	39	M	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 20 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. of female slaves, 41 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **, 1860.** G P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	37	M	B				
2		1	30	F	B				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	14	M	B				
5		1	12	F	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	1	F	B				
9		1	1	M	B				
10		1	80	M	B				
11		1	75	F	B				
12		1	40	M	B				
13		1	75	M	B				
14		1	40	M	B				
15		1	35	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	26	F	B				10
18	Thomas W. Larrow	1	42	M	B				
19		1	44	F	B				
20		1	44	M	B				
21		1	37	F	B				
22		1	34	F	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	23	F	B				
25		1	21	F	B				
26		1	21	M	B				
27		1	19	F	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	15	M	B				
31		1	15	M	B				
32		1	13	F	B				
33		1	12	M	B				
34		1	13	F	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	10	M	M				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	8	M	M				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B				
2		1	6	F	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	3	M	B				
5		1	3	F	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	2	F	B				
8		1	40	M	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	18	M	B				
12		1	17	M	B				
13		1	17	M	M				
14		1	18	F	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	8	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	3/12	F	B				
19		1	2	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	7	M	M				
22		1	4	F	B				
23	Wm H Wilson	1	72	M	B				5
24		1	65	F	B				
25		1	65	F	B				
26		1	65	F	B				
27		1	55	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	26	F	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	9	F	B				
33		1	7	F	B				
34		1	3	F	B				
35		1	30	M	M				
36		1	26	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	17	M	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 40 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **, 1860.** J Phorsley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	9	m	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4	Robert Shaw	1	46	m	B				3
5		1	35	m	B				
6		1	21	m	B				
7		1	16	m	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	30	F	M				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	26	F	B				
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	2	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	16	m	B				
18	Benj Glover	1	22	F	M				
19		1	8	m	B				
20	Thomas H Wood	1	24	F	B				1
21		1	10	m	B				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	4	F	B				
24	Elizibeth C Wood	1	38	F	B				1
25		1	36	F	B				
26		1	34	m	B				
27		1	28	m	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	23	F	M				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	21	F	B				
33		1	6	m	M				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	4	m	M				
37		1	3	F	B				
38		1	2	m	B				
39		1	2	m	M				
40		1	2	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	M				
2		1	9/12	F	B				
3		1	2	m	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	1 9/12	m	B				
7	George C Walton	1	20	F	B				1
8		1	14	m	M				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	m	M				
11	John D Justis	1	30	F	B				3
12		1	6	m	B				
13		1	4	m	B				
14		1	1	m	B				
15		1	27	F	B				
16	Wm D Wise	1	70	m	M				1
17		1	25	F	m				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	16	F	B				
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	20	m	B				
22	Henry Mayson	1	70	m	B				4
23		1	28	m	B				
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	32	m	B				
26		1	14	m	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	10	m	M				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	6	m	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	9/12	m	B				
33		1	5/12	m	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	21	F	B				
37		1	45	F	B				
38		1	9	m	B				
39		1	53	F	B				
40		1	20	m	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** S. L. Mosley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Benj H. Word	1	21	m	B				2
2		1	32	m	B				
3		1	42	f	B				
4	F D. McCraw	1	60	f	m				3
5		1	56	m	B				
6		1	46	m	B				
7		1	40	f	B				
8		1	35	m	B				
9		1	44	m	B				
10		1	22	m	B				
11		1	20	m	B				
12		1	18	f	B				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	6	f	B				
18		1	4	m	B				
19		1	21	m	B				
20		1	15	f	m				
21		1	30	f	B				
22		1	12	m	B				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	9	m	B				
25		1	5	m	B				
26		1	1	m	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	14	f	B				
29		1	3	f	B				
30	Elizabeth Saunders	1	35	m	B				1
31	Robert F Smith	1	18	f	B				
32		1	2	f	m				
33		1	9/12	m	m				
34		1	11	m	m				
35		1	8	m	m				
36	John Harvey	1	56	f	B				3
37		1	36	f	m				
38		1	32	m	m				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	15	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	m	m				
2		1	12	f	B				
3		1	10	f	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	4	m	B				
6		1	2	f	B				
7	David Kyle	1	65	f	m				3
8		1	40	f	B				
9		1	35	f	B				
10		1	40	m	m				
11		1	31	m	m				
12		1	35	m	B				
13		1	18	f	m				
14		1	17	f	m				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				
17		1	13	f	m				
18		1	8	m	B				
19		1	6	f	m				
20		1	3	m	B				
21		1	9/12	m	B				
22		1	4/12	m	m				
23	John Garrett	1	58	m	B				1
24		1	32	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	12	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	9	f	B				
30	Thomas Isbell	1	60	m	B				4
31		1	50	f	m				
32		1	32	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34	M. D Spencer	1	60	f	B				6
35		1	26	f	B				
36		1	58	m	B				
37		1	42	m	B				
38		1	32	m	B				
39		1	32	m	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

No. of owners, 9 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 45 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** S. P. Moseley, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B				
2		1	28	m	B				
3		1	26	m	B				
4		1	40	m	B				
5		1	18	m	B				
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	45	F	m				
8		1	28	F	B				
9		1	27	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	22	F	m				
13		1	12	m	B				
14		1	10	m	B				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	4	m	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	7	m	m				
20		1	6	F	m				
21		1	4	m	m				
22		1	2	F	m				
23		1	1/2	m	m				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26	Sandy Holman	1	80	F	B				5
27		1	56	F	B				
28		1	48	F	B				
29		1	45	m	B				
30		1	36	F	B				
31		1	37	m	B				
32		1	32	F	B				
33		1	27	m	B				
34		1	22	F	B				
35		1	19	m	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	12	m	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	11	m	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	11	F	B				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	4	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	2	m	B				
15		1	1/2	m	B				
16		1	8	m	B				
17		1	5B	F	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19	John S. Gilliam	1	70	m	B				1
20		1	50	m	B				
21		1	35	m	B				
22		1	30	m	m				
23		1	25	m	m				
24		1	23	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	18	m	m				
28		1	18	m	B				
29		1	16	m	B				
30		1	12	m	B				
31		1	12	m	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	10	m	B				
34		1	10	m	m				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	7	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	4/12	m	m				
39		1	40	F	B				
40		1	30	F	B				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 47 — No. of female slaves, 33 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June, **1860.** J. P. Mosby. **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	32	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B			Dumb & Idiotic	
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	21	F	M				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	1/2	M	B				
Ann S Flood	1	60	M	B				2
	1	36	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Richard H Gillaspy	1	55	F	B				9
	1	50	F	B				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	37	F	M				
	1	37	F	M				
	1	37	F	M				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	F	M				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	M				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	2	F	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	50	M	M				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	30	M	M				
	1	26	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1/12	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
Ann S Robertson	1	45	M	B				1
	1	19	M	M				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	26	M	M				
Elizabeth P Ivy	1	9	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, 1 — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **, 1860.** J. G. Mosely **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	m	B				
2		1	18	m	m				
3		1	15	f	B				
4		1	12	F	m				
5		1	13	f	B				
6		1	9	m	B				
7		1	9/12	f	B				
8		1	9/12	f	m				
9	Admiral B Taylor	1	35	f	B				3
10		1	32	m	B				
11		1	40	f	m				
12		1	30	f	m				
13		1	20	m	B				
14		1	19	m	B				
15		1	17	m	m				
16		1	18	f	B				
17		1	16	f	B				
18		1	15	f	B				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	2	m	m				
21		1	2	m	B				
22		1	2	m	m				
23		1	1	m	m				
24	Charles S Phelphs	1	22	f	B				2
25		1	19	f	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	4	f	m				
28		1	2	m	B				
29	Wm R Dixon	1	25	m	B				1
30		1	50	f	B				
31		1	12	f	B				
32		1	7	f	B				
33	Pinckney Johnson	1	28	f	B				1
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	4	f	B				
36		1	3/12	m	B				
37	James N Robinson	1	60	m	B				3
38		1	51	f	B				
39		1	40	f	B				
40		1	14	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	28	f	B				
4		1	17	f	B				
5		1	17	f	m				
6		1	13	f	B				
7	Wm R. Cooper	1	70	f	B				4
8		1	52	m	B				
9		1	40	m	B				
10		1	30	m	B				
11		1	28	m	B				
12		1	30	m	B				
13		1	40	f	B				
14		1	28	f	B				
15		1	7	m	B				
16		1	5	m	m				
17		1	3	f	m				
18		1	9/12	f	m				
19	Wm N Gillespie	1	42	f	B				1
20		1	22	m	B				
21		1	19	m	B				
22	Saunders Phelps	1	23	f	B				1
23		1	10	f	m				
24		1	8	f	m				
25		1	5	f	m				
26		1	2	m	B				
27	John W Slocome	1	50	m	B				1
28		1	26	f	B				
29	Thomas M Watson	1	18	f	B				1
30	Employer of	1	70	m	B				
31	~~Thomas M Watson~~	1	40	m	B				4
32	Wm R Wright	1	38	m	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	32	f	B				
35		1	30	f	B				
36		1	21	f	B				
37		1	16	f	m				
38		1	14	f	B				
39		1	25	f	m				
40		1	13	f	B				

No. of owners, 11 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July, **1860.** S. P. Hoskins **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	m	B				
2		1	11	m	B				
3		1	9	f	B				
4		1	7	f	B				
5		1	7	f	B				
6		1	5	f	m				
7		1	5	m	m				
8		1	2	f	m				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	1	m	m				
11	Thomas F. Wright-	1	46	m	B			2	
12		1	25	f	m				
13		1	20	f	m				
14		1	15	f	m				
15		1	10	m	m				
16		1	6	f	m				
17		1	3	m	m				
18		1	4	[illegible]	B				
19		1	2	m	m				
20	Charles G. Hardaman	1	2	f	m				
21		1	35	f	B			1	
22		1	18	m	m				
23		1	15	f	m				
24		1	14	f	B				
25		1	12	m	B				
26		1	10	f	[illegible]				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	7/12	m	B				
30		1	18	m	B				
31		1	11	f	B				
32	A. C. Wood	1	60	f	B			1	
33	Employer of	1	4	f	m				
34	Thomas Austin	1	56	m	B			1	
35	Samuel Robertson	1	47	f	B				
36		1	45	m	B				
37		1	31	m	B				
38		1	22	f	B				
39		1	15	f	B				
40		1	14	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	m	m				
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	8	m	m				
4		1	6	f	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	1	m	B				
8	Robert N. Moore	1	65	m	B				2
9		1	50	f	m				
10		1	45	m	m				
11		1	38	m	m				
12		1	27	m	m				
13		1	26	f	m				
14		1	24	m	B				
15		1	17	f	m				
16		1	12	m	m				
17		1	13	f	m				
18		1	13	f	m				
19		1	12	f	B				
20		1	9	f	m				
21		1	11	m	m				
22		1	6	f	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24	Nancy Cocke	1	68	f	B				1
25		1	38	f	B				
26		1	4	f	m				
27		1	2	m	m				
28		1	7/12	m	m				
29	Martha Moore	1	60	m	B				5
30		1	75	m	m				
31		1	50	m	B				
32		1	50	m	m				
33		1	4	m	B				
34		1	28	m	B				
35		1	18	m	m				
36		1	12	m	m				
37		1	12	m	m				
38		1	40	f	m				
39		1	30	f	B				
40		1	10	m	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 44
No. of female slaves, 36
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July, **1860.** J. P. Mosley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	m				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4	Wm N. Dunn	1	53	f	B		1		1
5		1	23	m	B				
6		1	26	f	B				
7		1	7	f	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	3	f	B				
10		1	2	f	B				
11		1	00	f	B				
12	P Patrick B Carter	1	23	f	m				2
13		1	19	f	B				
14		1	4	m	m				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	2	m	m				
17		1	1	f	B				
18	Thomas Austin	1	22	f	B				
19		1	2	f	m				
20		1	70	m	B				
21	J. N. Cabell	1	50	m	B				5
22		1	45	m	B				
23		1	60	m	B				
24		1	29	m	m				
25		1	40	f	B				
26		1	40	f	B				
27		1	30	f	m				
28		1	20	f	B				
29		1	15	f	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	13	f	m				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	9	f	m				
34		1	7	f	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	3	f	m				
37		1	1	f	B				
38		1	11	m	B				
39		1	11	f	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	m				
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	9/12	m	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	8	f	B				
7		1	4	f	B				
8		1	7/12	m	B				
9	C. Cabell	1	55	f	B				5
10		1	80	m	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	38	f	m				
14		1	28	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	26	m	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	19	f	B				
20		1	17	f	B				
21		1	15	f	B				
22		1	15	f	B				
23		1	7	f	B				
24		1	6	f	B				
25		1	2	f	B				
26		1	11	m	m				
27		1	8	f	B				
28		1	6	f	m				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	17	f	B				
34	C. H. McCraw	1	48	f	B				2
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	24	f	m				
37		1	23	f	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	9	f	B				
40		1	7	m	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves . . 81 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **, 1860.** J. P. Mosley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	m	m				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B				
4	Wm A Dunn	1	53	F	B		4		1
5		1	23	M	B				
6		1	26	F	B				
7		1	7	F	B				
8		1	5	m	B				
9		1	3	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	20	F	B				
12	Patrick B Carter	1	23	F	m				2
13		1	19	F	B				
14		1	4	m	m				
15		1	2	m	B				
16		1	2	m	m				
17		1	1	F	B				
18	Thomas Nasting	1	22	F	B				
19		1	4	F	m				
20		1	10	m	B				
21	J. N. Cabell	1	50	m	B				5
22		1	45	m	B				
23		1	60	m	B				
24		1	29	m	m				
25		1	40	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	30	F	m				
28		1	20	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				3
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	13	F	m				
32		1	11	m	B				
33		1	9	F	m				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	3	F	m				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	11	m	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	12	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	m	m				
2		1	6	m	B				
3		1	3	m	B				
4		1	9/12	m	B				
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	8	F	B				
7		1	4	F	B				
8		1	7/12	m	B				
9	C. Cabell	1	55	F	B				5
10		1	80	m	B				
11		1	45	m	B				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	38	F	m				
14		1	28	m	B				
15		1	25	m	B				
16		1	25	m	B				
17		1	26	m	B				
18		1	22	m	B				
19		1	19	F	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B				
26		1	11	m	m				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	6	F	m				
29		1	8	F	B				
30		1	2	m	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	8	m	B				
33		1	17	F	B				
34	C. H. McCraw	1	48	F	B				2
35		1	30	m	B				
36		1	24	F	m				
37		1	23	F	B				
38		1	14	m	B				
39		1	9	F	B				
40		1	7	m	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 35 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves . . 81 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District-No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July, **1860.** G.P. Moseley, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	4/12	F	B				
6	Lott Spencer	1	47	F	B				3
7		1	27	M	M				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	20	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	14	F	B				
13		1	5/12	F	B				
14	Elizabeth Stinson	1	60	F	B				2
15		1	60	M	B				
16		1	42	M	B				
17		1	27	M	B				
18	James N. Wright	1	38	M	B				4
19		1	34	F	B				
20		1	37	M	B				
21		1	34	F	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	37	F	B				
24		1	19	F	B				
25		1	17	F	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	11	M	B				
31		1	9	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	8	M	B				
35		1	7	F	B				
36		1	6	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	2/12	M	B				
3	Thomas Robertson	1	37	F	B				3
4		1	36	F	B				
5		1	34	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8		1	24	M	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	13	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	8	F	B				
15		1	8	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	2/12	F	M				
20	George W. Ryle	1	40	M	M				4
21		1	65	M	M				
22		1	60	M	M				
23		1	35	M	B				
24		1	41	M	B				
25		1	8	F	M				
26		1	60	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	32	F	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	10	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	1	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	39	M	B				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 16
No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, . . 80
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July, **1860.** S. P. Woolley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	37	m	B						1	10	F	B					1
2		1	36	F	B						1	13	F	B					2
3	D. R. Glover	1	60	F	B				3		1	11	F	B					3
4		1	4	m	B						1	27	m	B					4
5		1	35	F	B						1	30	F	B					5
6		1	30	F	B						1	14	m	B					6
7		1	24	m	B						1	13	m	B					7
8		1	22	m	B						1	9	m	B					8
9		1	19	F	B						1	7	m	B					9
10		1	18	F	B						1	2	F	B					10
11		1	13	m	B						1	24	m	B					11
12		1	9	m	B						1	22	F	B					12
13		1	7	F	B						1	2	F	B					13
14		1	6	F	B						1	9/12	F	B					14
15	Jacob Dixon	1	09	m	B				6		1	34	m	B					15
16		1	50	m	B						1	34	F	B					16
17		1	35	m	B						1	10	m	B					17
18		1	30	F	B						1	7	m	B					18
19		1	22	F	B						1	2	F	B					19
20		1	20	F	B						1	25	m	B					20
21		1	60	F	B						1	21	F	B					21
22		1	6	m	B						1	3	m	B					22
23		1	6	m	m						1	6/12	F	B					23
24		1	3	F	B						1	26	m	B					24
25		1	6	F	m						1	30	F	B					25
26		1	12	F	M.						1	6	m	B					26
27	J. J. Tompkins	1	45	F	B				1		1	60	m	B					27
28		1	18	F	B						1	60	m	B					28
29	John Damron	1	35	F	B				2		1	40	F	B					29
30		1	14	F	B						1	35	m	B					30
31		1	1	F	B						1	20	F	B					31
32		1	2	m	B						1	13	m	B					32
33	Wm L Savage	1	46	m	B				11		1	9	m	B					33
34		1	45	m	B						1	2	m	B					34
35		1	30	F	B						1	25	F	B					35
36		1	2	F	B						1	2	F	B					36
37		1	1	F	B						1	1/12	F	B					37
38		1	40	m	B						1	50	F	B					38
39		1	50	F	B						1	15	F	B					39
40		1	20	F	B						1	2/12	F	M					40

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 34 — No. of female slaves, 46 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July, **1860.** J. L. Mosley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	O. J. Horsley	1	8	m	m				7
2		1	77	f	B				
3		1	65	f	B				
4		1	45	m	B				
5		1	40	f	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	22	m	B				
8		1	15	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	35	m	m				
11		1	32	f	B				
12		1	13	f	B				
13		1	11	f	m				
14		1	8	m	B				
15		1	6	m	B				
16		1	4	m	B				
17		1	2	f	B				
18		1	1	f	B				
19		1	35	f	B				
20		1	16	f	B				
21		1	11	m	B				
22		1	9	m	B				
23		1	4	f	B				
24		1	19	m	B				
25		1	45	f	B				
26		1	18	f	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	8	f	B				
29		1	8	m	B				
30		1	3	f	B				
31		1	38	f	B				
32		1	13	f	B				
33		1	9	f	B				
34		1	6	m	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	40	m	B				
37		1	43	f	B				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	18	f	B				
40		1	18	f	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm J Spencer	1	36	m	m				3
2		1	61	m	m				
3		1	36	m	B				
4		1	27	m	B				
5		1	27	m	B				
6		1	25	m	m				
7		1	22	m	B				
8		1	22	m	B				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	17	m	B				
11		1	36	f	m				
12		1	27	f	m				
13		1	21	f	m				
14		1	18	f	B				
15		1	18	f	m				
16		1	4	m	m				
17		1	8	m	B				
18		1	3	m	B				
19		1	2	m	B				
20		1	2	f	B				
21		1	9/12	f	m				
22	Wm M Seay	1	24	m	B				1
23	G E. Watson	1	60	f	B				2
24		1	38	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	28	f	B				
27		1	30	f	B				
28		1	22	f	B				
29		1	10	f	B				
30		1	5	m	B				
31		1	8	f	B				1
32	D. D. Watson	1	10	f	m				1
33	R. H. Lewis	1	13	f	B				1
34	Josiah Bagby	1	70	m	B				1
35		1	24	f	B				
36		1	40	m	m				
37	Wm B. Mosley	1	23	m	B				1
38		1	17	f	B				
39	Gabel Smith	1	40	f	B				2
40		1	35	f	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 98
No. of female slaves, 92
Total slaves, 190

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

40 40

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July, **1860.** S. P. Mosley, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B						1	2	m	B				
2		1	28	f	B						1	50	f	B				
3		1	20	m	B						1	60	m	B				
4		1	18	m	B						1	40	f	B				
5		1	16	f	B						1	23	m	B				
6		1	13	f	B						1	16	m	B				
7		1	11	m	B						1	10	f	B				
8		1	6	f	B						1	4	f	B				
9		1	11/12	m	B						1	3	f	B				
10	Ridley Pankey	1	50	f	B				5		1	1	m	B				
11		1	30	m	B						1	65	f	B				
12		1	28	m	B						1	24	~~f~~	B				
13		1	20	f	B						1	4	m	B				
14		1	17	f	B						1	1	f	B				
15		1	10	m	B						1	18	f	B				
16		1	5	f	B						1	60	m	B				
17		1	3	f	B						1	18	m	B				
18	Peter Pankey	1	26	f	B						1	14	f	B				
19		1	4	m	B						1	6	m	B				
20		1	6	f	B						1	4	m	B				
21		1	4/12	m	B						1	6	m	B				
22	B. G. Baber	1	60	f	B				1	Thomas Forbes	1	30	m	B				
23		1	12	f	B					Charlotte Forbes	1	45	f	B				2
24	James Via	1	60	m	B				1		1	40	f	B				
25	Sallon P. Lewis	1	28	m	B				1		1	32	m	B				
26		1	10	f	B						1	24	f	B				
27	Wm R Robertson	1	35	f	B				1		1	21	f	B				
28		1	3	m	B						1	17	f	B				
29		1	1/2	m	B						1	15	f	B				
30	Joseph F. Spencer	1	13	f	B				1		1	17	m	B				
31		1	32	f	B						1	12	f	B				
32	H. O Bryant	1	14	f	B				1		1	8	m	B				
33	H. S Jennings	1	60	f	B				1		1	5	m	B				
34	Jane H Forbes	1	70	f	B				7		1	3	f	B				
35		1	50	m	B						1	11/12	f	B				
36		1	45	f	B						1	1/2	f	B				
37		1	24	m	B						1	20	m	B				
38		1	30	f	B						1	18	m	B				
39		1	25	m	B						1	12	m	B				
40		1	4	f	B						1	10	f	B				

No. of owners, 72 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 19 — No. of female slaves, 44 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 80

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District - No. 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** July, **1860.** Samuel S Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Nancy Hubard	1	35	M	B				1
2		1	28	F	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	4	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7	Francis O Bryant	1	12	F	B				1
8		1	12	M	B				
9	Francis Perkins	1	65	F	B				2
10		1	33	F	B			Blind	
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	20	F	B				
13		1	16	M	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	9	M	B				
16		1	12	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	8	M	B				
19		1	7	M	B				
20		1	7	M	B				
21		1	6	F	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	3	M	B				
24		1	1	F	B				
25		1	11/12	M	B				
26		1	7/12	F	B				
27	Fanny Scruggs	1	63	M	B				3
28		1	55	F	B				
29		1	55	F	B				
30		1	39	F	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	17	M	B				
33		1	12	F	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	6	M	B				
36		1	1	M	B				
37	Jane Scruggs	1	23	F	B				1
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	2	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A Scruggs	1	17	F	B				1
2	Leroy Woolridge	1	20	F	B				1
3		1	8	F	B				
4	Samuel S Forbes	1	27	F	B				1
5		1	20	F	B				
6		1	11	F	B				
7		1	6	M	B				
8		1	3	M	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	9/12	M	B				
11	Elizabeth Warker	1	50	M	B				4
12		1	35	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	29	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	22	F	B				
21		1	15	F	B				
22		1	17	F	B				
23		1	12	F	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	9/12	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	3	M	B				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	25	M	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40	Thomas Parry	1	67	F	B				4

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 38 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, 1 — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** J. P. Mosley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	64	m	B						1	1	F	B					1
2		1	47	m	B					Charlotte Gilliam	1	35	m	B				1	2
3		1	41	F	B					George D Saunders	1	65	F	B				8	3
4		1	42	m	B						1	36	F	B					4
5		1	38	m	B						1	37	F	B					5
6		1	36	m	B						1	33	F	B					6
7		1	34	F	B						1	32	F	B					7
8		1	23	F	B						1	38	m	B					8
9		1	20	m	B						1	39	m	B					9
10		1	15	m	B						1	40	m	B					10
11		1	14	F	B						1	29	m	B					11
12		1	13	F	B						1	38	m	B					12
13		1	6	F	B						1	19	m	B					13
14		1	2	F	B						1	16	F	B					14
15		1	29	F	B						1	15	m	B					15
16		1	6	F	B						1	13	m	B					16
17		1	4	m	B						1	10	m	B					17
18		1	1	F	B						1	10	F	B					18
19		1	2	m	B						1	9	F	B					19
20		1	9	m	B						1	13	m	B					20
21		1	1	F	B						1	12	m	B					21
22		1	13	m	B						1	11	F	B					22
23		1	12	m	B						1	24	F	B					23
24		1	9	m	B						1	16	m	B					24
25	P S Mosley	1	60	m	B				1		1	14	m	B					25
26	Mildred Woodhall	1	25	m	B				1		1	12	m	B					26
27		1	20	F	B						1	10	m	B					27
28		1	9	m	B						1	8	F	B					28
29		1	7	m	B						1	9	F	B					29
30		1	5	m	B						1	7	m	B					30
31		1	31	F	B						1	7	F	B					31
32		1	1	F	B						1	7	m	B					32
33	James H Routon	1	65	m	m				1		1	7	F	B					33
34		1	57	F	m						1	6	F	B					34
35		1	15	F	m						1	6	m	B					35
36	S. S Barwick	1	23	F	B				1		1	6	F	B					36
37		1	6	F	B						1	5	F	B					37
38		1	11/12	F	B						1	5	F	B					38
39	Elizabeth H Davis	1	21	F	B				1		1	4	F	B					39
40		1	10	F	B						1	4	F	B					40

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 86 — No. of female slaves, 40 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** J P Mosely **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	2	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	1	F	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12	Sallie B Sanders	1	65	M	B				6
13		1	63	M	B				
14		1	52	F	B				
15		1	26	M	B				
16		1	23	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	24	F	B				
19		1	30	F	B				
20		1	26	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	21	M	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	8	F	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	4	F	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	2	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	6/12	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	50	F	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	21	M	B				
5		1	22	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	4	M	B				
8		1	1	M	B				
9	Fugua Cason	1	35	F	B				2
10		1	35	M	B				
11		1	20	F	M				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	16	F	B				
14		1	14	M	B				
15		1	12	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	9/12	F	B				
20		1	4	F	M				
21		1	9/12	F	M				
22	Robert G Routon	1	31	F	M				1
23		1	10	M	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25	I D Penick	1	24	M	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	6	F	M				
28		1	3	F	M				
29	William R Williams	1	70	M	B				2
30		1	21	M	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	7	M	B				
34		1	6	M	B				
35		1	40	F	M				
36		1	27	F	B				
37		1	21	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	16	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 11

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 19th **day of** July, **1860.** J P Mosley. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	m	B				
2	Sarah Gillam	1	40	m	B				2
3		1	14	m	B				
4		1	60	f	m				
5		1	28	f	B				
6		1	16	f	m				
7		1	16	f	m				
8		1	9/12	f	B				
9	Elizabeth Bowles	1	35	f	B				2
10		1	34	f	B				
11		1	24	m	B				
12		1	16	f	B				
13		1	14	m	B				
14		1	12	m	B				
15		1	12	m	m				
16		1	9	f	B				
17		1	8	f	B				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	4	f	B				
20		1	22	m	B				
21	John B. Tarry	1	25	m	B				2
22		1	18	f	m				
23		1	16	m	B				
24		1	13	f	B				
25	John R Gillam	1	36	m	B				6
26		1	45	m	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	28	m	B				
29		1	45	m	B				
30		1	28	m	m				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	25	m	B				
33		1	23	m	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	20	m	B				
36		1	18	m	B				
37		1	16	m	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	9	m	B				
40		1	5	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4	m	B				
2		1	2	m	B				
3		1	57	f	B				
4		1	65	f	B				
5		1	50	f	B				
6		1	35	f	B				
7		1	10	f	B				
8		1	8	f	B				
9		1	5	f	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	35	f	B				
12		1	15	f	B				
13		1	18	f	B				
14		1	12	f	B				
15		1	6	f	B				
16		1	3	f	B				
17		1	18	f	B				
18	Benj P Smith	1	40	f	m				2
19		1	12	m	m				
20		1	4	m	m				
21		1	8	m	m				
22		1	13	m	m				
23	Nat Simmons	1	30	m	B				2
24		1	30	m	B				
25		1	20	m	m				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	28	f	m				
28		1	30	f	B				
29		1	12	f	B				
30		1	8	f	m				
31		1	4	m	B				
32		1	9/12	f	B				
33	Robert Davis	1	58	f	B				3
34		1	52	m	B				
35		1	46	f	B				
36		1	34	m	B				
37		1	28	m	B				
38		1	20	f	B				
39		1	18	f	B				
40		1	25	f	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 39 — Total slaves 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July, **1860.** J. P. Mosely **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	5	M	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	9/12	F	B				
7	Obediah Harris	1	70	M	B				1
8	Isham Gilliam	1	75	M	B				1
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	26	M	B				
11		1	14	M	M				
12		1	3	M	B				
13		1	35	F	M				
14		1	24	F	M				
15		1	10	F	M				
16		1	7	F	M				
17		1	9/12	F	M				
18		1	2	F	M				
19	William Gills	1	37	F	M				5
20		1	36	F	B				
21		1	34	M	B				
22		1	60	M	B				
23		1	46	F	B				
24		1	28	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	18	M	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	16	M	B				
29		1	11	F	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	9	M	B				
33		1	9	M	B				
34		1	8	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	7	F	B				
40		1	5	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	1/12	M	B				
5		1	65	F	B				
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	54	F	B				
10		1	5	M	M				
11	Wm H. Gills	1	15	F	B				
12	Employer of	1	63	F	B				
13	Watt Gills owner	1	60	F	B				
14	Mastin Gilliam	1	36	M	B				
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	0	M	B				
19		1	4	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	1	M	M				
22	Archer Gills	1	63	M	B				2
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	57	F	B				
25		1	44	F	B				
26		1	34	F	B				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	23	M	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	11	M	B				
36		1	8	M	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	5	F	B				
40		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

40

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **, 1860.** S P Mosely **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	2	F	Bs				
	1	2	F	Bs				
Robert J Gillispie	1	90	M	Bs				7
	1	68	F	Bs				
	1	55	M	Bs				
	1	50	M	Bs				
	1	45	M	Bs				
	1	45	M	Bs				
	1	40	M	Bs				
	1	35	M	Bs				
	1	22	M	Bs				
	1	20	M	Bs				
	1	19	M	Bs				
	1	17	M	Bs				
	1	16	M	Bs				
	1	15	M	Bs				
	1	15	M	Bs				
	1	45	F	Bs				
	1	50	F	Bs				
	1	25	F	Bs				
	1	25	F	Bs				
	1	20	F	Bs				
	1	17	F	Bs				
	1	15	F	Bs				
	1	12	F	Bs				
	1	9	F	Bs				
	1	7	F	Bs				
	1	5	F	Bs				
	1	4	F	Bs				
	1	9	F	Bs				
	1	2	F	Mu				
	1	3	F	Bs				
	1	5	M	Bs				
	1	2	M	Bs				
	1	4	M	Bs				
	1	12	F	Bs				
	1	13	F	Bs				
	1	9	F	Bs				
	1	10	F	Bs				
	1	4	F	Bs				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
John S Bongham	1	40	M	Bs				2
	1	25	M	Bs				
	1	20	M	Bs				
	1	25	F	Bs				
	1	20	F	Bs				
	1	12	F	Bs				
	1	1	F	Bs				
Henry C Bongham	1	18	M	Bs				4
	1	16	M	Bs				
	1	14	M	Bs				
	1	12	F	Bs				
	1	11	F	Bs				
	1	9	F	Bs				
	1	7	M	Bs				
	1	5	M	Bs				
	1	3	M	Bs				
	1	5	F	Bs				
	1	25	M	Bs				
	1	22	F	Bs				
	1	18	M	Bs				
	1	12	M	Bs				
	1	14	M	Bs				
	1	11	F	Bs				
	1	10	M	Bs				
	1	5	F	Bs				
	1	3	F	Mu				
	1	3	F	Bs				
	1	12/5	M	Bs				
	1	60	F	Bs				
	1	45	F	Bs				
	1	40	F	Bs				
	1	30	F	Bs				
	1	37	F	Bs				
	1	21	F	Bs				
	1	28	F	Bs				
	1	20	F	Bs				
	1	16	F	Bs				
	1	11	F	Bs				
	1	28	M	Bs				
	1	25	M	Bs				

No. of owners, 3
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves . . 60

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** J P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	16	M	B				
3		1	27	M	B				
4	P W Meredith	1	62	M	M				1
5		1	60	M	B				
6		1	60	F	M				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	39	F	M				
10		1	35	F	M				
11		1	32	F	M				
12		1	32	M	B				
12		1	27	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	22	F	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	17	F	M				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	15	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	14	F	B				
23		1	13	F	B				
24		1	23	M	M				
25		1	23	M	B				
26		1	11	M	M				
27		1	5	F	B				
28		1	43	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	18	F	B				
32		1	5	M	M				
33		1	4	F	B				
34		1	2	F	M				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	1	F	M				
37		1	17	F	M				
38	J J Lockland	1	27	F	B				3
39		1	60	F	B				
40		1	12	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	42	F	B				
2		1	25	F	M				
3		1	21	F	B				
4		1	20	F	B				
5		1	16	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B				
7		1	4	F	M				
8		1	2	M	M				
9		1	1	M	B				
10	Wm B Lockland	1	60	M	M				2
11		1	36	F	B				
12		1	20	M	M				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	5	M	M				
15		1	3	F	B				
16	Pernelia D Lee	1	49	F	B				4
17		1	49	F	B				
18		1	36	M	B				
19		1	29	M	B				
20		1	27	F	B				
21		1	19	M	B				
22		1	17	M	B				
23		1	19	M	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	13	M	B				
26		1	12	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	1	F	B				
34		1	14	F	B				
35	Wm B Lee	1	40	M	B				3
36		1	35	M	B				
37		1	34	F	B				
38		1	30	F	B				
39		1	27	F	B				
40		1	20	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 24
Total slaves, . . 60

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** S P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	F	Bl				
2		1	14	F	Bl				
3		1	12	F	Bl				
4		1	12	F	Bl				
5		1	10	M	Bl				
6		1	8	M	Bl				
7		1	5	M	Bl				
8		1	5	M	Bl				
9		1	5	M	Bl				
10		1	2	F	Bl				
11		1	37	F	Bl				
12		1	8	F	Bl				
13	J M Johns	1	60	F	Bl				4
14		1	40	F	Bl				
15		1	40	F	Bl				
16		1	30	F	Bl				
17		1	25	F	Bl				
18		1	60	M	Bl				
19		1	48	M	Bl				
20		1	60	M	Bl				
21		1	35	M	Bl				
22		1	25	M	Bl				
23		1	21	M	Bl				
24		1	26	M	Bl				
25		1	30	M	Bl				
26		1	13	M	Bl				
27		1	12	M	Bl				
28		1	10	M	Bl				
29		1	8	M	Bl				
30		1	6	M	Bl				
31		1	10	F	Bl				
32		1	9	F	Bl				
33		1	8	F	Bl				
34		1	7	F	Bl				
35		1	3	F	Bl				
36		1	1	F	Bl				
37		1	19	F	Bl				
38	Mary A Pollard	1	28	F	M				3
39		1	22	M	Bl				
40		1	12	M	Bl				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	M				
2		1	8	M	M				
3		1	6	M	M				
4		1	4	F	M				
5		1	7	F	M				
6		1	6	F	M				
7		1	11/12	F	M				
8	Wm S Huddleston	1	12	M	Bl				1
9	Benj S Coy	1	70	M	Bl				3
10		1	70	F	Bl				
11		1	18	M	Bl				
12		1	17	M	Bl				
13		1	11	M	Bl				
14		1	24	F	Bl				
15		1	28	F	Bl				
16		1	11	F	Bl				
17		1	8	F	Bl				
18		1	6	F	Bl				
19		1	4	F	Bl				
20		1	1	M	Bl				
21		1	3	M	Bl				
22		1	2	F	Bl				
23	Dennis Lockland	1	40	F	Bl				2
24		1	43	M	Bl				
25		1	35	M	Bl				
26		1	30	M	Bl				
27		1	30	M	Bl				
28		1	28	M	Bl				
29		1	25	F	Bl				
30		1	23	F	Bl				
31		1	12	M	Bl				
32		1	6	F	Bl				
33		1	5	M	Bl				
34		1	12	M	Bl				
35		1	4	F	Bl				
36		1	3	F	Bl				
37		1	2	F	Bl				
38	2 Steven Moss	1	69	F	Bl				3
39		1	63	M	Bl				
40		1	60	F	Bl				

No. of owners, 6
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 38
No. of female slaves, 42
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 23rd **day of** July, **1860.** J P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	50	M	B				
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	44	F	B				
4		1	36	F	B				
5		1	18	F	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	17	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	11	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	24	M	B				
20	John M Mason	1	60	F	B			1	
21	John S Merryman	1	53	F	B			1	
22	J W McCraw	1	65	F	B			3	
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	42	M	B				
25		1	40	M	B				
26		1	40	M	M				
27		1	35	F	B				
28		1	17	F	B				
29		1	16	M	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	12	F	M				
32		1	10	F	M				
33		1	8	F	M				
34		1	7	F	M				
35		1	3	F	M				
36		1	7/12	F	M				
37		1	22	M	B				
38	Martha C Carden	1	48	F	B			1	
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	1	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm D Carden	1	15	F	B				1
2	Thomas E Dewerson	1	50	F	B				1
3		1	14	M	B				
4	Francis Reynolds	1	33	F	M				1
5		1	32	M	B				
6	Louis D Jones	1	25	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				1
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	10	F	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	6	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14	L H Thornton	1	70	M	B				8
15	Wm D Jones	1	60	M	B				
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	20	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	14	F	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	40	F	M				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	3	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	45	F	B				
30		1	25	F	B				
31		1	8	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	10	F	M				
34		1	3	M	M				
35		1	30	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	6	M	B				
38		1	1	F	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	12	M	B				

No. of owners, 10 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 41 — No. of female slaves, 35 — Total slaves, 40 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** July **, 1860.** L P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				8
	1	30	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
Charles McKenney	1	56	M	B				5
	1	56	M	B				
	1	54	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	33	M	B				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	24	M	M				
	1	21	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	26	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
Peter Hales	1	70	M	B				1
P. W. McKenney	1	55	M	B				4
	1	45	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
F Thornton	1	85	F	B				4
	1	40	F	M				
	1	37	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	M				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	37	M	M				
	1	35	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 14 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** S P Morelly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	19	M	B				
2		1	16	M	M				
3		1	15	M	M				
4		1	15	M	B				
5		1	12	M	M				
6		1	11	M	M				
7		1	11	M	B				
8	B. C. Gilliam	1	70	F	B				4
9		1	40	M	B				
10		1	60	F	M				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	20	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	14	M	B				
20	Wyatt, Smith	1	55	F	B				8
21		1	36	F	B				
22		1	33	M	B				
23		1	31	M	B				
24		1	25	M	B				
25		1	20	M	B				
26		1	47	F	B				
27		1	31	F	B				
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	33	M	B				
32		1	31	F	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	53	F	B				
38		1	33	M	B				
39		1	28	F	B				
40		1	27	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	24	M	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	11/12	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	46	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2/12	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 2
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July, **1860.** 181

S P Morelly **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3	B. W Dawson	1	75	M	B				3
4		1	60	F	B				
5		1	34	F	M				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	15	F	M				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	9	F	M				
10		1	6	M	B				
11		1	5	M	M				
12		1	4	F	B				
13		1	4	M	M				
14	James R. Gillespie	1	25	M	B				
15		1	20	M	B				
16	Wm D. Hanson	1	43	M	B				4
17		1	36	F	B				
18		1	24	F	B				
19		1	22	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	13	M	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	5	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	3	M	B				
27	Z. C. Vaughan	1	50	F	M				2
28		1	25	M	B				
29		1	20	F	M				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	16	M	M				
32		1	2	M	M				
33		1	1	F	B				
34	Lucy Sanaway	1	65	M	B				1
35	Ann E. Edcan	1	65	M	B				6
36		1	50	F	B				
37		1	45	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	33	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B				
2		1	12	M	M				
3		1	16	M	B				
4		1	13	F	M				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	14	F	B				
7		1	12	F	B				
8		1	10	M	M				
9		1	9	F	B				
10		1	7	M	B				
11		1	8	F	B				
12		1	5	M	M				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	13	F	B				
16		1	20	M	B				
17		1	30	F	B				
18		1	28	M	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	11	F	B				
21		1	5/12	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	5/12	M	B				
24		1	10	M	M				
25	P. A. Clay	1	70	F	B				2
26		1	45	F	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	25	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	12	F	B				
31		1	14	M	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34	John M Hooper	1	60	M	B				3
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	23	M	B				
39		1	19	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 8
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 in the County of Buckingham State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the 24 day of July, 1860. J P Moseley Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	39	M	B				
3		1	45	F	B				
4		1	40	F	M				
5		1	42	F	M				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	12	F	M				
9		1	10	M	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	2	F	M				
13		1	8	M	B				
14		1	3	M	B				
15	Wm H. Chapple	1	45	M	B				4
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	45	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	50	F	M				
20		1	40	M	M				
21		1	35	M	M				
22		1	22	M	M				
23		1	15	M	M				
24		1	6	F	M				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	30	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	23	F	B				
30		1	45	F	B				
31	Saml. G. Baldwin	1	70	M	B				3
32		1	32	M	B				
33		1	21	M	B				
34		1	19	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	21	M	B				
39		1	18	M	M				
40		1	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John A. Lancaster	1	100	M	B				2
2	Rubin	1	45	F	B				
3		1	62	F	B				
4		1	45	F	M				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	16	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	2	M	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12	John Hill	1	55	M	B				3
13		1	35	F	B				
14		1	32	F	B				
15		1	24	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	18	F	B				
18		1	14	F	M				
19		1	23	M	B				
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	14	M	M				
22		1	6	F	B				
23		1	7	F	B				
24		1	6	F	M				
25		1	2	F	B				
26	John B. Garden	1	60	M	B				4
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	46	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	10	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	8	F	M				
37		1	6	F	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	20	F	B				
40		1	14	F	B				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 39
No. of female slaves, 41
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **, 1860.** G P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Mary Whitehead	1	60	M	B				6	Rich'd Gary	1	60	M	B				2
2		1	30	M	B						1	55	M	M				
3		1	25	M	B						1	30	M	M				
4		1	24	M	B						1	25	M	B				
5		1	23	M	B						1	26	F	M				
6		1	20	M	B						1	20	M	B				
7		1	18	M	B						1	12	M	B				
8		1	23	M	B						1	8	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B						1	6	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B						1	4	F	M				
11		1	14	M	B						1	2	F	M				
12		1	12	M	B						1	2/12	F	M				
13		1	10	M	B					Elizabeth C Scruggs	1	30	M	B				1
14		1	9	M	B					Steven Harvey	1	60	M	B				1
15		1	8	M	B						1	51	F	B				
16		1	5	M	B						1	17	F	B				
17		1	4	M	B					Oliver Blankenship	1	40	M	B				1
18		1	3	M	B						1	22	M	B				
19		1	24	F	B						1	10	M	B				
20		1	16	F	B						1	7	M	B				
21		1	14	F	B					Edwin Tanner	1	70	F	B				5
22		1	2	F	B						1	37	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B						1	60	M	B				
24		1	4	F	B						1	35	F	B				
25		1	2	F	B						1	30	F	B				
26		1	38	F	B						1	25	M	B				
27		1	20	F	B						1	35	F	M				
28		1	16	F	B						1	20	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B						1	15	F	B				
30		1	15	F	B						1	32	F	B				
31		1	16	F	B						1	13	F	B				
32		1	18	F	B						1	18	F	B				
33		1	20	F	B						1	10	F	B				
34		1	20	F	B						1	13	M	B				
35		1	9	M	B						1	10	M	B				
36		1	9	F	B						1	37	M	B				
37		1	7	F	B						1	21	M	M				
38		1	5	F	B						1	19	M	B				
39		1	25	F	B						1	30	M	B				
40		1	5	F	B						1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 42

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** S P Woodley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5		1	25	M	B				
6		1	30	M	B				
7		1	30	M	B				
8	John H Flood	1	30	F	B				2
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	11	F	B				
11		1	7	M	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	2	F	B				
14	Jane Humphrey	1	60	F	B				1
15		1	22	F	B				
16		1	11	F	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18	James M Anderson	1	70	M	B				3
19		1	60	F	B				
20		1	55	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	5	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	10	F	B				
30		1	22	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	20	M	B				
33		1	18	M	B				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	05	M	B				
37	Ann Flood	1	25	F	B				2
38		1	5	F	B				
39		1	3	F	B				
40	John P Morgan	1	70	F	B				6

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	1	40	F	B					1
	1	65	M	B					2
	1	50	F	B					3
	1	35	F	B					4
	1	23	F	B					5
	1	30	M	B					6
	1	30	M	M					7
	1	30	M	M					8
	1	25	M	B					9
	1	22	M	B					10
	1	19	M	B					11
	1	16	M	B					12
	1	15	M	B					13
	1	16	M	B					14
	1	13	M	B					15
	1	8	M	B					16
	1	8	M	B					17
	1	5	M	B					18
	1	8	F	B					19
Edward G Gilliam	1	80	F	B				6	20
	1	65	M	B					21
	1	45	M	B					22
	1	60	M	B					23
	1	45	M	B					24
	1	30	M	B					25
	1	25	M	B					26
	1	30	F	B					27
	1	30	F	B					28
	1	20	F	B					29
	1	25	F	B					30
	1	25	F	B					31
	1	18	F	B					32
	1	17	F	B					33
	1	18	M	B					34
	1	30	M	B					35
	1	16	M	B					36
	1	16	M	B					37
	1	16	M	B					38
	1	16	M	B					39
	1	13	M	B					40
	1	12	M	B					

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 6 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — No. manumitted, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, —

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Dutetd Not **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** J. P. Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	10	M	B						1	21	F	B					1
2		1	9	M	B						1	8	F	B					2
3		1	10	M	B						1	6	F	B					3
4		1	8	F	B						1	2	F	B					4
5		1	6	F	B					Wm R Wood	1	60	F	B				2	5
6		1	2	F	B						1	37	M	B					6
7		1	1	M	B						1	33	M	B					7
8		1	25	M	B						1	27	F	B					8
9		1	22	M	B						1	25	F	B					9
10		1	7	M	B						1	21	M	B					10
11		1	5	M	B						1	16	F	B					11
12		1	3	M	B						1	6	F	B					12
13		1	22	F	B						1	4	F	B					13
14		1	4	F	B						1	2	M	B					14
15		1	5	M	B						1	1	F	B					15
16		1	2	F	B					Thos. M. Appling	1	47	F	B					16
17		1	1	M	B						1	41	F	M					17
18		1	4	F	B						1	18	F	B					18
19		1	1	F	B						1	12	M	B					19
20		1	1	M	B						1	9	F	B					20
21		1	6	F	B						1	5	M	B					21
22	Wm F. Bondurant	1	28	M	B				1		1	8	F	B					22
23		1	6	M	B						1	8	M	B					23
24	Obadiah Grigory	1	21	F	B				1		1	5	M	B					24
25		1	4	M	B						1	2	F	B					25
26		1	1	M	M					Elizabeth M. Dickson	1	61	M	B				1	26
27	Albert W. Traylor	1	15	F	B				1		1	30	F	B					27
28		1	7	F	B						1	18	F	B					28
29	Thomas L. Bondurant	1	65	M	B				3		1	6	F	B					29
30		1	50	F	B						1	4	F	B					30
31		1	40	M	B						1	2	M	B					31
32		1	40	M	B						1	2/12	M	B					32
33		1	45	M	B					Rob. Ellis	1	19	M	B					33
34		1	35	M	B					Louisa Dickson	1	20	F	M					34
35		1	28	M	B						1	4	M	M					35
36		1	24	F	B					R. F. Irving	1	35	M	B				1	36
37		1	19	F	B					Trustee, Winnsboro	1	35	F	B					37
38		1	15	F	B						1	14	M	B					38
39		1	14	M	B						1	12	F	B					39
40		1	10	M	B						1	8	F	B					40

No. of owners, 10 — No. of male slaves, 39 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 10 — No. of female slaves, 41 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 80

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** A. Thrasley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3	Estella Irving	1	25	m	B				6
4		1	30	m	B				
5		1	15	m	m				
6		1	17	m	m				
7		1	32	F	m				
8		1	6	m	m				
9		1	6	m	m				
10		1	4	m	m				
11		1	2	F	m				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	70	m	B				
14		1	68	F	B				
15		1	65	F	B				
16		1	35	F	m				
17	Peter Sipe	1	20	m	B				1
18		1	16	F	B				
19	Robert Hales	1	10/12	m	m				
20		1	30	m	B				
21		1	18	F	m				
22	E. T. Pocock	1	60	F	B				3
23		1	34	F	B				
24		1	31	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	28	F	B				
27		1	25	F	m				
28		1	24	F	m				
29		1	22	F	B				
30		1	10	m	B				
31		1	6	m	B				
32		1	5	m	B				
33		1	5	F	B				
34		1	4	F	m				
35		1	8	m	B				
36		1	2	F	m				
37		1	1	F	B				
38		1	6/12	F	B				
39		1	2	m	B				
40	F. L. Rice	1	9	F	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	m	B				
2	Susan T. Glover	1	80	F	B				3
3		1	65	m	B				
4		1	50	m	B				
5		1	50	F	B				
6		1	40	F	B				
7		1	40	m	B				
8		1	45	F	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	18	m	B				
11		1	10	m	B				
12		1	8	F	B				
13		1	5	m	B				
14		1	18	F	B				
15	E. T. Ewing	1	14	F	B				1
16	A. A. Fallon	1	45	F	B				1/3
17		1	42	F	B				
18		1	25	F	m				
19		1	28	m	m				
20		1	11	m	B				
21		1	9	F	m				
22		1	7	m	m				
23		1	5	m	m				
24		1	25	m	m				
25	Wm. W. Foster	1	70	F	B				1/3
26		1	50	m	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	32	m	B				
30		1	30	m	B				
31		1	18	m	B				
32		1	31	F	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	16	F	M				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				
38		1	8	m	B				
39		1	10	F	B				
40		1	3	m	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 21

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District 101 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** July **, 1860.** J P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3	Eliza A. Cobbs	1	21	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	8	M	B				
6		1	25	M	B				
7		1	65	F	B				
8	Wm A. Burgess	1	60	M	B				2
9		1	25	M	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	4	M	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14	[redacted]	1	3	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				1
16	Parmer H. White	1	55	M	B				1
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19	Benj. R. Eldridge	1	60	M	B				8
20		1	55	M	B				
21		1	50	M	B				
22		1	36	M	B				
23		1	30	F	B				
24		1	38	M	B				
25		1	26	M	B				3
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	22	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	25	F	B				
30		1	21	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	2	F	B				
34		1	24	F	B				
35		1	26	F	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	50	Bk	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	11	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	3	F	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	1	F	B				
7	James E. Hooper	1	40	F	B				1
8	L. C. Moseley	1	35	F	B				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12	Nancy L. Perkins	1	60	F	B				2
13		1	54	M	B				
14		1	32	F	B				
15		1	17	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	F	B				
18		1	7	F	B				
19		1	4	F	B				
20		1	3	M	B				
21		1	5	F	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	37	M	B				
24		1	35	F	B				
25		1	16	F	B				
26		1	13	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1	7	F	B				
31		1	5	F	B				
32		1	3	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	26	M	B				
35		1	13	F	B				
36		1	19	M	B				
37		1	24	F	B				
38		1	10	M	M				
39		1	5	M	M				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 19

No. of male slaves, 42 — No. of female slaves, 38 — Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 1 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** J P Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	F	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	2[illegible]	M	B				
	1	88	F	B				
	1	70	F	B				
R. L. Horsley	1	65	M	B				6
	1	40	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	32	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	26	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	4/12	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Robb Eldridge	1	60	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	58	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	46	M	M				
	1	40	M	M				
	1	30	F	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	32	F	B				
	1	12	F	M				
	1	10	M	M				

No. of owners, 2 — No. of houses, 12 — No. of male slaves, 37 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

40

40

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** Aug **, 1860.** S P Morton **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	F	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	36	F	B				
6		1	22	M	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	16	F	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	48	M	B				
15		1	45	M	B				
16		1	58	M	B				
17	Thos L Robertson	1	16	F	B				
18		1	6/12	F	B				
19	Geo W Jones	1	20	M	B				2
20		1	17	M	B				
21		1	70	M	B				
22		1	2	M	B				
23		1	24	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	15	F	B				
26	Patty Jones.	1	80	F	B		10		10
27		1	60	M	M				
28		1	70	F	B				
29		1	33	F	B				
30		1	42	M	B				
31		1	16	M	B				
32		1	12	M	B				
33		1	10	F	B				
34		1	7	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	60	M	B				
38		1	60	F	B				
39		1	21	M	B				
40		1	30	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	M	B				
2		1	4	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	10/12	F	B				
6		1	15	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	15	M	M				
12		1	6	M	M				
13		1	4	M	B				
14		1	10/12	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	62	M	B				
17		1	52	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	30	M	B				
20		1	20	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	15	M	M				
23	Wm H Perkins	1	63	F	B				9
24		1	63	M	B				
25		1	36	F	B				
26		1	24	M	B				
27		1	15	F	B				
28		1	17	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	11	F	B				
31		1	9	F	M				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	4	F	M				
36		1	1	M	B				
37		1	41	F	B				
38		1	63	M	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	32	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 21 — No. of male slaves, 43 — No. of female slaves, 37 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, 11 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August, **1860.** L. L. Moseley **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	m	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	20	m	m				
4		1	17	m	B				
5		1	15	f	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	13	m	B				
8		1	7/12	f	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	45	f	B				
11		1	28	f	B				
12		1	17	m	B				
13		1	13	f	B				
14		1	45	m	m				
15	Thos R Bonnaman	1	80	m	B				16
16		1	82	f	B				
17		1	62	f	B				
18		1	60	m	B				
19		1	60	m	B				
20		1	54	m	B				
21		1	54	m	B				
22		1	54	f	B				
23		1	49	f	B				
24		1	38	f	B				
25		1	48	m	B				
26		1	45	m	B				
27		1	46	m	B				
28		1	46	m	B				
29		1	42	m	B				
30		1	42	m	B				
31		1	41	f	B				
32		1	40	m	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	40	m	B				
35		1	39	m	B				
36		2	39	f	B				
37		1	39	f	B				
38		1	38	f	B				
39		1	34	f	B				
40		1	40	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	38	f	B				
2		1	36	m	B				
3		1	24	m	B				
4		1	24	m	B				
5		1	23	m	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	21	m	B				
8		1	21	m	B				
9		1	21	m	B				
10		1	20	f	B				
11		1	58	f	B				
12		1	20	m	B				
13		1	19	m	B				
14		1	19	m	B				
15		1	18	m	B				
16		1	18	f	B				
17		1	40	m	B				
18		1	19	m	B				
19		1	17	f	B				
20		1	17	m	B				
21		1	16	m	B				
22		1	16	f	B				
23		1	15	m	B				
24		1	15	f	B				
25		1	14	f	B				
26		1	18	m	B				
27		1	41	m	B				
28		1	13	m	B				
29		1	13	m	B				
30		1	13	f	B				
31		1	13	f	B				
32		1	12	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	12	m	B				
35		1	12	f	B				
36		1	11	m	B				
37		1	10	m	B				
38		1	10	m	B				
39		1	9	m	B				
40		1	8	m	B				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 52 — No. of female slaves, 28 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August, **1860.** A. P. Snoddy **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	7	F	B						1	22	M	B					1
2		1	7	F	B						1	15	F	B					2
3		1	6	M	B					Arthur Snoddy	1	12	F	B				2	3
4		1	5	M	B					Thos F. Perkins	1	68	M	B				6	4
5		1	5	F	B						1	68	F	B					5
6		1	4	M	B						1	25	F	B					6
7		1	3	M	B						1	15	M	B					7
8		1	3	F	B						1	16	F	B					8
9		1	3	M	B						1	13	M	B					9
10	Ch. C. Bondurant	1	60	M	B				4		1	12	F	B					10
11		1	50	M	B						1	6	F	B					11
12		1	21	M	B						1	5	M	M					12
13		1	45	F	B						1	4	M	B					13
14		1	7	F	B						1	2	M	B					14
15		1	5	M	B						1	6/12	M	B					15
16		1	40	M	B						1	58	F	B					16
17		1	15	M	B						1	25	M	B					17
18		1	20	F	B						1	20	M	B					18
19		1	20	F	B						1	14	F	B					19
20		1	3	M	B						1	11	M	B					20
21		1	10/12	F	B						1	7	F	B					21
22		1	16	F	B						1	1	F	B					22
23	Wm J. Hall	1	64	M	M				5		1	67	F	B					23
24		1	50	M	B						1	21	M	B					24
25		1	40	M	B						1	15	F	M					25
26		1	25	F	B						1	13	F	B					26
27		1	3	M	B						1	10	F	M					27
28		1	2	F	B						1	8	M	B					28
29		1	10/12	F	B						1	6	F	B					29
30		1	40	F	B						1	3	M	B					30
31		1	18	M	B						1	27	F	M					31
32		1	14	M	B						1	10	M	B					32
33		1	12	M	B						1	6	F	B					33
34		1	11	M	B						1	4	M	B					34
35		1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B					35
36		1	4	M	B						1	7/12	F	B					36
37		1	40	F	B						1	19	F	B					37
38		1	12	F	B						1	25	F	B					38
39		1	6	M	B						1	2	M	B					39
40		1	2 1/2	M	B						1	68	M	B					40

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 17 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August, **1860.** A. L. Bruce **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B				
2		1	38	M	B				
3		1	38	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	12	M	B				
6	C. M. Perkins ✓	1	50	M	B				6
7		1	40	F	B				
8		1	23	F	M				
9		1	22	M	B				
10		1	20	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	2	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				
19		1	26	M	B				
20		1	21	M	M				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	18	M	B				
23		1	15	F	B				
24		1	13	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	47	M	B				
27		1	11	M	M				
28		1	9	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	14	F	M				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	10	M	M				
33		1	5	M	B				
34		1	30	M	B				
35		1	34	M	B				
36		1	48	M	M				
37		1	70	F	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39	James M. Flood	1	49	M	B				
40	James Tyree	1	23	M	B				1

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	F	M				
2	Robt. A Moore Esq.	1	60	M	B				
3	& Est. of Robt. Moore	1	50	M	B				
4		1	48	M	M				
5		1	23	M	M				
6		1	22	M	M				
7		1	50	M	M				
8		1	16	M	M				
9		1	12	M	M				
10		1	21	F	M				
11		1	25	F	B				
12		1	10	M	B				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	10	F	M				
16		1	9	F	M				
17		1	7	F	M				
18		1	4	M	M				
19		1	10/12	F	M				
20		1	4	M	M				
21		1	4	M	M				
22		1	5/5	F	M				
23	Thos. Panacea	1	40	M	B				2
24		1	40	F	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	5/5	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	30	M	M				
29		1	30	M	M				
30		1	27	F	B				
31		1	27	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	11	F	M				
34		1	7	M	B				
35		1	7	M	M				
36		1	6	M	M				
37		1	5	M	B				
38		1	8	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	F	M				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 9

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted. ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 1 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** August, **1860.** A. Shrezley **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	10/12	F	B				
Wm Bowles	1	80	F	B				3
	1	55	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
(Miss Bowles	1	41	M	B				
(N. C. Shepard Trust	1	30	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
Susan Clopton	1	30	M	B				2
	1	40	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	57	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
Wm W. Clopton	1	58	F	B			Blind	5
	1	85	F	B			Blind	
	1	70	F	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	52	M	M				
	1	3/12	M	B				
	1	8	M	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 10 — No. of male slaves, 27 — No. of female slaves, 26 — Total slaves . . 53 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, 2 — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1																			1
2																			2
3																			3
4																			4
5																			5
6																			6
7																			7
8																			8
9																			9
10																			10
11																			11
12																			12
13																			13
14																			14
15																			15
16																			16
17																			17
18																			18
19																			19
20																			20
21																			21
22																			22
23																			23
24																			24
25																			25
26																			26
27																			27
28																			28
29																			29
30																			30
31																			31
32																			32
33																			33
34																			34
35																			35
36																			36
37																			37
38																			38
39																			39
40																			40

Page 57

I do hereby certify that this return is truly made according to the best of my oath of office

Sept: 1st 1860

S. S. Brawley

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____ No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____ No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June, **1860.** Ll. N. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Junius B. Farris	1	26	M	B				
2		1	8	m	B				
3		1	6	M	B				
4		1	5	M	m				
5		1	1	m	B				1
6	Richlieu Stone	1	44	M	B				
7		1	9	m	B				
8		1	7	m	B				
9	Wm Bartley	1	55	M	B				1
10	Geo. H. Sibley	1	15	M	m				1
11	Wm A. Lightfoot	1	60	M	B				1
12	Jno. Mitchell	1	22	M	B				1
13		1	13	m	B				
14		1	9	M	B				
15		1	3	m	m				1
16	Geo. W. Nicholas	1	56	m	B				
17		1	56	M	B				
18		1	48	m	B				
19		1	48	m	B				
20		1	78	M	B				
21		1	47	M	B				
22		1	47	M	B				
23		1	48	M	B				
24		1	38	M	B				
25		1	38	M	B				
26		1	46	M	B				
27		1	45	M	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	38	m	B				
30		1	32	M	B				
31		1	24	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	37	m	B				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	25	m	B				
36		1	25	m	B				
37		1	23	m	B				
38		1	22	m	B				
39		1	21	m	B				
40		1	26	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	B				
2		1	21	m	B				
3		1	20	m	B				
4		1	19	m	B				
5		1	17	M	B				
6		1	18	M	B				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	16	M	m				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	14	M	B				
14		1	14	m	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	10	M	B				
17		1	8	M	B				
18		1	11	m	B				
19		1	16	m	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	7	m	B				
23		1	4	m	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	2	M	B				
26		1	2	m	B				
27		1	9/12	m	B				
28		1	9/12	m	B				
29		1	6/12	M	B				
30		1	6/12	m	B				11
31	R. C. Nicholas	1	78	m	B				
32		1	60	m	B				
33		1	50	m	B				
34		1	45	m	B				
35		1	32	m	m				
36		1	15	m	B				
37		1	12	m	m				
38		1	10	m	m				
39		1	8	M	B				
40		1	5	m	B				

No. of owners, 8. No. of houses, 17.

No. of male slaves, 41. No. of female slaves, 39. Total slaves . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** Thos. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				2
2	R. C. Nicholas Trustee	1	45	M	B				
3	for Minor Heir	1	45	M	B				
4	Walker L Fontaine	1	75	M	B				
5		1	65	M	B				1
6		1	50	M	B				
7		1	50	M	B				
8		1	48	F	B				
9		1	50	F	B				
10		1	40	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	38	M	B				
13		1	36	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	35	M	M				
16		1	34	M	B				
17		1	35	F	B				
18		1	30	M	M				
19		1	30	F	M				
20		1	28	M	B				
21		1	27	F	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	25	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	22	M	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	14	F	M				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	12	M	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	11	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	9	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	7	M	B				
38		1	7	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	2	M	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	2	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				
7		1	6/12	F	B				
8		1	9/12	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	25	M	B				
11		1	15	F	B				8
12	Wm S. Thompson	1	45	F	M				
13		1	36	M	B				
14		1	28	F	B				
15		1	12	M	B				2
16	B. L. Fontaine	1	53	M	B				
17		1	20	F	M				
18		1	9	F	M				
19		1	7	F	M				1
20	E. D. Price	1	51	M	B				1
21	Jos: Fluvna	1	64	M	B				
22		1	60	M	B				
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	58	M	B				
25		1	53	M	B				
26		1	45	M	B				
27		1	38	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	22	M	B				
30		1	24	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	20	M	B				
34		1	17	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	12	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	46	F	MB				

No. of owners, 6. No. of houses, 14. No. of male slaves, 52. No. of female slaves, 28. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, ____. No. manumitted, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. blind, ____. No. insane, ____. No. idiotic, ____.

81

Page No. 3.

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June, **1860.** W. D. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	~~M~~ F	B				
2		1	16	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	48	F	B				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	1	F	B				
8		1	18	F	B				
9		1	2	M	B				
10		1	28	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	5	F	B				
13		1	6	F	B				
14		1	1	F	B				
15		1	55	F	B				7
16	Wm Woodson	1	50	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	48	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	60	M	B				
24		1	42	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	70	M	B				
29		1	65	M	B				
30		1	55	M	B				
31		1	50	M	B				
32		1	48	M	B				
33		1	40	M	B				
34		1	32	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	27	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	14	M	B				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	10	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	70	F	B				
2		1	45	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	42	F	B				
5		1	38	F	B				
6		1	24	F	B				
7		1	25	F	B				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	3	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	6	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	6/12	M	B				
19		1	5/12	~~M~~	~~B~~				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	27	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	8/12	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	45	M	B				
29		1	9	F	B				
30		1	4	F	B				
31		1	2	F	B				
32		1	47	M	B				
33		1	4	M	B				15
34	Wm Leitch	1	66	M	B				
35		1	50	M	B				
36		1	48	M	B				
37		1	50	M	B				
38		1	87	M	B				
39		1	87	M	M				
40		1	26	M	B				

No. of owners, 2. No. of houses, 22. No. of male slaves, 45. No. of female slaves, 31. Total slaves . . 80. No. fugitives, ____. No. manumitted, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. blind, ____. No. insane, ____. No. idiotic, 1.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buchanan **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June, **1860.** W. A. Ford. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	36	m	B				
2		1	30	m	B				
3		1	33	m	B				
4		1	33	m	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	33	m	B				
7		1	17	m	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	15	m	B				
10		1	14	m	B				
11		1	33	m	m				
12		1	11	m	B				
13		1	9	m	B				
14		1	3	m	B				
15		1	5-5	F	B				
16		1	4-5	F	B				
17		1	38	F	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	26	F	B				
20		1	20	F	B				
21		1	1	F	B				
22		1	10	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	5	F	B			8	
25	Thos. M. Leitch	1	27	F	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	17	F	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	3	F	B				
30		1	1	F	m				
31		1	7	m	B				
32		1	8/12	m	B				
33		1	10/12	m	B				
34	Saml L. Anderson	1	22	m	B			1	
35	Josiah L. Anderson	1	17	F	B				
36	James M. Anderson	1	24	F	B				
37		1	5	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	5/12	m	B				
40		1	18	m	B			1	

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 10

No. of male slaves, 20
No. of female slaves, 20
Total slaves, . . 40

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

40

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. A. Ford. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1	Thomas Boatwright	1	62	m	B						1	25	f	B					1
2		1	38	m	B						1	28	f	B					2
3		1	27	m	B						1	21	m	B					3
4		1	20	m	B						1	20	m	B					4
5		1	11	m	B						1	16	m	B					5
6		1	10	m	B						1	14	f	B					6
7		1	5	m	B						1	13	m	B					7
8		1	6	m	B						1	11	m	B					8
9		1	50	f	B						1	11	m	B					9
10		1	35	f	B						1	14	m	B					10
11		1	13	f	B						1	11	m	B					11
12		1	9	f	B				4		1	12	m	B					12
13	Sam'l. L. Anderson	1	7	m	B				1		1	10	f	B					13
14	Louisa Hodgens	1	65	m	B						1	11	f	B					14
15		1	60	m	B						1	6	f	B					15
16		1	18	m	B						1	6	f	B					16
17		1	60	f	B						1	4	f	B					17
18		1	33	f	B						1	4	f	B					18
19		1	4	m	B				3		1	2	m	m					19
20	Robert H. Harris	1	17	m	B						1	16/12	~~f~~	B					20
21		1	16	f	B						1	28	m	B					21
22		1	11	m	m						1	28	m	B					22
23		1	45	m	B				1		1	21	m	B					23
24	Mary Hook	1	40	m	B					John Allen	1	62	f	B					24
25		1	25	f	B						1	44	f	m					25
26		1	16	f	B						1	40	m	B					26
27		1	12	m	m						1	35	m	B					27
28		1	10	m	B						1	34	f	B					28
29		1	6	f	B						1	22	f	B					29
30		1	6	m	m						1	24	m	B					30
31		1	5	f	B						1	19	f	B					31
32		1	1	m	B				1		1	21	f	B					32
33	Samuel Allen	1	64	m	m						1	12	f	B					33
34		1	55	f	B						1	19	m	B					34
35		1	40	f	B						1	24	f	B					35
36		1	35	m	B						1	15	f	B					36
37		1	31	f	B						1	16	f	B					37
38		1	27	f	B						1	13	m	B					38
39		1	27	m	B						1	10	f	B					39
40		1	26	~~f~~	B						1	7	f	B					40

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 16 — No. of male slaves, 42. — No. of female slaves, 38. — Total slaves . . 80. — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	F	M				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	1	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				5
6	Emil C. Hill	1	68	M	B				
7		1	48	F	B				
8		1	42	F	B				
9		1	35	F	M				
10		1	30	M	B				
11		1	28	F	B				
12		1	28	F	M				
13		1	25	F	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	21	F	B				
16		1	19	M	B				
17		1	17	F	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	11	M	B				
20		1	9	F	M				
21		1	9	F	M				
22		1	7	M	M				
23		1	3	M	M				
24		1	5/m	F	M				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	2	M	B				
29		1	5/m	M	B				
30		1	1	M	B				
31		1	21	M	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				4
34	Wm M. Owens	1	18	M	B				
35		1	16	M	B				1
36	Robert M. Owens	1	12	M	B				
37	John W. Owens	1	25	F	B				1
38	Frances Sneed	1	50	F	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	40	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	M	B				
2		1	25	M	B				
3		1	23	M	M				
4		1	21	M	M				
5		1	21	M	B				
6		1	20	M	M				
7		1	23	F	M				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				
12		1	14	M	M				
13		1	13	F	M				
14		1	19	M	M				
15		1	12	M	B				
16		1	12	M	B				
17		1	10	M	M				
18		1	10	M	B				
19		1	10	F	B				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	8	F	M				
22		1	8	M	B				
23		1	6	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	M	B				
26		1	3	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	8/m	M	B				
29		1	17	F	B				5
30	Frances C. Agee	1	50	F	M				
31	Francis W. Anderson	1	80	M	B				
32		1	37	F	B				
33		1	35	F	B				
34		1	18	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				
36		1	16	F	B				
37		1	16	M	B				
38		1	14	F	B				
39		1	12	F	B				
40		1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 7. No. of houses, 16. No. of male slaves, 55. No. of female slaves, 45. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June, **1860.** W. W. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	9/m	M	B				
	1	9/m	M	M			4	
Elvin McInnes	1	70	M	B				
	1	42	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	28	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	20	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				5
Wm H. Taylor	1	67	F	B				
	1	34	M	B				2
Bezaleel Brooks	1	50	M	B				
	1	58	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	29	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	27	F	B				
	1	27	F	M				
	1	27	M	M				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	1	M	B				5
Linderick Scruggs	1	25	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	48	F	B				
	1	45	F	B				

No. of owners, 4. No. of houses, 16. No. of male slaves, 40. No. of female slaves, 40. Total slaves . . 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Broughton **State of** Ida, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June, **1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	35	F	M				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	22	F	M				5
Elvira Perkins	1	64	F	B				
	1	64	M	B				
	1	39	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	14	M	M				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	9	M	M				
	1	4	F	B				
John H. Scruggs	1	69	F	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				2.
Frederick Scruggs	1	55	M	B				
Guardian for Five	1	24	M	B				
Minors	1	16	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	4	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	60	M	B				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				3
Eleo. H. Scruggs	1	75	M	B				
	1	65	F	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	10	M	M				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	9/12	M	B				5
Schyler Stanton	1	70	M	M				1
2. Anderson Guerrant	1	20	M	B				
in Trust for 7 minors	1	7	M	B				1
Luann Clark	1	55	M	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				1
Mary H. Snoddy	1	94	M	B				
	1	76	F	M				
	1	72	M	B				
	1	63	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	27	F	B				

No. of owners, 15. No. of houses, 18. No. of male slaves, 40. No. of female slaves, 40. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. H. Ford. **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	B				
2		1	24	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	25	m	B				
6		1	15	m	B				
7		1	14	m	B				
8		1	13	m	B				
9		1	11	m	m				
10		1	11	m	m				
11		1	10	m	m				
12		1	10	m	m				
13		1	9	m	m				
14		1	8	m	m				
15		1	8	m	B				
16		1	8	m	m				
17		1	7	m	m				
18		1	8	m	m				
19		1	8	m	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	6	m	m				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	6	m	m				
24		1	3	m	m				
25		1	3	m	B				
26		1	4	m	B				
27		1	2	m	B				
28		1	1	m	m				
29		1	1	m	m				
30		1	1	m	m				
31		1	1	m	m				
32	John J Smith	1	60	m	B				
33		1	25	m	B				
34		1	24	m	B				
35		1	18	m	B				
36		1	16	m	B				
37		1	21	m	B				
38		1	16	m	B				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	13	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	m	B				
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	4	m	B				
4		1	1	m	B				
5		1	1	m	B				
6		1	6/12	m	B				2
7	Robert B. McSwaddy	1	55	m	B				
8		1	50	m	B				
9		1	44	m	B				
10		1	40	m	B				
11		1	25	m	B				
12		1	25	m	B				
13		1	20	m	B				
14		1	18	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	10	m	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	2	m	B				
21		1	6/12	m	B				1
22	Joshua McVeigh	1	25	m	m				
23		1	5	m	B				
24		1	7	m	m				
25		1	3	m	m				
26		1	4/12	m	m				2
27	Maria Wilkinson	1	20	m	B				
28	Mason Guerrant	1	70	m	B				
29		1	60	m	m				
30		1	47	m	m				
31		1	45	m	B				
32		1	15	m	B				2
33	Robert Johnson	1	55	m	B				
34		1	35	m	B				
35		1	24	m	m				
36		1	28	m	m				
37		1	23	m	m				
38		1	20	m	B				
39		1	1	m	B				
40		1	1/2	m	B				2

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. D. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peter L. Burruss	1	65	m	B				
2		1	60	m	B				
3		1	38	f	B				
4		1	40	m	B				
5		1	23	m	B				
6		1	23	m	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	12	m	B				
9		1	3	f	B				2
10	W. M. Payne	1	63	m	B				
11		1	46	m	B				
12		1	40	f	B				
13		1	5	f	B				2
14	Caroline Boatwright	1	40	f	B				
15		1	35	f	B				
16		1	17	m	B				
17		1	13	f	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				1
20	Fleming Bagley	1	65	f	B				
21		1	43	f	B				
22		1	18	m	B				2
23	Watkins N. Bickle	1	48	f	B				
24		1	35	m	m				
25		1	32	f	m				
26		1	17	m	B				
27		1	9	f	B				
28		1	4	m	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	7	f	B				2
31	Hart. Hamner	1	8	m	B				1
32	James C. Smedley	1	80	m	B				
33		1	72	f	B				1
34	Josiah Boatwright	1	60	m	B				
35		1	49	m	B				
36		1	45	f	B				
37		1	34	m	B				
38		1	34	m	B				
39		1	36	f	B				
40		1	28	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	B				
2		1	27	f	B				
3		1	27	m	B				
4		1	17	m	B				
5		1	17	f	B				
6		1	17	f	m				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	10	m	B				
9		1	3	m	B				
10		1	1	f	B				
11		1	1/2	m	B				3
12									
13	Chapman White	1	60	f	m				
14		1	40	m	B				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	26	f	B				
17		1	20	f	B				
18		1	6	f	m				
19		1	3/12	m	m				1
20		1	1/2	f	m				
21	Ellis Parkney	1	70	m	B				
22		1	55	f	B				
23		1	35	f	B				
24		1	35	m	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	28	m	B				
27		1	28	m	B				
28		1	27	m	B				
29		1	14	m	B				
30		1	16	f	B				
31		1	14	f	B				
32		1	13	f	B				
33		1	[illegible]	m	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	3	f	m				
36		1	2	f	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	5	m	B				5
39	Martha Bickle	1	50	f	m			1	
40		1	45	f	B				

No. of owners, 11. No. of houses, 90. No. of male slaves, 45. No. of female slaves, 37. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buchanan **State of** Mo **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm. Todd **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	23	m	B						1	27	m	B					1
2		1	15	m	B						1	22	½	B					2
3		1	14	½	B						1	15	m	B					3
4		1	12	½	B						1	14	m	B					4
5		1	12	m	m						1	11	m	B					5
6		1	8	m	B						1	10	½	B					6
7		1	5	½	B						1	8	m	B					7
8		1	1	½	B				§		1	7	½	B					8
9	Jane Scudder	1	45	m	B						1	5	½	B					9
10		1	20	m	m						1	5	½	B					10
11		1	18	m	m						1	3	½	B					11
12	Robert H. Miller	1	60	m	B						1	12	½	B					12
13		1	50	~~d~~	m					John G. Horner	1	45	m	B					13
14		1	45	½	B						1	~~43~~	m	B					14
15		1	40	½	m						1	42	½	m					15
16		1	22	½	m						1	40	m	B					16
17		1	17	½	B						1	32	m	B					17
18		1	12	½	m						1	33	½	B					18
19		1	7	½	m						1	30	½	B					19
20		1	30	m	B						1	18	½	B					20
21		1	15	m	m						1	16	½	B					21
22		1	5	m	m						1	14	m	B					22
23		1	4	½	m						1	13	½	B					23
24		1	2	m	m						1	12	m	B					24
25		1	2	½	m						1	8	m	B					25
26		1	2	m	B						1	7	½	B					26
27		1	1	½	m						1	6	½	B					27
28		1	1	½	m						1	8	½	B					28
29		1	45	½	B				4		1	14	m	B					29
30	Wm. P. Boatwright	1	73	½	B						1	8	m	B					30
31		1	68	½	B						1	7	½	B					31
32		1	60	m	B						1	6	m	B					32
33		1	45	½	B						1	3	m	B					33
34		1	31	m	B				3		1	8	m	B					34
35	Nancie Mateny	1	21	½	B						1	8	m	B					35
36		1	5	½	B						1	5	½	B					36
37		1	3	½	B						1	~~10~~ 12	m	B					37
38		1	1	½	m				1	James Tibodeau	1	57	m	B					38
39	Mary J. Hopkins	1	43	½	B						1	56	m	B					39
40		1	27	½	B						1	55	m	m					40

No. of owners, 7 — No. of male slaves, 57 — No. of female slaves, 43 — Total slaves . . 50 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Brookington **State of** Ida, **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June, **1860.** W. D. Jones, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	67	M	B				
2		1	51	M	B				
3		1	43	m	B				
4		1	45	m	B				
5		1	45	m	B				
6		1	40	m	B				
7		1	24	m	B				
8		1	20	m	B				
9		1	20	m	B				
10		1	35	M	m				
11		1	27	M	B				
12		1	23	M	B				
13		1	15	m	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	16	m	B				
16		1	14	m	B				
17		1	15	m	m				
18		1	15	M	m				
19		1	14	M	B				
20		1	11	M	B				
21		1	8	m	B				
22		1	8	m	B				
23		1	8	m	B				
24		1	7	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				
27		1	6	M	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	4	M	B				
30		1	1	m	B				
31		1	1/12	m	B				
32	Robert B. Smith	1	70	M	m				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	60	m	B				
35		1	50	m	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	40	M	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	25	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	18	M	B				
2		1	18	M	m				
3		1	16	M	m				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	14	M	B				
6		1	45	m	B				
7		1	12	m	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	11	M	m				
10		1	10	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	18	M	B				
13		1	10	m	B				
14		1	7	M	B				
15		1	7	M	B				
16		1	5	M	B				
17		1	5	m	B				
18		1	2	m	B				
19		1	6/12	M	B				4
20	Edward C. Mayo	1	32	M	B				
21		1	27	m	B				
22		1	18	m	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				
25		1	1	m	B				
26		1	12	M	B				
27		1	15	m	B				
28		1	8	m	B				
29		1	8/12	M	m				2
30	Chancie H. Scruggs	1	75	M	B				
31		1	60	m	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	38	M	B				
34		1	38	m	B				
35		1	36	M	B				
36		1	35	m	B				
37		1	32	M	B				
38		1	31	M	B				
39		1	28	M	B				
40		1	26	M	B.				

No. of owners, 5. No. of houses, 15.

No. of male slaves, 56. No. of female slaves, 44. Total slaves, . . 50.

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

GW

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June, **1860.** W. H. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	f	B				
2		1	24	f	B				
3		1	22	f	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	15	f	B				
6		1	15	f	B				
7		1	14	f	B				
8		1	14	f	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	11	m	B				
11		1	25	m	m				
12		1	24	m	m				
13		1	22	m	m				
14		1	19	f	m				
15		1	14	f	m				
16		1	1	f	m				
17		1	6	f	m				
18		1	5	f	B				
19		1	5	m	M				
20		1	3	m	m				
21		1	1	m	m				
22		1	8	f	B				
23		1	20	m	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	15	m	B				
26		1	5	m	B				
27		1	5	f	B				
28		1	4	f	B				
29		1	4	f	B				
30		1	4	f	B				
31		1	3	m	B				
32		1	3	f	B				
33		1	3	f	B				
34		1	10/12	f	B				
35		1	10/12	f	B				
36		1	1	f	B				
37		1	5/12	f	B				
38		1	10/12	f	B				
39		1	6/12	f	B				
40		1	4/12	f	B			4	
1	Thomas M. Davis	1	50	m	B				1
2		1	31	f	B				2
3		1	22	m	B				3
4		1	20	m	B				4
5		1	17	m	B				5
6		1	12	m	B				6
7		1	11	f	B				7
8		1	5	f	B				8
9	Mary Bryant	1	50	f	B				9
10		1	47	m	B				10
11		1	45	f	m				11
12		1	35	f	B				12
13		1	20	m	m				13
14		1	18	f	m				14
15		1	16	m	B				15
16		1	15	m	m				16
17		1	13	f	B				17
18		1	10	m	m				18
19		1	3	m	m				19
20	Benton Boatwright	1	50	m	B				20
21		1	33	f	B				21
22	Thos F. Boatwright	1	24	m	B				22
23	Mary A. Davis	1	55	m	B				23
24		1	50	f	B				24
25		1	45	f	B				25
26		1	40	m	B				26
27		1	30	m	B				27
28		1	30	m	B				28
29		1	25	m	B				29
30		1	40	f	B				30
31		1	24	f	B				31
32		1	18	m	B				32
33		1	17	m	B				33
34		1	17	f	B				34
35		1	15	f	B				35
36		1	10	m	m				36
37		1	8	m	m				37
38		1	6	f	B				38
39		1	6	m	B				39
40		1	4	m	m				40

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 36 — No. of female slaves, 44 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **, 1860.** T. B. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	B				5
2	Thomas Scruggs	1	40	M	B				
3		1	7	m	B				
4		1	1	M	B				
5	Thomas H. Rodgers	1	30	M	m				
6		1	11	M	m				
7		1	5	M	m				
8		1	6	M	m				
9		1	4	m	m				
10		1	1	m	m				
11		1	13	m	B				1
12	Drury Tibbs Son	1	88	M	B				
13		1	22	M	B				
14		1	16	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				
19		1	3	m	B				2
20	John T. Tibbs Son	1	35	m	m				
21	Edward Baber	1	35	m	B				
22		1	35	F	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	28	m	m				
25		1	27	M	B				
26		1	26	F	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	23	m	B				
29		1	20	m	B				
30		1	25	F	m				
31		1	24	m	m				
32		1	21	m	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34		1	18	m	B				
35		1	17	m	B				
36		1	14	m	B				
37		1	13	F	B				
38		1	13	F	B				
39		1	11	F	B				
40		1	11	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	m	m				
2		1	8	F	B				
3		1	7	m	m				
4		1	5	m	B				4
5	Albert D. Rodgers	1	32	F	B				
6		1	30	F	B				
7		1	10	m	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	6	F	B				
10		1	3	m	B				2
11									
12	Thomas Johnson	1	62	F	B				
13		1	66	m	B				
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	50	m	B				
16		1	48	m	B				
17		1	33	F	B				
18		1	33	F	B				
19		1	28	m	B				
20		1	28	m	B				
21		1	28	m	B				
22		1	27	m	B				
23		1	26	m	B				
24		1	23	m	B				
25		1	20	m	B				
26		1	19	m	B				
27		1	24	m	B				
28		1	19	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	13	F	B				
31		1	11	F	B				
32		1	10	m	B				
33		1	8	m	B				
34		1	8	m	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	6	m	B				
37		1	6	m	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	4	F	B				
		1	3	F	B				

No. of owners, 17
No. of houses, 14

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. H. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	2	M	B				
3		1	2	½	B				
4		1	½	½	B				4
5	Robert H. Rice	1	23	M	M				
6		1	23	M	B				
7		1	21	½	M				
8		1	10	M	M				
9		1	6	M	M				
10		1	½	M	M				2
11	Nathan L. Nickols	1	16	½	B				
12		1	16	½	M				
13		1	½	½	M				2
14	Elias L. Nickols	1	57	M	B				
15	Alexander Smith	1	50	½	M				
16		1	7	½	M				1
17	John Nickols	1	65	M	B				
18		1	23	M	B				
19		1	17	½	B				
20		1	2	M	M				
21		1	½	M	B				2
22	Robert Nickols	1	25	M	B				
23	Elizabeth Taylor	1	13	M	M				1
24	James Meadows	1	75	M	B				
25		1	50	½	B				
26		1	50	½	B				
27		1	38	M	B				
28		1	38	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	45	M	B				
31		1	30	½	B				
32		1	14	½	B				
33		1	30	½	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	5	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	3	½	B				
38		1	2	½	B				
39		1	1	½	B				
40		1	½	½	B				4

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elizabeth Smith	1	56	½	B				
2		1	50	M	B				
3		1	40	M	B				
4		1	17	½	B				
5		1	15	½	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	6	M	B				2
8	John W. Smith	1	24	½	B				
9		1	5	½	B				
10		1	2	M	B				1
11	Charles Saunders	1	68	½	B				
12		1	51	M	B				
13		1	46	M	B				
14		1	45	½	B				
15		1	41	M	B				
16		1	32	½	B				
17		1	28	M	B				
18		1	36	½	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	10	M	M				
23		1	11	½	B				
24		1	11	½	B				
25		1	9	M	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	10	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36	Est. M. L. Hynes	1	60	M	B				
37		1	55	M	B				
38		1	55	½	B				
39		1	33	M	B				
40		1	33	M	B				

No. of owners, 12 — No. of houses, 95 — No. of male slaves, 50. — No. of female slaves, 30. — Total slaves . . 80. — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. H. Ford, **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	m	B				
2		1	21	m	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	25	F	B				
5		1	15	F	B				
6		1	10	m	B				
7		1	8	F	B				
8		1	6	F	B				
9		1	2	m	B				
10	Judith L. Hanes	1	60	F	B				
11		1	55	m	B				
12		1	50	F	B				
13		1	40	m	B				
14		1	35	m	B				
15		1	30	m	B				
16		1	28	m	B				
17		1	24	m	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	14	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21	Garland B. Hanes	1	18	M	B				
22		1	14	m	B				
23	James C. Hanes	1	50	m	B				
24		1	28	m	B				
25		1	21	m	B				
26		1	25	F	B				
27		1	6	F	B				
28	Emaline M. Ayres	1	30	m	B				
29		1	17	F	B				
30	Selah Holbrook	1	72	m	B				
31		1	65	m	B				
32		1	36	m	B				
33		1	38	F	B				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	33	m	B				
36		1	11	F	B				
37		1	7	F	B				
38	Martin L. Holman	1	34	F	B				
39		1	68	F	m				
40		1	53	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	57	m	B				
2		1	53	m	B				
3		1	16	F	B				
4		1	1	m	B				2
5		1	65	m	B				
6	Chenie Moseley	1	27	m	B				
7		1	27	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	12	F	B				
11		1	8	M	B				2
12		1	20	F	B				1
13	Alcocia Taylor	1	50	m	B				
14	James Garrett	1	11	F	B				
15		1	7	F	m				1
16		1	80	F	B				
17	Elizabeth Guthrey	1	40	m	B				
18		1	85	F	m				
19		1	28	m	B				
20		1	16	F	B				2
21		1	52	F	B				
22	Marcie Harris	1	42	m	B				1
23		1	28	m	B				
24	John B. Eldridge	1	25	F	B				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	5	m	B				
29		1	2	m	B				
30		1	8	m	B				2
31	Est. John L. Harris	1	50	F	B				
32		1	38	F	m				
33		1	55	m	B				
34		1	34	m	B				
35		1	33	F	m				
36		1	33	m	B				
37		1	32	m	B				
38		1	32	m	B				
39		1	32	m	B				
40		1	32	m	B				

No. of owners, 13.
No. of houses, 26.

No. of male slaves, 44.
No. of female slaves, 36.
Total slaves, . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District no 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **, 1860.** Wm H. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B				
2		1	26	m	B				
3		1	26	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	22	m	B				
6		1	23	m	B				
7		1	18	m	B				
8		1	16	m	B				
9		1	34	½	m				
10		1	30	½	m				
11		1	34	½	m				2
12		1	28	½	B				
13		1	20	½	B				
14		1	15	½	B				
15		1	20	½	m				1
16		1	19	½	m				
17		1	33	½	m				
18		1	17	½	B				
19		1	16	½	m				
20		1	15	½	B				2
21		1	15	½	m				
22		1	16	½	m				
23		1	11	½	m				1
24		1	11	½	B				
25		1	12	½	B				
26		1	14	½	B				
27		1	14	m	B				
28		1	13	m	m				
29		1	10	m	B				
30		1	10	m	B				2
31		1	7	½	B				
32		1	5	m	m				
33		1	4	½	m				
34		1	5	m	B				
35		1	10	½	m				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	8	½	m				
38		1	6	½	m				
39		1	4	m	m				
40		1	5	½	m		10		

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Lorenzo Nicholas	1	55	m	B				
2		1	45	m	B				
3		1	25	m	B				
4		1	25	m	B				
5		1	55	½	m				
6		1	26	½	B				
7		1	20	½	m				
8		1	3	½	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10		1	12	m	m				2
11	Henry Nicholas	1	60	m	B				
12		1	60	½	m				
13		1	35	m	B				
14		1	28	½	B				
15		1	23	½	B				
16		1	15	m	B				
17		1	12	½	B				
18		1	11	½	m				
19		1	8	½	m				
20		1	6	½	B				
21		1	4	½	m				
22		1	3	½	m				4
23	John S. Nicholas	1	42	m	B				
24		1	38	m	B				
25		1	34	½	B				
26		1	40	½	B				
27		1	30	½	B				
28		1	10	m	B				
29		1	4	½	B				
30		1	1	½	B				2
31	Robert Bolling	1	65	m	B				
32		1	65	m	B				
33		1	63	m	B				
34		1	65	m	B				
35		1	63	m	B				
36		1	52	½	B				
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	27	m	B				
39		1	52	½	B				
40		1	40	½	B				

No. of owners, 4. No. of houses, 18. No. of male slaves, 56. No. of female slaves, 44. Total slaves . . 80. No. fugitives, ____. No. manumitted, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. blind, ____. No. insane, ____. No. idiotic, ____.

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **, 1860.** W. H. Yancey **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	32	M	B				
2		1	34	M	B				
3		1	33	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	20	M	B				
6		1	17	M	B				
7		1	16	M	B				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	13	M	B				
10		1	34	F	B				
11		1	30	F	B				
12		1	42	F	B				
13		1	18	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	14	F	B				
16		1	15	F	B				
17		1	12	M	B				
18		1	40	M	B				
19		1	42	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	12	F	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	8	M	B				
25		1	8	M	B				
26		1	10	F	B				
27		1	8	M	B				
28		1	18	M	B				
29		1	8	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	3	F	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	8	F	B				
37		1	8	M	B				
38		1	1	M	B				
39		1	1	M	B				
40		1	2	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	8	M	B				
3		1	11	M	B				
4		1	25	M	B				
5		1	6	M	B				8
6	Wm Trent	1	50	M	B				
7		1	63	M	B				
8		1	40	M	M				
9		1	35	M	B				
10		1	23	M	M				
11		1	22	M	M				
12		1	17	M	M				
13		1	13	M	M				
14		1	12	M	M				
15		1	8	M	M				
16		1	6	M	M				
17		1	5	M	M				
18		1	2	M	M				
19		1	1	M	M				2
20	Thomas Hughes	1	60	M	B				
21		1	46	M	B				
22		1	33	M	B				
23		1	33	F	B				
24		1	24	M	B				
25		1	14	M	M				
26		1	11	F	B				
27		1	10	F	B				
28		1	7	F	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				1
31	Wm Greenland	1	75	M	B				
32		1	75	F	B				
33		1	73	F	B				
34		1	65	F	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	40	M	B				
37		1	40	M	B				
38		1	38	F	B				
39		1	35	M	B				
40		1	31	F	M				

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 38
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives,
No. manumitted,

No. deaf and dumb,
No. blind,

No. insane,
No. idiotic,

80

Page No. 18

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Brazoria **State of** Texas, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** W. D. Cook **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
J. M. Duncan	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	28	f	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	5	m	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				
	1	6/12	m	B				2
James S. Hyde	1	5-8	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	40	f	B				
	1	24	m	m				
	1	22	f	B				
	1	20	f	B				
	1	15	f	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	f	m				
	1	4	f	m				
	1	4	f	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1	f	m				4
Eliza A. Guerrant	1	70	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	24	m	B				
	1	15	m	m			Idiotic	
	1	9	f	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	2	f	B				3
Wm H. Guerrant Jun	1	32	f	m				
5 Livingston one Minor	1	30	f	B				
	1	14	f	m				
	1	14	f	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	8	f	m				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	f	m				
	1	1/12	f	m				5
Giles Ford	1	60	f	B				
Evans G. Bumpass	1	30	f	B				
	1	23	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				

No. of owners, 7. No. of houses, 12. No. of male slaves, 56. No. of female slaves, 44. Total slaves . . 80. No. fugitives, ____. No. manumitted, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. blind, ____. No. insane, ____. No. idiotic, 1.

82

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District no. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June, **1860.** Walter D. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				2
2	John S. Ford	1	33	m	B				
3		1	20	f	B				
4		1	20	f	B				
5		1	2	m	B				
6		1	30	m	B	Employed			
7		1	17	m	B	Employed			
8	Owen C Bransford	1	47	f	B				
9		1	27	f	B				
10		1	40	m	B	Employed			
11		1	45	m	B	Employed			2
12	Thos W. Toft	1	45	f	B	Employed			1
13	Joseph Phelps	1	23	f	m				
14		1	6	m	m				
15		1	1	m	m				
16		1	2	f	m				1
17	Martha S. Childs	1	40	f	B				
18		1	21	f	B				
19		1	18	f	B				
20		1	12	f	B				
21		1	2	m	B				1
22	John C. Blackwell	1	75	f	B				
23		1	55	m	B				
24		1	45	m	B				
25		1	47	m	B				
26		1	35	m	B				
27		1	26	m	B				
28		1	22	m	B				
29		1	33	f	B				
30		1	35	f	B				
31		1	24	f	B				
32		1	20	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	8	f	B				
35		1	6	m	B				
36		1	4	m	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	2	f	B				
39		1	12	f	B				3
40	Lawson Barnett	1	45	m	B	Employed			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	m	B	Employed			
2		1	14	m	B	Employed			
3		1	50	f	B	Employed			
4		1	35	f	m	Employed			
5		1	20	f	B	Employed			
6		1	20	f	m	Employed			
7		1	10	f	B	Employed			
8		1	2	m	m	Employed			
9		1	45	f	B	Employed			4
10	Arnaud Pilcher	1	45	f	B				1
11	Beverly A. Brown	1	62	m	B				
12		1	55	m	B				
13		1	45	m	B				
14		1	45	m	B				
15		1	41	f	B				
16		1	25	f	B				
17		1	22	m	B				
18		1	21	m	B				
19		1	20	f	B				
20		1	18	f	B				
21		1	18	f	B				
22		1	16	m	B				
23		1	14	f	B				
24		1	16	f	B				
25		1	12	f	B				
26		1	10	f	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	6	m	B				
29		1	8	f	B				
30		1	4	m	B				
31		1	2	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B				2
33									
34	Alexander Moseley	1	1	m	B				
35		1	2	f	B				1
36	Charles F. Moseley	1	68	m	m				
37		1	55	m	B				
38		1	52	f	B				
39		1	47	f	B				
40		1	27	f	B				
		1	22	f	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 98 No. of female slaves, 42 Total slaves, 140

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** July **, 1860.** W. D. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	F	B						1	12	M	B	Employed			
2		1	17	M	B						1	16	F	B	Employed			4
3		1	14	M	B					James H. Carter	1	18	F	B				
4		1	15	F	B						1	12	M	B				
5		1	11	M	B						1	13	F	B				
6		1	10	M	B						1	6	F	B				
7		1	13	M	B						1	24	M	B	Employed			
8		1	8	F	B						1	23	M	B	"			
9		1	7	M	B						1	21	M	B	"			
10		1	8	F	B						1	20	F	B	"			
11		1	6	M	B						1	14	F	B	"			4
12		1	5	M	B					Washington Carter	1	60	F	B				
13		1	4	M	B						1	30	M	B				
14		1	4	F	B						1	30	F	B				
15		1	2	M	B						1	27	M	B				
16		1	1	M	B						1	13	F	B				
17		1	1	M	B						1	17	M	M				
18		1	8	F	B				6		1	6	M	B				
19	Walker C. Anderson	1	45	F	B						1	6	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B						1	5	F	M				
21		1	1	M	B				1		1	3	M	M				2
22	Francis Turner	1	70	F	B					[illegible]	1	17	F	B	Employed			
23		1	52	M	B					Priscilla Blackgum	1	40	F	B				1
24		1	48	M	B					Jno. M. Jones son Priscilla & 2 minors	1	55	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B						1	50	F	B				
26		1	40	F	B						1	38	F	B				
27		1	15	F	B						1	30	F	B				
28		1	12	M	B						1	28	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B						1	28	M	B				
30		1	8	F	B						1	28	M	B				
31		1	8	M	B						1	24	M	B				
32		1	7	F	B						1	27	M	B				
33		1	5	M	B						1	15	M	B				
34		1	3	F	B						1	18	F	B				
35		1	2/12	M	B						1	18	F	B				
36		1	5/12	F	M						1	18	F	B				
37		1	1	M	B						1	16	F	B				
38		1	60	M	B	Employed					1	18	F	B				
39		1	22	M	B	Employed					1	15	F	B				
40		1	13	M	B	Employed					1	11	F	B				

No. of owners, 8. No. of houses, 18.

No. of male slaves, 44. No. of female slaves, 36. Total slaves . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July, **, 1860.** Wm. T. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	5	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	75	m	B				
	1	60	m	B				
	1	57	f	B				
	1	54	m	B				
	1	34	f	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	23	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	7	f	B				
	1	6	f	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	3	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
John C. Tevis	1	15	m	B				
Lewis Sneed	1	65	m	B				
	1	64	m	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	37	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	16	m	B				
	1	50	f	B				4
Geo. H. Sneed	1	48	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	25	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	16	f	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	f	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	m	B				4
John C. Sneed	1	60	m	B				
	1	50	m	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	30	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	50	f	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	15	f	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	11	f	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	m	m				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	1	m	B				4
Robt. R. Sneed	1	22	m	B				
Martha L. Sneed	1	15	f	B				
	1	55	f	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	35	f	B				
	1	32	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	15	f	B				

No. of owners, 6. No. of houses, 20. No. of male slaves, 45. No. of female slaves, 35. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, . No. manumitted, . No. deaf and dumb, . No. blind, . No. insane, . No. idiotic, .

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** July, **1860.** Wm. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	13	F	B				
2		1	12	F	M				
3		1	12	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	5	F	M				3
6	Robert H. Sneddon	1	60	F	B				
7		1	20	M	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	5	F	M				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	5	F	M				
13		1	4	F	B				
14		1	6	M	B				1
15	John L. Sneddon	1	40	M	B				
16		1	55	M	B				
17		1	54	F	B				
18		1	21	M	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	10	F	B				
21		1	5	F	M				1
22	Jesse B. Wilkinson	1	40	M	B				
23		1	55	M	B				
24		1	55	M	B				
25		1	30	M	B				
26		1	32	F	B				
27		1	32	F	B				
28		1	26	F	B				
29		1	14	F	B				
30		1	16	F	B				
31		1	14	F	B				
32		1	18	M	B				
33		1	16	M	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	7	M	B				
36		1	3	M	B				
37		1	2	F	B				
38		1	2	F	B				
39		1	1	F	B				
40		1	5	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	1	F	B				
3		1	6	F	B				
4		1	10	F	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	1	M	B				4
7	Thomas W. Trent	1	55	F	B				
8		1	57	M	B				
9		1	50	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	23	M	B				
12		1	18	M	M				
13		1	20	F	B				
14		1	14	F	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	4	F	M				2
17	John S. Nicholas	1	50	F	B				
18		1	70	M	B				
19		1	70	F	B				
20		1	68	F	B				
21		1	50	F	B				
22		1	50	M	B				
23		1	48	M	B				
24		1	48	M	B				
25		1	47	M	B				
26		1	47	M	B				
27		1	44	F	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	38	F	B				
30		1	30	F	B				
31		1	30	F	B				
32		1	30	M	B				
33		1	27	F	B				
34		1	26	F	B				
35		1	25	F	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	26	F	B				
40		1	24	M	B				

No. of owners, 5 — No. of houses, 11 — No. of male slaves, 55 — No. of female slaves, 45 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	28	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	m	B				
	1	20	½	B				
	1	20	½	B				
	1	20	½	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	13	½	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	m	B				
	1	10	½	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	9	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	8	½	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	7	½	B				
	1	7	½	B				
	1	6	½	B				
	1	6	½	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	6	½	B				
	1	6	½	B				
	1	5	½	B				
	1	5	½	B				
	1	4	½	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	4	½	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	2	½	B				
	1	2	m	B				
	1	1	m	m				
	1	1	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	1	½	B				
	1	1	½	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	½	B				
	1	1	m	B				
J. S. Nichols, Trustee for J. Brown's children	1	40	½	B				
	1	12	½	m				
	1	55	½	B				
Dr. E. P. Holman' Jordan, Linn, & Co	1	25	m	B			Employed	
Thos. H. Ford	1	26	½	m				
	1	9	m	m				
	1	5	½	m				
	1	1	½	m				
W. A. Ford	1	57	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	40	½	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	28	m	B				
	1	27	½	B				
	1	25	½	B				
	1	18	½	B				
	1	60	m	B			Employed	
Elias J. White	1	20	½	B				
	1	17	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	19	½	B				
John H. Bradley	1	28	½	m				
	1	22	½	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	7	m	B				
	1	1	½	m				
	1	19	m	B				
Pleasant F. Toney,	1	70	½	m				
	1	70	½	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	21	m	B				
	1	52	m	B			Employed	
McCajah Meador	1	21	½	B				
	1	1	m	B				

No. of owners, 11. No. of houses, 25. No. of male slaves, 41. No. of female slaves, 39. Total slaves, . . 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingston **State of** Ala **, enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. H. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Edmund Toney	1	50	M	B				
2		1	32	M	B				
3		1	18	M	B				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	15	M	B				
6		1	3	M	B				
7		1	11	M	B				
8		1	5	M	B			1	
9	Theodore B. Newton	1	25	M	B				
10		1	5	M	B				
11	Jane C. Wilkinson	1	50	M	B				
12		1	50	M	B				
13		1	50	M	B				
14		1	35	M	M				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	25	M	B				
17		1	25	M	B				
18		1	20	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	30	M	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	16	M	B				
24		1	16	M	B				
25		1	15	M	B				
26		1	11	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	12	M	B				
29		1	12	M	M				
30		1	12	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	5	M	B				
33		1	1	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	2	M	B				
38		1	12	M	B			1	
39	Wm H. Ford	1	40	M	B				
40		1	25	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	28	F	B				
2		1	5	F	B				
3		1	4	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	8/12	F	B				
6		1	1	F	B				2
7	William C. Hale	1	48	M	B				
8		1	38	F	M				
9		1	27	M	B				
10		1	9	F	M				
11		1	4	F	B				
12		1	63	M	B	employed			
13		1	40	M	B	employed			
14	Charles Nichols	1	28	F	B				
15		1	24	M	B				
16		1	18	M	B				
17		1	11	F	M				
18		1	1	M	B				
19		1	12	M	B	Employed			2
20	Est. Geo. Scruggs	1	50	M	B		11		
21	Henry Scruggs Lewis	1	35	M	B		11		
22		1	8	M	B		11		
23		1	4	M	B		11		
24		1	2	M	B		11		
25	Henry Howell	1	65	M	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	15	M	M				
28		1	11	M	M				1
29	Pleasant Walden	1	22	M	B				
30		1	14	M	M	employed			1
31	Alexander Beard	1	25	F	B				
32		1	8	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	5/12	M	B				1
35	Sterling G. Patterson	1	45	M	B				
36		1	30	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	30	M	B				
39		1	22	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, 11. No. of houses, 12.

No. of male slaves, 51. No. of female slaves, 45. Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **, 1860.** W. B. Tate **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	F	M				
2		1	15	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	F	B				
5		1	45	F	B				
6		1	7	F	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	7	M	B				
9		1	7	M	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	5	F	B				
12		1	4	M	M				
13		1	2	M	B				
14		1	2	M	B				4
15	James Taylor	1	35	F	M				
16		1	7	M	B				
17		1	5	M	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	5	F	B				1
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	12	F	B				1
25		1	50	F	B				
26		1	40	M	B				
27		1	33	F	B				
28		1	30	M	B				
29		1	27	F	B				
30		1	27	F	B				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	14	F	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	12	M	B				
36		1	12	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	7	M	B				
40		1	6	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	F	B				
2		1	3	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	5/12	M	B				3
5									
6	Gideon C. Howell	1	40	F	B				
7		1	19	F	B				
8		1	13	F	B				
9		1	11	M	B				1
10									
11	Wm Elmore	1	57	F	B				
12		1	26	M	B				
13		1	24	M	B				
14		1	23	M	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	20	F	B				
18		1	12	F	M				
19		1	9	F	M				
20		1	9	F	B				
21		1	7	F	B				
22		1	6	M	B				
23		1	4	M	B				
24		1	3	F	B				
25		1	3	F	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	1	F	B				
29		1	6/12	F	B				4
30	Wm Denton	1	30	M	B				
31		1	30	M	B				1
32	Elizabeth Minor	1	35	F	M				
33		1	14	M	M				
34		1	10	M	M				
35		1	7	M	M				
36		1	1	F	M				1
37	William Newton Jr.	1	60	F	B				
38	William D Kyle	1	57	M	B				
39		1	45	F	B				
40		1	25	M	B				
		1	22	M	B				

No. of owners, 9. No. of houses, 12. No. of male slaves, 37. No. of female slaves, 43. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, ____. No. manumitted, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. blind, ____. No. insane, ____. No. idiotic, ____.

80

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Hoole **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	m	B						1	30	m	B				
2		1	12	m	B						1	25	m	B				
3		1	1	m	B						1	23	m	B				
4	Pemberton Jones	1	25	m	B	Escaped			1		1	22	m	B				
5	Patty Stephen, Hiram Stephen Bennett	1	25	m	B						1	21	m	B				
6		1	16	m	B						1	17	m	B				
7		1	17	m	B						1	17	m	B				
8		1	15	m	B						1	15	m	B				
9		1	14	m	B						1	15	m	B				
10		1	5	m	B						1	13	m	B				
11		1	4	m	B						1	13	m	B				
12		1	4	m	B				2		1	11	m	B				
13	George Garrett	1	20	m	B						1	10	m	B				
14		1	22	m	B						1	7	m	B				
15		1	2	m	B						1	7	m	B				
16		1	12	m	B				1		1	7	m	B				
17	George M. B. Duncan	1	13	m	B				1		1	6	m	B				
18	Hiram Rees	1	55	m	B						1	3	m	B				
19		1	35	m	B						1	1	m	B				
20		1	22	m	B						1	7	m	B				
21		1	50	m	B						1	5	m	B				
22		1	26	f	m						1	3	m	B				5
23		1	30	m	B					Judith A. Harris	1	55	m	B				
24		1	60	f	B						1	24	f	B				
25		1	12	m	m						1	25	f	B				
26		1	10	f	m						1	12	f	B				
27		1	5	m	B						1	10	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B						1	4	f	B				2
29		1	6	m	B					Judith B. Harris	1	64	m	B				1
30		1	4	m	B						1	40	m	B	Employé			
31		1	5	f	B					Thos. A. Claiborne	1	60	f	B				
32		1	4	f	B						1	48	m	B				
33		1	1/4	f	B						1	28	f	B				
34		1	2/4	m	B				2		1	22	m	B				
35	John Lewis Weaver	1	45	f	B	Employed					1	17	m	B				
36	of Mrs. Anthony	1	17	m	B	"					1	12	f	B				
37		1	11	m	B	"			1		1	9	m	B				
38		1	15	f	B	"			1		1	7	f	B				
39		1	47	f	B						1	24	f	B				
40		1	37	f	B						1	17	f	B				

No. of owners, 40. No. of houses, 17. No. of male slaves, 43. No. of female slaves, 37. Total slaves . . 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **, 1860.** W D. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	4/12	M	B				
2		1	6	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B	Employed			
4		1	9	M	B	"			1
5	Mary Thomas	1	22	F	B				
6		1	11	M	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	1	M	B				1
9	Daniel Jamerson	1	50	M	B				
10	Martha J. Cole, Owner	1	50	F	B				1
11	Robert H. Thomas, Driver & M. E. Bruce	1	50	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	45	F	B	Employed			1
14	James H. Chastaine	1	52	M	B				
15		1	42	F	M				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	18	F	B				
19		1	17	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	1/9	M	B				
23		1	1/12	F	B				
24		1	1/2	F	B				2
25	Edward Lyle	1	12	F	B				
26		1	10	M	B				
27		1	12	F	B				
28		1	9	F	B				2
29	Thomas H. Sharp	1	54	M	M				
30		1	44	F	B				
31		1	25	F	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	21	F	B				
34		1	21	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	17	M	B				
37		1	12	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	F	B				
2		1	6/12	M	B				
3		1	2	F	B				2
4		1	58	M	B				
5	Mary E. Lyle	1	35	F	B				
6		1	27	M	B				
7		1	20	F	B				
8		1	4	F	B				
9		1	2	F	B				
10		1	8/12	M	B				1
11	M. B. Brown	1	33	M	B				
12		1	32	M	B				
13		1	22	F	B				
14		1	6/12	F	B				
15		1	60	M	B	Employed			
16		1	21	M	B	"			
17		1	20	M	B	"			
18		1	15	F	B	"			
19		1	12	F	B	"			2
20	John J. Brown	1	25	F	B				
21		1	2	F	B				
22		1	4	M	B				
23		1	1/2	M	B				
24	Smith L. Brown	1	33	F	B				
25		1	26	M	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	18	F	B				
28		1	17	F	B				
29		1	15	F	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	10	M	B				
32		1	6	M	B				
33		1	8	F	B				
34		1	5	M	B				
35		1	2	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				3
37	Powhaton Jones	1	70	F	M				
38		1	70	M	M				
39		1	56	M	B				
40		1	45	M	B				

No. of owners, 12.
No. of houses, 16.

No. of male slaves, 56
No. of female slaves, 44
Total slaves, . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. D. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	56	½	B				
2		1	50	½	m				
3		1	30	½	m				
4		1	30	½	m				
5		1	22	½	m				
6		1	18	½	m				
7		1	16	½	B				
8		1	30	m	B				
9		1	25	m	B				
10		1	18	m	B				1
11		1	16	m	B				
12		1	14	m	m				
13		1	12	m	m				
14		1	10	½	m				
15		1	8	½	m				
16		1	6	m	m				
17		1	4	½	m				
18		1	2	½	m				
19		1	8	½	m				2
20		1	10	m	B				
21		1	8	½	B				
22		1	6	½	B				
23		1	50	m	B				
24		1	8	½	m				
25	Edward T. Boyce	1	60	m	B				
26		1	50	½	B				
27		1	40	m	B				
28		1	35	m	B				
29		1	35	m	m				
30		1	30	½	m				
31		1	10	m	m				
32		1	8	½	m				
33		1	6	m	m				
34		1	4	½	m				
35		1	1	½	m				
36		1	40	½	m				3
37		1	22	m	m				
38		1	18	½	m				
39		1	18	½	B				
40		1	4	½	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	m	B				
2		1	1	m	B				
3		1	25	m	B	Employed			
4		1	25	m	B		"		
5		1	30	m	m		"		
6		1	25	m	m		"		
7		1	25	m	B		"		
8		1	40	m	m		"		
9		1	50	m	B		"		
10		1	25	m	m		"		1
11		1	25	m	B		"		2
12	Jacob Swisher	1	40	½	B				1
13	Albert G. Brightwell	1	65	½	B				1
14	Alexander Trent	1	64	m	B				
15		1	62	m	B				
16		1	60	m	B				
17		1	60	½	B				
18		1	60	½	m				
19		1	50	½	B				
20		1	60	½	B				
21		1	57	m	m				
22		1	45	m	m				
23		1	42	m	m				
24		1	38	½	m				
25		1	34	m	m				
26		1	23	½	B				
27		1	26	m	B				
28		1	22	½	m				
29		1	18	½	B				
30		1	18	m	B		1		
31		1	20	m	m				
32		1	14	½	B				
33		1	10	½	B				
34		1	8	½	B				
35		1	6	½	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	43	m	B				
38		1	33	½	B				
39		1	35	m	B				
40		1	32	½	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 18

No. of male slaves, 40. — No. of female slaves, 40. — Total slaves . . 80.

No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. P. Hare **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	m				
2		1	27	m	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	15	½	B				
5		1	17	½	B				
6		1	14	m	B				
7		1	11	m	m				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	6	½	m				
10		1	4	½	B				
11		1	1	m	m				
12		1	15	m	m				
13		1	13	½	B				
14		1	10	½	B				
15		1	8	½	B				
16		1	3	m	B				
17		1	1	m	B				
18		1	1	m	B				
19		1	48	½	B				
20		1	33	m	B				
21		1	28	m	B				
22		1	28	m	B				
23		1	21	m	B				
24		1	16	m	B				
25		1	14	½	B				
26		1	11	m	B				
27		1	8	m	B				
28		1	7	m	B				
29		1	33	½	B				
30		1	25	m	B				
31		1	21	m	B				
32		1	57	½	B				
33		1	35	½	B				
34		1	24	m	B				
35		1	23	½	B				
36		1	15	m	B				
37		1	7	m	B				
38		1	11	m	B				
39		1	7	½	B				
40		1	4	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	52	m	B				
2		1	32	½	B				
3		1	30	m	B				
4		1	26	½	B				
5		1	24	½	B				
6		1	22	m	B				
7		1	20	½	B				
8		1	14	m	B				
9		1	21	m	m				
10		1	16	m	B				
11		1	12	m	B				
12		1	5	½	B				
13		1	27	½	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	11	m	B				
16		1	5	m	B				
17		1	6	½	B				
18		1	7	m	B				
19		1	14	½	m			1	15
20	Joseph C. Davidson	1	22	½	B				
21		1	1	m	B				
22	David C. Randolph	1	50	m	B				
23		1	42	m	B				
24		1	40	½	B				
25		1	33	m	B				
26		1	40	m	B				
27		1	23	m	B				
28		1	23	m	B				
29		1	21	½	B				
30		1	21	½	B				
31		1	19	½	B				
32		1	17	m	B				
33		1	14	m	B				
34		1	5	½	B				
35		1	3	m	B				
36		1	1	m	B				
37		1	1	m	B				
38		1	1	½	B				4
39	John M. Shepard Trustee	1	25	m	B				
40	Saml. Irwin, owner Carol M. Shepard	1	65	m	B				

No. of owners, 5.
No. of houses, 19.

No. of male slaves, 51.
No. of female slaves, 29.
Total slaves, . . 80.

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 31

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Washington **State of** Ala, **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July, **1860.** Z. D. Tarver **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	40	M	B	Employed			5
2		1	15	M	B		"		
3		1	12	M	B		"		
4		1	11	M	B		"		
5		1	9	M	B		"		
6		1	7	M	B		"		
7		1	4	M	B		"		
8	John C. Thompson	1	52	M	M				
9		1	28	M	B				5
10		1	14	M	B				
11		1	12	M	B				
12		1	11	M	B				
13		1	10	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	4	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	7/12	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B	Employed			
20		1	25	M	B		"		
21		1	22	M	B		"		
22		1	16	M	B		"		5
23	Theodric C. Tarver	1	72	M	B				
24		1	65	M	B				
25		1	65	M	B				
26		1	60	M	B				
27		1	44	M	B				
28		1	35	M	B				
29		1	35	M	B				
30		1	25	M	B				
31		1	22	M	B				
32		1	22	M	B				
33		1	17	M	B				
34		1	15	M	B				
35		1	15	M	B				
36		1	12	M	B				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	5	M	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	45	M	B				5
2	James B. Shegar	1	45	M	B				
3		1	25	M	B				
4		1	60	M	B	Employed			
5		1	25	M	B		"		
6		1	52	M	B		"		
7		1	10	M	B		"		
8		1	6	M	B		"		
9		1	3	M	B		"		5
10	Walter P. Chambers	1	60	M	B				
11		1	60	M	B				
12		1	60	M	B				
13		1	55	M	B				
14		1	30	M	B				
15		1	30	M	B				
16		1	30	M	B				
17		1	27	M	B				
18		1	26	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	13	M	B				
23		1	11	M	B				
24		1	10	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	9	M	B				
27		1	7	M	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	3	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	3	M	B				
35		1	1	M	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	21	M	B				
38	Lewis Bolling	1	65	M	B				6
39		1	40	M	M				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 5. No. of houses, 17.

No. of male slaves, 46. No. of female slaves, 34. Total slaves . . 80.

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Hare **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	10	m	B				
	1	50	½	B				
	1	40	½	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	18	½	B				
	1	16	½	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	11	½	B				
	1	10	m	B				
	1	5	½	B				
	1	4	½	B				
	1	2	m	B			3	
Henry Stigall Harris	1	57	½	B				
	1	51	½	B				
	1	51	m	B				
	1	51	m	B			Blind	
	1	46	½	B				
	1	41	½	m				
	1	48	½	B				
	1	34	m	m				
	1	33	m	m				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	26	½	B				
	1	25	½	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	24	½	B				
	1	30	m	m				
	1	23	½	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	18	½	B				
	1	17	½	m				
	1	17	½	m				
	1	15	m	m				
	1	14	m	m				
	1	13	m	m				
	1	15	m	m				
	1	12	m	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	11	½	m				
	1	12	m	m				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	10	½	B				
	1	9	½	m				
	1	7	½	B				
	1	10	m	m				
	1	8	m	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	7	½	B				
	1	6	m	m				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	4	½	m				
	1	4	½	m				
	1	6	½	B				
	1	4	½	B				
	1	7	½	B				
	1	3	½	B				
	1	6	½	B				
	1	3	½	B				
	1	4	m	B				
	1	1	½	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	½	B				
	1	1	m	B				
	1	1	½	m				
	1	4	½	B				
E. G. Jefferson	1	12	m	B				15
	1	60	½	B				
	1	60	½	B				
	1	30	½	B				
	1	28	½	B				
	1	30	½	B				
	1	30	½	B				
	1	25	½	B				
	1	21	½	B				
	1	45	m	B				
	1	27	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	17	m	B				

No. of owners, 2. No. of houses, 16. No. of male slaves, 36. No. of female slaves, 44. Total slaves, . . 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, 1. No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District B No: 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July, **1860.** W. C. Yancey **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	m	B				
2		1	17	m	B				
3		1	15	m	B				
4		1	15	½	B				
5		1	14	m	m				
6		1	11	m	B				
7		1	10	½	B				
8		1	10	½	B				
9		1	7	m	B				
10		1	7	½	B				
11		1	4	½	B				
12		1	4	½	B				
13		1	6	½	B				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	3	m	B				
16		1	2	½	B				
17		1	1	m	B				
18		1	1	½	B				
19		1	14	½	B				
20		1	9	m	B				
21		1	1/12	½	B				
22	Eli: Baker, Hirer	1	63	½	B				
23	" " "	1	50	½	B				
24	" " "	1	30	m	B				
25	" " "	1	18	m	m				
26	" " "	1	17	m	B				
27	" " "	1	12	½	B				
28	Sebyer Thomas	1	70	m	B				
29		1	60	m	B				
30		1	45	m	B				
31		1	40	m	B				
32		1	40	m	B				
33		1	40	m	B				
34		1	40	½	B				
35		1	5	m	B				
36		1	2	½	B				
37		1	13	m	B				
38		1	12	m	B				2
39	Wm Dunnon, Hirer	1	42	½	B				
40	Wm Scruggs, Owner	1	3	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	½	B				1
2	James M. Dunkum	1	20	½	B				
3		1	2	½	B				
4		1	5/12	m	B				
5		1	15	½	B	Employed			
6		1	14	½	B				
7		1	20	m	B				
8		1	17	m	B				
9		1	9	½	B				
10	James H. Hammon, Hirer	1	24	½	m				
11	Sarah Cobbs, Owner	1	6	½	m				
12		1	4	m	m				
13		1	2	½	B				1
14	John L. Brown, Hirer	1	55	m	B				
15	Wm Guerrant, Owner	1	30	½	B				
16		1	18	½	m				1
17	Charles Banton	1	18	m	B				
18		1	85	m	B				
19		1	25	m	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	7	m	B				
22	Edward B. Flood, Hirer	1	55	½	B				
23	Wm Guerrant, Owner	1	11	½	B				
24		1	8	½	B				
25		1	5	½	B				
26		1	2	½	B				
27	Edward B. Flood	1	55	m	B				1
28	Joseph L. Bradley, Hirer	1	55	m	B				
29	Wm Guerrant, Owner / John B. Layne, Hirer	1	50	½	B				
30	Marie Cobbs, Owner	1	20	½	B				
31	"	1	14	m	B				1
32	James P. Ferguson	1	32	m	B				
33		1	30	m	B				
34		1	28	½	m				
35		1	6	½	B				
36		1	2	m	B				
37		1	17	m	B	Employed			
38		1	12	½	B				2
39	Geo: Sargeant	1	15	m	B				
40		1	17	½	B				1

No. of owners, 7. No. of houses, 17. No. of male slaves, 42. No. of female slaves, 38. Total slaves . . 80. No. fugitives, _____. No. manumitted, _____. No. deaf and dumb, _____. No. blind, _____. No. insane, _____. No. idiotic, _____.

82

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. H. Harris **Ass't Marshal.**

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	1	M	B	Employed			
Jacob F. Baber	1	31	F	M				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				1
Est. of John S. Gault	1	60	M	B				
	1	55	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	35	M	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	7/12	F	B				
Robert L. Baber	1	22	M	B				
	1	55	F	B	Employed			
	1	16	M	B				
Robert J. Layne	1	22	F	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1/2	M	B				
Edmund Hammer	1	42	M	M				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	26	M	M				
	1	18	F	M				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	2/12	F	M				1
Wm. L. Hammer	1	21	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	6/12	M	B				2
Jas. R. Shirson	1	34	F	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	14	F	B				

1 NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	2 Number of Slaves.	3 DESCRIPTION. Age.	4 Sex.	5 Color.	6 Fugitives from the State.	7 Number manumitted.	8 Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	9 No. of Slave houses.
	1	8	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				1
Cicelia A. Layne, hirer	1	18	F	M				1
John S. Baber	1	14	F	M				
	1	10/12	M	M				1
America Slagar	1	65	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				5
Elizabeth A. Horrocc	1	63	M	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	37	F	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	1	M	M				2
Wm Horrocc	1	15	F	B				
& John G. Newton	1	45	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				1
Wm G. Gardner	1	43	M	M				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	22	F	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	F	M				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	4/12	M	M				2
Thos. A. Horrocc	1	55	M	B				
America Slagar, owner Thos. A. Horrocc, hirer Elizabeth Spencer,	1	45	F	B				1
	1	17	F	B				1
Geo. C. Layne, hirer Madison Jones, owner	1	45	M	B				1

No. of owners, 14. No. of houses, 18.

No. of male slaves, 56. No. of female slaves, 43. Total slaves, 79.

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 12 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **, 1860.** Wm. D. Tuck **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Norborne Harris	1	55	M	B				
2		1	4	M	B				
3		1	1	M	B				
4		1	55	M	B				
5		1	11	M	M				2
6	Eliza C. Tapscott	1	80	M	B				
7		1	60	M	B				
8		1	50	M	B				
9		1	45	M	B				
10		1	45	M	B				
11		1	40	M	B				
12		1	35	M	M				
13		1	36	M	M				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	25	M	M				
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	15	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	15	M	B				
20		1	14	M	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	15	M	B				
24		1	1	M	B				
25		1	5	M	B				
26		1	2	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	1	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	3	M	B				
31		1	2	M	B				
32		1	10	M	M				
33		1	6	M	M				
34		1	3	M	M				
35		1	7/12	M	M				
36		1	7	M	B				
37		1	7/12	M	M				8
38	David L. Baber	1	40	M	B				
39		1	26	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	9	M	B				
2		1	7	M	B				
3		1	4	M	B				
4		1	1	M	M				2
5	Robert Patteson	1	55	M	B				
6		1	35	M	B				
7		1	24	M	B				
8		1	20	M	B				
9		1	18	M	B				
10		1	17	M	B				
11		1	16	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	5	M	B				
16		1	2	M	B				
17		1	2	M	B				
18		1	2	M	B				18
19	Wm. G. Brown	1	55	M	B				1
20	Thos. F. Patteson, Wid.	1	55	M	B				
21	John C. Fitz, owner Mary F. Patteson	1	17	M	B				1
22		1	57	M	B				
23		1	5	M	B				
24		1	2	M	B				1
25	Susan Goolsby for Landy & 2 others	1	75	M	B				
26		1	66	M	B				
27		1	60	M	B				
28		1	58	M	M				
29		1	38	M	B				
30		1	38	M	M				
31		1	18	M	B				
32		1	16	M	M				
33		1	14	M	B				
34		1	12	M	B				
35		1	8	M	B				
36		1	6	M	B				
37		1	3	M	B				
38		1	58	M	B				5
39	Charles F. Patteson	1	21	M	M				
40		1	19	M	M				

No. of owners, 11. No. of houses, 22. No. of male slaves, ~~38~~ 39. No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 41. Total slaves . . ~~80~~ 80. No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	M	B				1
2	Thomas B. Horsley	1	43	M	B				
3		1	2	M	B				1
4	Wilson Turman, hirer	1	20	M	M				
5	Wife, Turman Nelson & owner	1	5	M	M				1
6	Nathan T. Brown	1	48	M	B				
7		1	28	M	B				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	17	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	15	M	B				
12		1	14	M	B				
13		1	11	M	B				
14		1	1	M	B				2
15	George Booker	1	84	M	B				
16		1	60	M	B				
17		1	55	M	B				
18		1	50	M	B				
19		1	50	M	B				
20		1	45	M	B				
21		1	45	M	B				
22		1	40	M	B				
23		1	40	M	B				
24		1	40	M	B				
25		1	35	M	B				
26		1	35	M	B				
27		1	35	M	B				
28		1	42	M	M				
29		1	34	M	B				
30		1	30	M	M				
31		1	29	M	B				
32		1	25	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	28	M	B				
35		1	20	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	17	M	B				
38		1	16	M	B				
39		1	16	M	M				
40		1	15	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	14	M	M				
2		1	14	M	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	12	M	B				
5		1	9	M	M				
6		1	8	M	B				
7		1	7	M	B				
8		1	6	M	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	1	M	B				
11		1	10	M	M				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	10	M	B				
16		1	8	M	B				
17		1	7	M	B				
18		1	6	M	B				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	4/12	M	B				
21		1	6	M	B				
22		1	5	M	B				
23		1	4/12	M	B				
24		1	4/12	M	B				
25		1	7	M	B				
26		1	1	M	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	40	M	B				8
29	Sallie D. Scott	1	50	M	B				
30		1	50	M	B				
31		1	70	M	B				
32		1	60	M	B				
33		1	68	M	B				
34		1	56	M	B				
35		1	40	M	M				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	30	M	B				
38		1	28	M	B				
39		1	18	M	B				
40		1	18	M	B				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 46
No. of female slaves, 54
Total slaves, . . 50

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

87

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No: 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July **, 1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	17	m	m				
2		1	45	f	B				
3		1	60	f	m				
4		1	50	f	B				
5		1	52	f	B				
6		1	35	f	m				
7		1	15	f	B				
8		1	22	f	B				
9		1	20	f	B				
10		1	18	f	B				
11		1	20	b	m				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	5	m	m				
14		1	5	m	B				
15		1	1	f	B				7
16	Joseph Shinson	1	20	f	B				
17		1	2	f	B				1
18	Thos: M. Bondurant	1	60	m	B				
19		1	50	m	B				
20		1	45	m	B				
21		1	60	f	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	45	f	B				
24		1	25	f	B				
25		1	20	f	B				
26		1	15	f	B				
27		1	16	f	B				
28		1	15	f	B				
29		1	50	f	B				
30		1	28	f	B				
31		1	20	f	B				
32		1	15	f	B				
33		1	12	f	B				
34		1	12	f	B				
35		1	12	f	B				
36		1	10	f	B				
37		1	8	f	B				
38		1	6	f	B				
39		1	10	f	B				
40		1	5	f	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	6	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	5	f	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	38	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	13	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	25	m	B				
	1	15	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	30	m	B				
	1	18	m	B				
	1	40	m	B				
	1	6	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	3	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
	1	12	m	B				
	1	8	m	B				
	1	1	f	B				
Martha Tinsdell	1	80	m	B				
	1	45	f	B				
	1	14	f	B				
John Tindall	1	65	m	B				
	1	5	m	B				
	1	35	m	B				
	1	22	m	B				
	1	32	f	B				
	1	24	f	B				
	1	14	m	B				
	1	14	f	B				

No. of owners, 41 — No. of houses, 15 — No. of male slaves, 255 — No. of female slaves, 245 — Total slaves . . 500 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

8V

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **, enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** July, **1860.** W. D. Thomas **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	12	m	B				
2		1	10	m	B				
3		1	4	F	M				
4		1	3	m	B				
5		1	6	m	B				
6		1	2/12	m	m				3
7	Geo. E. Morton	1	75	m	m				
8		1	19	F	B				
9		1	15	m	m				
10		1	13	F	B				1
11	Susan Neighbors	1	48	F	B				
12		1	41	F	B				
13		1	24	m	B				
14		1	22	m	B				
15		1	16	F	B				
16		1	10	F	B				
17		1	11	m	B				
18	〃	1	5	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	3	m	B				3
21	Catharine Miller	1	52	m	B				
22		1	21	F	B				
23		1	23	F	B				
24		1	12	F	B				
25		1	3	m	B				1
26	Lewis C. Hunnaly	1	61	F	B				
27		1	51	m	B				
28		1	40	m	B				
29		1	34	m	m				
30		1	31	m	B				
31		1	33	F	m				
32		1	12	F	B				
33		1	10	m	m				
34		1	9	F	B				
35		1	7	m	B				
36		1	5	m	B				
37		1	3	m	B				
38		1	1	m	B				
39		1	7/12	m	B				2
40	Charles R. Jones	1	11	m	m				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	7	F	B				1
2	Wm T. Anderson	1	55	m	B				
3		1	40	m	B				
4		1	35	m	B				
5		1	33	m	B				
6		1	25	m	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	8	m	B				
9		1	12	F	B				
10		1	6	m	B				
11		1	15	F	m				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	4	F	B				3
14		1	50	m	B				1
15	John Corbett / David N. Ballowe	1	27	F	m				
16		1	24	F	B				
17		1	22	F	B				
18		1	1/12	m	B				2
19		1	52	m	B				
20	James Lyons	1	23	m	B				
21		1	70	m	B				
22	Francis N. Maxey	1	60	F	B				
23		1	60	m	m				
24		1	55	m	B				
25		1	18	m	B				
26		1	16	m	B				
27		1	12	F	B				2
28	Geo. D. Maxey	1	24	F	B				
29		1	1	F	B				
30		1/12							
31		1	18	F	m				1
32	John Cobbs	1	55	F	B				
33		1	33	F	B				
34		1	19	m	B				
35		1	12	m	B				
36		1	10	F	m				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	m	B				
39		1	6	m	B				
40		1	3	m	m				
		1	2	m	B				2

No. of owners, 12
No. of houses, 21
No. of male slaves, 29
No. of female slaves, 21
Total slaves, . . 50
No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____
No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____
No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

12

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** July, **1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm H. Smith	1	55	m	m				
2		1	54	f	B				
3		1	18	m	B				
4		1	13	m	B				
5		1	11	f	B				
6		1	7	f	B				
7		1	4	m	B				2
8	Polly Dawson	1	50	m	B				
9	Peter B. Jones	1	45	m	B				
10		1	38	m	B				
11		1	34	m	m				
12		1	32	f	B				
13		1	25	f	m				
14		1	25	m	m				
15		1	15	f	B				
16		1	9	m	B				
17		1	7	m	m				
18		1	6	m	B				
19		1	5	m	B				
20		1	5	m	B				
21		1	1	f	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	6	m	B				
24		1	3	m	B				
25		1	1	m	B				3
26	John B. Price	1	26	m	B				
27		1	24	f	B				
28		1	5	m	m				
29		1	7	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31	Francis Saddler, owner	1	22	f	B				
32	John R. Price, hirer	1	16	m	B				2
33	Nathaniel Williams, hirer	1	16	m	B				
34	Geo. Chambers, owner Lucie A. Brown, hirer	1	3	f	B				
35	C. J. Horsley, owner John C. Turner	1	64	f	B				
36		1	60	f	B				
37		1	60	m	B				
38		1	55	m	B				
39		1	55	m	B				
40		1	30	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	B				
2		1	47	f	B				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	18	f	B				
5		1	18	f	B				1
6		1	11	f	B				
7		1	16	f	B				
8		1	16	f	B				
9		1	15	f	B				
10		1	15	m	B				
11		1	13	f	B				
12		1	12	f	B				
13		1	12	m	m				
14		1	9	m	B				
15		1	3 5	m	B				
16		1	2	f	m				
17		1	2/12	f	B				
18		1	1/12	f	B				
19		1	20	m	B				
20		1	27	m	B				4
21	Mary M. Chambers	1	55	m	B				
22		1	57	f	B				
23		1	27	f	B				
24		1	20	m	B				
25		1	18	f	B				
26		1	15	m	B				
27		1	12	f	B				
28		1	5	f	B				
29		1	5	f	B				
30		1	5	f	B				
31		1	5	f	m				
32		1	4	m	B				
33		1	6/12	m	m				
34		1	7/12	f	m				4
35	J. L. Henson	1	62	f	B				
36		1	31	m	B				
37		1	17	m	B				
38		1	3	m	B				1
39	Jane Moor	1	12	f	B				
40	John W. Cobbs, hirer	1	14	m	m				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 18.

No. of male slaves, 41
No. of female slaves, 39
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, **1860.** W. D. Toad **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	James M. Dawson	1	81	M	B				
2		1	57	M	B				
3		1	52	M	B				
4		1	38	M	B				
5		1	46	M	B				
6		1	45	M	B				
7		1	44	M	B				
8		1	42	M	B				
9		1	40	F	B				
10		1	38	M	B				
11		1	38	F	B				
12		1	37	M	B				
13		1	37	F	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	30	F	B				
16		1	20	F	B				
17		1	14	F	B				
18		1	13	F	B				
19		1	13	F	B				
20		1	12	F	B				
21		1	12	M	B				
22		1	12	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	11	F	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	9	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	11	M	B				
29		1	7	F	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	6	F	B				
33		1	6	M	B				
34		1	5	F	B				
35		1	5	F	B				
36		1	4	M	B				
37		1	4	F	B				
38		1	3	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	F	B				
2		1	2	F	B				
3		1	3	F	B				
4		1	2	F	B				
5		1	8	F	B				
6		1	2/12	M	B				
7		1	1	F	B				1
8	Elizabeth Bryan	1	18	F	B				
9		1	17	F	B				
10		1	17	F	B				
11		1	15	F	B				1
12	James H. Fitzgerald	1	43	F	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	35	M	B				
15		1	33	F	B				
16		1	25	F	B				
17		1	23	F	B				
18		1	20	F	B				
19		1	18	F	B				
20		1	18	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	11	F	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	6	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	5	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	3	M	B				
30		1	6	F	B				
31		1	1	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				4
33		1	70	M	B				
34	Wm. W. Bailey	1	68	F	B				
35		1	68	M	B				
36		1	50	M	B				
37		1	48	M	B				
38		1	48	F	B				
39		1	42	F	B				
40		1	44	F	B				

No. of owners, 4 — No. of houses, 13

No. of male slaves, 29 — No. of female slaves, 51 — Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** July, —, **1860.** W E A Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	50	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	11	F	M				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	10	F	M				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	M				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	3	M	M				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B			5	
Lewis Tyree	1	45	M	B				
Martha Tyree	1	16	F	M				
	1	1	F	M			1	
Thos N Tyree	1	35	M	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	13	F	M				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	5	M	M				
	1	3	F	M				
	1	1	M	B			2	
Thos E Eubank	1	71	F	B				
	1	69	F	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	47	M	B				
	1	21	M	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	50	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	12	M	M				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
Lewis Tyree	1	12	F	B				
Lucie M Eubank	1	19	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
Louisa Tucker	1	55	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	16	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				3
Rebecca Tucker	1	25	F	B				
	1	19	M	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
Ellen E Bigelow	1	3	F	B				
J A Myrehiver	1	8	F	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. fugitives, 0 Thos Tyree owner — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. of houses, 14 — No. of female slaves, 36 — No. manumitted, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

Total slaves . . 80

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **, 1860.** W A Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	George W Mosby Sen	1	9	F	B				
2	W Snyder overseer	1	52	M	B				
3	Jno H Mosby	1	18	F	B				
4		1	11	M	B				2
5	Edward H Mosby	1	60	F	B				
6		1	57	F	B				
7		1	14	M	B				
8	George H Minor	1	16	F	B				1
9	John H Bransford	1	20	F	B				
10		1	65	F	B				
11	Thomas Pendleton	1	50	M	M				
12		1	36	M	B				
13		1	35	M	B				
14		1	35	F	B				
15		1	34	M	B				
16		1	30	F	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	30	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	18	M	B				
21		1	16	M	B				
22		1	14	M	B				
23		1	12	M	B				
24		1	12	M	B				
25		1	10	F	B				
26		1	8	M	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	8	M	B				
29		1	6	M	B				
30		1	6	M	B				
31		1	4	M	B				
32		1	4	F	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	1	F	B				
35		1	1	F	B				5
36	Richard Mosby	1	72	M	M				
37		1	70	M	B				
38		1	68	M	B				
39		1	56	M	M				
40		1	70	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	54	F	B				
2		1	46	M	B				
3		1	42	F	M				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	40	M	M				
6		1	25	M	M				
7		1	21	M	B				
8		1	20	F	B				
9		1	19	M	B				
10		1	16	M	B				
11		1	14	M	B				
12		1	12	M	M				
13		1	10	F	B				
14		1	10	M	M				
15		1	4	M	B				
16		1	4	F	M				
17		1	3	M	B				
18		1	9/m	F	B				5
19	Thos. M. Lyce	1	50	M	M				
20		1	35	F	B				
21		1	30	F	B				
22		1	30	F	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	30	M	B				
25		1	22	M	B				
26		1	20	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	14	M	B				
29		1	13	M	B				
30		1	10	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	3	M	B				
34		1	25	F	B				
35		1	18	F	B				
36		1	17	F	B				
37		1	8	F	B				
38		1	6	F	B				
39		1	4	F	B				
40		1	12	F	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 5

No. of male slaves, 47
No. of female slaves, 33
Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 43

50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July, **1860.** W. B. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	11	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	36	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	13	F	M				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19		1	40	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	48	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	31	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40		1	50	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	M	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	2	M	B				
6		1	2	M	B				
7		1	1	M	B				
8		1	36	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	23	F	B				
11		1	21	F	B				
12		1	18	F	B				
13		1	14	F	B				
14		1	13	F	M				
15		1	6	F	B				
16		1	5	F	B				
17		1	3	F	B				
18		1	2	F	B				
19	James B. Maloy	1	40	M	B				
20		1	25	M	B				
21		1	22	M	B				
22		1	21	M	B				
23		1	22	M	B				
24		1	21	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B				
26		1	14	M	B				
27		1	14	M	B				
28		1	9	M	B				
29		1	7	M	B				
30		1	5	M	B				
31		1	5	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	48	F	B				
35		1	33	F	B				
36		1	31	F	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	27	F	B				
39		1	8	F	B				
40	Mary C. Maloy	1	50	M	B				

Robert C. Jones

Tim L. Newton

Fielding Scruggs, hired

Lucie Palmer, Cumberland

Archibald Clark

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 17

No. of male slaves, 45
No. of female slaves, 35
Total slaves . . 80

No. of fugitives, ____

No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____

No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 12 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **, 1860.** W. A. Shore. **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	40	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	B	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	46	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				
Hance S. Tratton	1	43	M	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	60	F	B				
	1	36	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	6	F	B				2
John H. Ayres	1	68	F	B				
	1	42	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				2

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Edward Ayres	1	40	F	B				1
Bartlett Whitlow	1	48	F	B				
Jno. Snoddy owner hirer	1	45	M	B				
Robert Shore owner	1	45	M	B				
Jesse B. Watkinson owner	1	40	M	B				
F. B. Scruggs, owner	1	12	M	B				
F. Hobson owner	1	48	M	B				1
John Seay	1	77	F	B				
	1	45	F	Bk				
	1	45	M	M				
	1	36	F	M				
	1	18	M	M				
	1	16	F	M				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	5	F	M				3
John G. Seay	1	50	M	B				
	1	24	F	B				
	1	9	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	45	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				1
Sarah W. Seay	1	45	M	B				
for herself, & 4 others	1	26	M	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	30	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				5
Bruce M. Pratt.	1	59	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 11. No. of houses, 16. No. of male slaves, 48. No. of female slaves, 32. Total slaves, 80. No. fugitives, ____. No. manumitted, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. blind, ____. No. insane, ____. No. idiotic, ____.

80

Page No. 45

510

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July, **1860.** W. A. Toad **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	26	M	B				
2		1	20	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	9	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	5	M	B				
10		1	3	F	B				
11		1	1	M	B				
12		1	15	F	B			4	
13	Thomas H. Irwin	1	9	M	B				
14		1	6	F	B				
15		1	28	M	B				
16		1	20	M	B			1	
17	David H. Irwin	1	14	F	B				
18	Martha Irwin	1	17	F	B				
19		1	1	M	B			1	
20	Thos: Huddleston	1	46	M	B				
21		1	46	F	B				
22		1	26	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	15	M	B				
25		1	18	M	B			1	
26		1	5	M	B				
27	Collin Richardson	1	42	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	20	M	B			1	
30		1	17	M	B				
31		1	15	F	B				
32		1	11	F	B				
33		1	9	F	B			2	
34	W Burrus Shepard	1	55	M	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	22	F	M				
37		1	10	M	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	6	F	M				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	2	M	B				
2		1	2	F	B				5
3	Lutitemus Colman	1	52	F	B				
4		1	45	M	B				
5		1	42	F	B				
6		1	28	M	B				
7		1	26	M	B				
8		1	23	M	B				
9		1	22	F	B				
10		1	18	M	B				
11		1	18	F	B				
12		1	12	F	B				
13		1	8	F	B				
14		1	5	M	B				
15		1	4	F	B				
16		1	3	M	B				
17		1	1	F	B				2
18	Mary M. Huddleston	1	65	F	B				
19		1	55	F	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	40	M	B				
22		1	35	M	B				
23		1	32	M	B				
24		1	30	M	M				
25		1	20	F	B				
26		1	28	M	B				
27		1	25	M	B				
28		1	22	F	B				
29		1	20	F	B				
30		1	18	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	12	M	M				
35		1	10	F	B				
36		1	4	M	M				
37		1	4	M	B				4
38	George Jordan	1	25	F	B				
39		1	~~4~~	~~F~~	B				
40		1	3	M	B				1

No. of owners, 7 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, ~~58~~ 59 — No. of female slaves, ~~42~~ 41 — Total slaves . . 100 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** Thos. N. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John S. Colman	1	58	M	B				
2		1	55	M	B				
3		1	30	M	B				
4		1	45	F	B				
5		1	30	F	B				
6		1	18	F	B				
7		1	15	M	M				
8		1	15	M	B				
9		1	15	M	B				
10		1	12	M	B				
11		1	10	M	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	12	F	B				
14		1	9	F	B				
15		1	8	F	B				4
16	David Pace	1	50	M	B				
17		1	40	F	B				
18		1	35	F	B				
19		1	30	F	M				
20		1	15	M	B				
21		1	10	M	M				
22		1	9	M	B				
23		1	8	F	B				
24		1	13	F	B				
25		1	8	F	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	8	F	B				
28		1	7	M	B				
29		1	5	M	B				
30		1	4	M	B				
31		1	3	M	B				
32		1	2	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				5
34	Joshua Smith	1	30	M	M				
35		1	28	F	M				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	18	F	B				
38		1	10	M	B				2
39	John J. Guthrey	1	62	M	B				
40		1	60	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	55	F	B				
2		1	50	F	M				
3		1	40	M	M				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	12	M	B				
7		1	9	F	M				
8		1	25	F	B				
9		1	8	M	B				
10		1	6	F	B				
11		1	4	M	B				
12		1	1	F	B				4
13	Z. M. Huddleston	1	46	F	B				
14		1	40	F	B				
15		1	40	F	B				
16		1	26	F	M				
17		1	27	M	B				
18		1	18	F	M				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	13	M	B				
21		1	8	M	B				
22		1	7	M	B				
23		1	9	F	M				
24		1	5	F	M				5
25	Robt. T. Hubbard	1	75	M	B				
26		1	70	M	M				
27		1	66	M	M				
28		1	66	M	B				
29		1	65	M	B				
30		1	44	M	B				
31		1	47	M	B				
32		1	38	M	B				
33		1	24	M	M				
34		1	59	M	B				
35		1	34	M	B				
36		1	41	M	B				
37		1	35	M	B				
38		1	31	M	M				
39		1	29	M	B				
40		1	15	M	B				

No. of owners, 16
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 49
No. of female slaves, 31
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

81

Page No. 47

511

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **, 1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	31	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	20	M	M				
	1	22	M	M				
	1	41	M	B				
	1	40	M	B				
	1	38	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	27	M	B				
	1	16	M	M				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	31	M	B				
	1	33	M	M				
	1	37	M	B				
	1	22	F	B				
	1	33	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	31	F	B				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	29	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	6	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	50	F	B				
	1	9	M	B				
	1	21	F	B				
	1	38	F	B				
	1	15	M	M				
	1	5	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	65	F	B				
	1	39	F	M				
	1	36	F	M				
	1	14	F	M				
	1	8	M	M				
	1	2	M	M				
	1	47	F	B				
	1	7	M	B				
	1	44	F	B				
	1	7	F	B				
	1	34	F	B				
	1	13	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				20
James L. Hubbard	1	41	F	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	24	M	B				
	1	23	M	B				
	1	22	M	B				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	3/12	F	B				
	1	52	M	B				
	1	52	M	B				3
James A. Griggs Lessee	1	95	F	B				
	1	68	F	M				
	1	52	F	B				
	1	40	F	B				
	1	44	M	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	25	M	B				
	1	18	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				

No. of owners, 21 — No. of houses, 23 — No. of male slaves, 58 — No. of female slaves, 42 — Total slaves . . 80 — No. fugitives, _____ — No. manumitted, _____ — No. deaf and dumb, _____ — No. blind, _____ — No. insane, _____ — No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** W. L. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	27	F	M				
2	—	1	14	M	M				
3		1	12	M	M				
4		1	11	F	B				
5		1	10	F	M				
6		1	26	M	M				
7		1	45	M	B				
8		1	40	M	M				
9		1	22	M	B				
10	Edmund D. Hubbard	1	55	M	B				
11		1	56	M	B				
12		1	52	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	75	M	B				
15		1	50	M	M				
16		1	54	M	M				
17		1	30	M	B				
18		1	24	M	B				
19		1	20	M	B				
20		1	54	M	B				
21		1	18	M	B				
22		1	56	M	M				
23		1	40	M	M				
24		1	50	M	M				
25		1	24	M	M				
26		1	75	M	M				
27		1	30	M	B				
28		1	24	M	M				
29		1	24	M	B				
30		1	26	M	M				
31		1	28	M	M				
32		1	54	M	B				
33		1	26	M	B				
34		1	32	M	M				
35		1	30	M	B				
36		1	18	M	B				
37		1	18	M	M				
38		1	16	M	M				
39		1	12	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	M	B				
2		1	12	M	M				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	30	F	M				
5		1	30	F	M				
6		1	32	F	B				
7		1	30	F	M				
8		1	50	F	B				
9		1	24	F	M				
10		1	26	F	M				
11		1	18	F	M				
12		1	40	F	B				
13		1	24	F	M				
14		1	20	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	32	F	M				
17		1	30	F	M				
18		1	36	F	M				
19		1	40	F	B				
20		1	40	F	B				
21		1	20	F	M				
22		1	22	F	B				
23		1	20	F	B				
24		1	32	F	M				
25		1	56	F	B				
26		1	40	F	M				
27		1	20	F	M				
28		1	18	F	B				
29		1	16	F	B				
30		1	15	F	M				
31		1	13	F	B				
32		1	13	F	M				
33		1	13	F	M				
34		1	10	M	M				
35		1	8	F	B				
36		1	3	M	M				
37		1	1	M	M				
38		1	10	M	B				
39		1	8	F	M				
40		1	6	F	M				

No. of owners, 1 — No. of houses, 5 — No. of male slaves, 44 — No. of female slaves, 36 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, — — No. manumitted, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. blind, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, —

80

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** August, **1860.** W H Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	3	M	M				
2		1	1	M	M				
3		1	9	F	B				
4		1	6	M	M				
5		1	3	F	M				
6		1	6	M	M				
7		1	10	M	B				
8		1	14	F	M				
9		1	14	F	M				
10		1	2	F	M				
11		1	1	M	M				
12		1	12	M	B				
13		1	10	M	M				
14		1	6	M	B				
15		1	1	M	B				
16		1	2	F	M				
17		1	10	M	B				
18		1	12	F	B				
19		1	15	F	B				
20		1	8	M	B				
21		1	2	M	B				
22		1	12	F	B				
23		1	10	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	6	M	B				
26		1	2	F	B				
27		1	1	F	B				
28		1	5	B	M				
29		1	6	F	M				
30		1	1	M	B				14
31	James S Sayres	1	26	F	M				
32		1	11	M	M				
33		1	6	M	B				1
34	John H Saunders	1	70	F	B				
35		1	40	F	B				
36		1	38	M	B				
37		1	28	F	B				
38		1	26	M	B				
39		1	20	M	B				
40		1	21	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	M	M				
2		1	20	F	M				
3		1	16	M	M				
4		1	16	M	B				
5		1	16	M	B				
6		1	8	M	M				
7		1	6	F	M				4
8	Fuit Rogland	1	22	F	B				
9		1	6	M	B				
10		1	2	F	M				
11		1	1	F	M				1
12	T G Reynolds Prisoner	1	43	F	B				
13	Est of Mr B Lee Overseer	1	16	F	B				
14	"	1	6	M	B				1
15	Melitta Spooner	1	40	F	M				1
16	Mr Thos B Eppes	1	65	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	45	M	B				
19		1	35	M	B				
20		1	40	M	B				
21		1	26	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	30	M	B				
24		1	49	M	M				
25		1	36	M	B				
26		1	50	M	B				
27		1	40	M	B				
28		1	19	M	M				
29		1	15	M	B				
30		1	13	M	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	10	M	B				
33		1	25	M	B				
34		1	29	M	M				
35		1	32	M	B				
36		1	20	M	B				
37		1	19	M	B				
38		1	21	M	M				
39		1	40	M	M				
40		1	30	M	B				

No. of owners, 6 — No. of houses, 22 — No. of male slaves, 54 — No. of female slaves, 26 — Total slaves 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 50

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** W A Hord **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	18	M	B				
3		1	19	M	B				
4		1	18	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	14	M	M				
7		1	14	M	M				
8		1	25	M	B				
9		1	14	M	B				
10		1	21	M	B				
11		1	36	M	M				
12		1	45	M	B				
13		1	26	M	M				
14		1	20	M	B				
15		1	18	M	B				
16		1	22	M	B				
17		1	19	M	B				
18		1	11	M	B				
19		1	16	M	M				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	20	M	B				
22		1	23	M	B				
23		1	17	M	B				
24		1	18	M	M				
25		1	21	M	B				
26		1	25	M	B				
27		1	18	M	B				
28		1	45	F	B				
29		1	30	F	B				
30		1	22	F	B				
31		1	24	F	B				
32		1	16	F	B				
33		1	23	F	B				
34		1	30	F	B				
35		1	27	F	B				
36		1	24	F	B				
37		1	22	F	B				
38		1	20	F	B				
39		1	21	F	B				
40		1	35	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	22	F	B				
2		1	20	F	B				
3		1	38	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	19	F	B				
6		1	17	F	B				
7		1	16	F	B				
8		1	40	F	B				
9		1	23	F	B				
10		1	30	F	B				
11		1	24	F	B				
12		1	19	F	B				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	16	F	B				
15		1	32	F	B				
16		1	35	F	B				
17		1	26	F	B				
18		1	28	F	B				
19		1	22	F	B				
20		1	30	F	B				
21		1	17	F	B				
22		1	20	F	B				
23		1	28	F	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	19	F	B				
26		1	17	F	B				
27		1	16	F	B				
28		1	16	F	B				
29		1	18	F	B				
30		1	14	F	B				
31		1	17	F	B				
32		1	20	F	B				
33		1	19	F	B				
34		1	16	F	B				
35		1	14	F	B				
36		1	13	F	B				
37		1	10	F	B				
38		1	7	F	B				
39		1	5	M	B				
40		1	3	M	B				

No. of owners, ____ No. of houses, ____

No. of male slaves, 29 No. of female slaves, 51 Total slaves, 80

No. fugitives, ____ No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, 1860. H A Tim **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
1		1	5	M	B						1	14	F	B					1
2		1	3	F	B						1	12	F	B					2
3		1	2	F	B						1	6	M	B					3
4		1	1	M	B						1	4	F	B					4
5		1	10	M	B						1	2	M	B					5
6		1	8	M	B						1	8	F	B					6
7		1	6	F	B						1	6	F	B					7
8		1	4	M	B						1	4	F	B					8
9		1	2	M	B						1	3	F	B					9
10		1	6	F	B						1	1	M	B					10
11		1	11	F	B						1	11	F	B					11
12		1	4	M	B						1	5	M	B					12
13		1	1	M	B						1	3	M	B					13
14		1	11	F	B						1	2	F	B					14
15		1	5	F	B						1	5	F	B					15
16		1	4	M	B						1	10	F	B					16
17		1	3	M	B						1	8	F	B					17
18		1	2	M	B						1	6	F	B					18
19		1	1	M	B						1	12	F	B					19
20		1	2	M	B						1	5	F	B					20
21		1	6	M	B						1	4	F	B					21
22		1	4	M	B						1	2	F	B					22
23		1	1	M	B						1	12	F	B					23
24		1	12	F	B						1	10	M	B					24
25		1	10	F	B						1	12	M	B					25
26		1	5	F	B						1	10	F	B					26
27		1	3	M	B						1	9	M	B					27
28		1	2	M	B						1	13	F	B					28
29		1	5	F	B						1	16	M	B					29
30		1	4	F	B						1	8	F	B					30
31		1	12	M	B						1	10	F	B					31
32		1	2	M	B						1	9	F	B					32
33		1	4	F	B						1	7	F	B					33
34		1	4	M	B						1	12	F	B					34
35		1	2	M	B						1	11	M	B					35
36		1	5	M	B						1	8	M	B					36
37		1	2	F	B						1	12	M	B					37
38		1	1	F	B						1	13	F	B					38
39		1	8	M	B						1	10	F	B					39
40		1	2	F	B						1	8	M	B					40

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 36
No. of female slaves, 43
Total slaves . . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham, **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** August, **1860.** W A Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	8	M	B				
2		1	13	M	B				
3		1	10	F	B				
4		1	9	F	B				
5		1	10	M	B				
6		1	6	M	B				
7		1	5	M	B				
8		1	12	M	B				
9		1	11	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				42
11	William V Richard Gunaway,	1	80	M	B				
12		1	70	M	B				
13		1	70	M	B				
14		1	65	M	B				
15		1	60	M	B				
16		1	50	M	B				
17		1	50	M	B				
18		1	45	M	M				
19		1	45	M	M				
20		1	40	M	M				
21		1	40	M	M				
22		1	38	M	B				
23		1	38	M	B				
24		1	33	M	B				
25		1	25	M	B				
26		1	15	M	B				
27		1	11	M	B				
28		1	40	F	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	7	M	B				
31		1	6	M	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	2	M	B				
34		1	35	F	B				
35		1	12	F	B				
36		1	10	M	M				
37		1	6	F	M				
38		1	4	M	B				
39		1	2	M	M				
40		1	32	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	10	F	B				
2		1	15	F	M				
3		1	1	M	M				
4		1	40	F	B				
5		1	60	F	B				
6		1	23	F	B				
7		1	33	F	M				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	3	M	B				10
11	Dovie Hinson	1	61	F	B				
12		1	52	M	B				
13		1	30	M	B				
14		1	25	M	B				
15		1	23	M	B				
16		1	17	M	B				
17		1	17	M	B				
18		1	19	M	B				
19		1	10	M	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	8	F	B				
22		1	6	F	B				3
23	Josiah Cox	1	38	F	B				
24		1	80	M	B				
25		1	13	F	B				
26		1	5	F	B				
27		1	2	M	B				
28		1	4	F	B				
29		1	35	M	B	employee			
30		1	35	F	B	"			
31		1	23	M	B	"			
32		1	24	F	B	"			2
33	Samuel Timmins	1	18	M	B				
34		1	7	F	B				1
35	Tommy Ducksbury	1	24	F	B				
36		1	8	F	M				
37		1	4	M	B				
38		1	2	M	M				1
39	Goodrich Saunders	1	80	F	B				
40		1	54	M	B				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 59

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 3rd **day of** August, 1860. W A Fore **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	M	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	23	M	B				
4		1	23	M	B				
5		1	18	M	B				
6		1	16	M	B				
7		1	3	F	B				
8		1	3	F	B				
9		1	36	F	B				
10		1	13	F	B				2
11	William Shumake	1	14	M	B				
12		1	13	M	B				1
13	Elizabeth Garrett	1	65	M	B				
14		1	51	F	B				
15		1	36	M	B				
16		1	29	M	B				
17		1	21	M	B				
18		1	14	M	B				
19		1	16	M	B				
20		1	13	F	B				
21		1	14	M	B				
22		1	10	M	B				
23		1	9	M	B				
24		1	5	F	B				2
25	Samuel Garrett	1	55	M	B				
26		1	40	F	B				
27		1	20	M	B				
28		1	20	M	B				
29		1	10	M	B				
30		1	8	M	B				
31		1	6	F	B				
32		1	4	M	B				
33		1	4/12	F	B				
34	Moses A Smith	1	42	M	B				
35		1	40	M	B				
36		1	24	M	B				
37		1	22	M	B				
38		1	19	M	B				
39		1	10	M	B				
40		1	7	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	1	M	B				
2		1	42	F	B				
3		1	46	F	B				
4		1	46	F	B				
5		1	24	F	M				
6		1	20	F	B				
7		1	18	F	B				
8		1	16	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				
10		1	14	F	B				
11		1	11	F	B				
12		1	11	F	B				
13		1	11	F	B				
14		1	11	F	B				
15		1	7	F	B				
16		1	6/12	F	B				5
17	Charles F Foster Jones Goodrich Saunders	1	12	F	B				
18		1	40	F	B				1
19	George B Evans	1	45	F	B				
20		1	5	M	B				
21		1	50	M	B				1
22	William E Shepard	1	55	F	B				
23		1	45	M	B				
24		1	15	F	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	7	M	B				1
27	Hannah D Jackson	1	62	F	B				
28		1	22	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				
30	Martha Jackson	1	22	M	B				
31	Jane Hinson	1	14	F	B				
32	America Jackson	1	12	F	B				1
33	Bourick Oliver	1	25	M	B				1
34	Sarah A Oliver	1	19	F	B				
35		1	16	F	B				1
36	Peyton Jesums	1	12	M	B				1
37	Wm P Gaulding	1	44	F	B				
38		1	34	F	B				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	17	M	B				

No. of owners, 14 — No. of houses, 19 — No. of male slaves, 48 — No. of female slaves, 32 — Total slaves 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 20 **in the County of** Pickens **State of** SC **, enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** August **, 1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	M	B				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	12	M	B				
4		1	9	M	B				
5		1	5	F	B				
6		1	½	F	B				
7	William McCollum	1	19	M	B				
8		1	14	F	B				
9		1	14	F	B				1
10	Mary E Looney	1	50	F	B				
11		1	24	F	M				
12		1	21	F	M				
13		1	17	F	B				
14		1	10	F	M				
15		1	8	F	B				
16		1	6	M	B				
17		1	2	F	M				
18		1	6 m	M					2
19	John E Looney	1	23	M	B				
20		1	7	F	B				
21	James D Anderson	1	35	F	B				
22		1	25	M	B				
23		1	25	M	B				
24		1	14	F	B				
25		1	12	M	B				
26		1	8/12	M	B				1
27	Levi Posey hires from Jno E Stanton owner	1	40	M	B				
28	Edward Reed owned by	1	28	F	M				1
29	Lorenson Lyles	1	65	F	B				
30		1	47	F	B				
31		1	46	F	B				
32		1	36	M	B				
33		1	34	M	B				
34		1	32	M	B				
35		1	31	F	B				
36		1	30	F	B				
37		1	27	F	M				
38		1	24	F	B				
39		1	23	M	B				
40		1	37	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	16	F	B				
2		1	15	F	B				
3		1	14	F	B				
4		1	18	F	B				
5		1	10	F	B				
6		1	6	F	B				
7		1	5	F	B				
8		1	8	F	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	2	F	B				
11		1	10	F	B				
12		1	8	M	B				
13		1	7	M	B				
14		1	4	M	B				
15		1	2	M	B				
16		1	6	F	B				
17		1	2	F	B				
18		1	1	F	B				
19		1	1	F	B				
20		1	4	M	B				
21		1	5	M	B				
22		1	3	F	B				
23		1	6/12	M	B				
24		1	10/12	F	B				
25		1	1	F	B				
26		1	3/12	F	B				
27		1	17	M	B				
28		1	24	M	B				
29		1	21	M	B				
30		1	20	M	B				
31		1	60	M	B				
32	Thos. M. Gravatt	1	70	F	B				
33		1	67	M	B			Blind	
34		1	49	F	M				
35		1	40	M	M				
36		1	36	F	B				
37		1	34	F	M				
38		1	32	F	M				
39		1	30	M	B				
40		1	30	M	M				

No. of owners, 7
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 55
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves. . . 80

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, 1

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in Desoto, Miss. **in the County of** Brokington **State of** Miss, **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** August, **1860.** W. A. C. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	25	m	B				
2		1	24	M	B				
3		1	13	M	B				
4		1	13	M	B				
5		1	11	12	M				
6		1	10	F	B				
7		1	5	F	M				
8		1	5	M	B				
9		1	5	F	B				
10		1	8	M	B				
11		1	6	M	B				
12		1	6	F	B				
13		1	6	M	B				
14		1	5	M	M				
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	5	F	M				
17	Nathaniel Morris	1	50	F	M				
18		1	50	M	B				1
19	Robert J. Morris	1	65	F	B				
20		1	50	M	B				
21		1	29	F	B				
22		1	20	M	B				
23		1	18	F	B				
24		1	8	F	B				
25		1	3	M	M				
26		1	1	F	M				3
27	Richard Morris	1	50	M	B				
28		1	18	F	M				
29	Hannah Morris	1	22	F	M				
30		1	6	M	M				
31		1	3/12	M	M				1
32	Lucie R. S. Reynolds	1	55	M	B				
33		1	50	M	B				
34		1	50	M	B				
35		1	27	M	M				
36		1	21	M	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	48	M	B				
39		1	30	F	B				
40		1	56	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	20	M	B				
2		1	19	F	B				
3		1	20	F	B				
4		1	20	M	B				
5		1	70	F	B				
6		1	3	M	M				
7		1	2	F	B				3
8	John J. Pharr Trustee E. Fields, owner	1	65	F	B				
9		1	35	F	B				
10		1	11	M	B				1
11	William Evans	1	45	M	M				
12		1	55	M	B				
13		1	32	M	B				
14		1	25	F	B				
15		1	18	F	B				
16		1	16	F	B				
17		1	8	F	M				
18		1	6	M	M				
19		1	5	M	B				
20		1	4	F	B				
21		1	3	F	B				
22		1	32	M	B	Employed			
23		1	35	M	B	"			3
24	L. M. I. Osborne	1	21	M	M				
25		1	50	F	B	Empld.			
26		1	8	M	B	"			2
27	Richard Allen	1	70	M	B				
28		1	60	M	B				
29		1	60	M	B				
30		1	30	M	B				
31		1	28	M	B				
32		1	20	M	M				
33		1	20	M	M				
34		1	16	M	B				
35		1	14	M	M				
36		1	13	M	B				
37		1	13	M	B				
38		1	9	M	B				
39		1	4	M	B				
40		1	40	F	B				

No. of owners, 9
No. of houses, 20

No. of male slaves, 50
No. of female slaves, 30
Total slaves . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Breckinridge **State of** Ky, **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August, **1860.** Wm. L. Tate **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	30	F	B				
2		1	24	F	B				
3		1	17	M	M				
4		1	15	F	B				
5		1	14	F	B				
6		1	26	F	B				
7		1	13	F	B				
8		1	7	F	B				
9		1	7	F	B				
10		1	5	F	B				
11		1	4	F	B				4
12	James Woodson, Over	1	12	F	B				
13	Marlow Cot, Owner	1	47	F	B				
14	Joseph F. Conte	1	33	M	B				
15		1	33	F	B				
16		1	37	M	B				
17		1	37	F	B				
18		1	22	M	B				
19		1	25	M	B				
20		1	22	M	B				
21		1	23	F	B				
22		1	15	F	B				
23		1	17	F	B				
24		1	17	M	B				
25		1	10	M	B				
26		1	8	F	B				
27		1	7	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	12	M	B				5
30	John D. Conte	1	35	M	B				
31		1	33	M	B				
32		1	33	F	B				
33		1	32	F	B				
34		1	27	M	B				
35		1	18	M	B				
36		1	15	F	B				
37		1	16	F	B				
38		1	12	F	B				
39		1	14	M	B				
40		1	13	M	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	11	F	B				
2		1	10	M	B				
3		1	8	F	B				
4		1	6	M	B				
5		1	5	M	B				
6		1	2	F	B				
7		1	2	M	B				4
8	Ann Johns	1	60	M	M				
9		1	50	M	M				
10		1	48	M	B				
11		1	25	M	B				
12		1	25	M	B				
13		1	55	F	B				
14		1	55	F	B				
15		1	25	F	B				
16		1	26	F	B				
17		1	29	F	B				
18		1	16	F	B				
19		1	25	F	M				
20		1	8	F	B				
21		1	7	M	B				
22		1	7	F	B				
23		1	6	M	B				
24		1	6	F	B				
25		1	4	F	B				
26		1	4	F	B				
27		1	4	F	B				
28		1	3	M	B				
29		1	2	M	B				
30		1	7/12	F	B				
31		1	25	M	B	Employed			
32		1	15	M	M	"			5
33	Robert H. Giles	1	55	F	M				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	35	F	M				
36		1	5-5	F	B				
37		1	25	M	B				
38		1	22	M	B				
39		1	22	F	B				
40		1	21	M	M				

No. of owners, 4
No. of houses, 15

No. of male slaves, 34
No. of female slaves, 46
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Virginia, **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** August, **1860.** Walter A Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	21	m	m				
2		1	21	m	m				
3		1	21	m	B				
4		1	19	m	B				
5		1	14	m	B				
6		1	21	F	B				
7		1	22	F	B				
8		1	9	F	B				
9		1	18	F	B				
10		1	38	F	B				
11		1	6	F	B				
12		1	2	F	B				
13		1	1	B	B				
14	Matthew A Cox	1	70	F	B				
15		1	55	F	B				
16		1	53	F	B				
17		1	33	m	B				
18		1	30	F	B				
19		1	28	F	B				
20		1	17	F	B				
21		1	14	F	B				
22		1	8	F	B				
23		1	17	m	B				
24		1	15	m	B				
25		1	10	m	B				
26		1	6	m	B				
27		1	7	m	B				
28		1	9	m	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	6/12	m	B				
31		1	1	F	B				
32	Winifred Adams	1	60	F	B				
33		1	50	F	B				
34		1	49	m	B				
35		1	35	F	B				
36		1	38	m	B				
37		1	25	F	B				
38		1	21	m	B				
39		1	15	F	B				
40		1	9	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	6	F	B				
2		1	4	m	B				
3		1	2	F	B				
4		1	6	m	B				
5		1	4	F	B				
6		1	1	m	B				2
7	Richard M Morton	1	60	F	B				
8		1	45	m	B				
9		1	26	m	B				
10		1	26	F	B				
11		1	13	m	B				
12		1	5	m	B				1
13	5 Martha Morton	1	65	m	B				
14		1	60	F	B				
15		1	28	F	B				
16		1	30	m	B				
17		1	28	F	B				
18		1	13	m	B				
19		1	10	m	B				
20		1	6	m	B				
21		1	4	m	B				
22		1	1	m	B				2
23	Albert Baldwin	1	30	M	B				
24		1	22	F	B				
25		1	30	m	B				
26		1	22	m	B				
27		1	25	m	B				
28		1	20	m	B				
29		1	16	F	m				
30		1	3	F	m				
31	3	1	2	F	B				
32		1	40	m	B				
33		1	20	m	B				
34	-	1	21	m	B				
35		1	15	m	B				
36		1	15	m	B				
37		1	12	m	B				5
38		1	25	F	B				
39	Richard A Booker (Trus)	1	10	m	B				
40	Mary Ronton, owner								

No. of owners, 5
No. of houses, 16

No. of male slaves, 42
No. of female slaves, 37
Total slaves, . . 79

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

80

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2. **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va. **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August, **1860.** W. A. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	America Allen	1	45	F	B				
2		1	60	F	B				
3		1	40	F	B				
4		1	40	M	B				
5		1	35	M	M				
6		1	20	F	M				
7		1	14	F	B				
8		1	10	F	B				
9		1	10	F	B				
10		1	8	F	B				
11	Nathaniel Morris	1	60	M	B				
12		1	40	F	M				
13		1	40	F	B				
14		1	25	F	B			Idiotic	
15		1	5	F	B				
16		1	2	F	B				
17		1	8	F	B				
18	John G. Morris	1	70	M	B				
19		1	70	F	B				
20		1	48	F	B				
21		1	16	F	B				
22		1	11	F	B				
23		1	8	M	B				
24		1	7	F	B				
25	Peter S. Booker	1	60	F	B				
26		1	20	F	B				
27		1	4	M	B				
28		1	2	F	B				
29	Sarah Whitworth	1	20	F	B				
30	Louisa Hunt	1	70	M	B				
31		1	75	F	B				
32	John D. Walters, Trustee	1	17	M	B				
33	Mrs. Whitehead, owner Amelia Harper	1	40	M	B				
34		1	40	M	B				
35		1	35	M	B				
36		1	25	F	B				
37		1	11	F	B				
38		1	9	F	B				
39		1	6	M	B				
40		1	4	F	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	5	M	B				
2		1	5	M	M				
3		1	2	M	B				2
4	F. T. Williams, Driver	1	25	M	B				
5	Mary Whitehead owner	1	20	F	B				
6	"	1	10	F	B				
7	"	1	7	F	B				
8	"	1	5	F	B				1
9	Samuel Darnivant	1	45	M	B				
10	Wm. Oliver, owner (Driver)	1	35	M	B				
11	" "	1	22	M	B				
12	" "	1	17	M	B				2
13	Augustus Coleman	1	74	M	M				
14		1	72	F	B				
15		1	45	M	M				
16		1	35	M	M				
17		1	32	M	M				1
18		1	16	F	M				1
19	James Price	1	22	F	M				
20	Archibald Austin	1	4	F	M				
21		1	2	F	M				1
22	George Chambers	1	64	M	B				
23		1	60	F	B				
24		1	60	M	B				
25		1	25	F	B				
26		1	5	M	B				
27		1	1	M	B				
28		1	17	F	M				3
29	Elisha Robertson	1	40	F	B				
30		1	50	F	B				
31		1	20	M	B				
32		1	18	F	B				
33		1	15	F	B				
34		1	10	M	B				
35		1	6	F	B				
36		1	1	F	B				1
37	Robert M. Bransford	1	72	M	B				
38		1	50	M	B				
39		1	40	M	B				
40		1	38	M	B				

No. of owners, 13
No. of houses, 22

No. of male slaves, 33
No. of female slaves, 47
Total slaves, . . 80

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, 1

80

Page No. 5-9

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No. 2 **in the County of** Buckingham **State of** Va **, enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** August **, 1860.** W. H. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	24	m	B				
2		1	40	f	B				
3		1	38	f	B				
4		1	12	f	B				
5		1	10	f	B				
6		1	8	m	B				
7		1	6	f	B				
8		1	4	f	B				
9		1	1	m	B				
10	Harman Bagby	1	70	f	B				
11		1	60	f	B				
12		1	26	f	B				
13		1	16	m	B				
14		1	15	m	B				
15		1	14	m	B				
16		1	5	f	B				
17		1	3	m	B				
18		1	2	f	B				
19	Watson B. Cobb	1	28	f	B				
20		1	26	f	B				
21		1	24	m	B				
22		1	13	m	m				
23		1	10	f	B				
24		1	10	m	B				
25		1	8	m	B				
26		1	7	m	B				
27		1	6	m	B				
28		1	3	f	B				
29		1	3	m	B				
30		1	1	m	B				
31	Thom: W. Stromstead	1	50	f	B				
32		1	6	m	B				
33		1	8	f	B				
34		1	1	f	B				
35	Susanna Brookes	1	75	f	B				
36		1	50	m	B				
37		1	48	m	B				
38		1	20	f	B				
39		1	18	m	B				
40		1	16	m	B				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1		1	15	m	B				
2		1	12	m	B				
3		1	10	m	B				
4		1	8	f	B				
5		1	5	m	B				
6		1	3	m	B				
7		1	3	m	B				3
8	Vincent B. Brookes	1	36	m	m				
9	§ Frances E. Megar	1	80	f	B				
10		1	65	f	B				
11		1	14	f	B				
12	Barksdale R. Sargeant	1	100	f	B				
13		1	35	f	B				
14		1	14	f	B				
15		1	12	m	B				
16		1	10	f	B				
17	James Harris	1	58	m	B				
18	§	1	62	m	B				
19		1	75	f	m				
20		1	70	f	m				
21		1	68	m	B				
22		1	50	f	B				
23		1	27	f	B				
24		1	48	m	B				
25		1	50	m	B				
26		1	45	m	B				
27		1	35	f	B				
28		1	38	m	B				
29		1	32	m	B				
30		1	32	f	B				
31		1	30	m	B				
32		1	34	f	B				
33		1	28	m	B				
34		1	32	m	B				
35		1	35	m	m				
36		1	29	m	B				
37		1	27	m	B				
38		1	25	m	B				
39		1	26	m	B				
40		1	24	m	B				

No. of owners, 8 — No. of houses, 5 — No. of male slaves, 46 — No. of female slaves, 34 — Total slaves, 80 — No. fugitives, ____ — No. manumitted, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

20

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Rockingham **State of** Va, **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** August, **1860.** W. N. Ford **Ass't Marshal.**

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	18	F	B				
	1	54	F	B				
	1	35	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	18	F	B				
	1	17	F	B				
	1	32	F	M				
	1	20	F	B				
	1	23	F	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	17	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	14	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	13	F	B				
	1	11	M	B				
	1	10	M	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	2	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	2/12	M	B				
	1	1	F	B				
	1	4	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	16	M	B				
	1	15	F	B				
	1	8	M	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	9/12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	3	F	B				
	1	8/12	F	B				

NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	1	8	M	B				
	1	5	M	B				
	1	2	F	B				
	1	6/12	F	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	1	M	B				
	1	5	F	B				
	1	3	F	B				12
	1	1/12	F	B				
A. H. Jackson	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	50	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	20	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	15	M	B				
	1	12	M	B				
	1	3	M	B				
	1	70	F	B				
	1	55	F	B				
	1	25	F	B				
	1	14	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	1	F	B				4
Thomas Womack	1	50	M	B				
	1	45	F	B				
	1	36	M	B				
	1	30	M	B				
	1	28	F	B				
	1	21	M	B				
	1	12	F	B				
	1	10	F	B				
	1	8	F	B				
	1	6	M	B				
	1	4	M	B				
	1	2	M	B				2

No. of owners, 2.
No. of houses, 12

No. of male slaves, 40.
No. of female slaves, 40.
Total slaves, . . 80.

No. fugitives, ____
No. manumitted, ____

No. deaf and dumb, ____
No. blind, ____

No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____

80

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Cabell **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **, 1860.** C N Mills **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Susan Holderby	1	40	F	B	1			
2	"	1	35	F	B				
3	"	1	33	M	B				
4	"	1	30	F	B				
5	"	1	27	F	B				
6	"	1	19	M	B				
7	"	1	17	F	B				
8	"	1	16	F	B				
9	"	1	15	F	B				
10	"	1	12	F	B				
11	"	1	10	F	M				
12	"	1	8	M	M				
13	"	1	9	F	B				
14	"	1	13	F	B				
15	"	1	7	M	B				
16	"	1	6	M	B				
17	"	1	5	F	B				
18	"	1	5	F	B				
19	"	1	4	M	B				
20	"	1	3	F	B				
21	"	1	9m	F	B				
22	Wm Williams	1	33	F	B				
23	"	1	26	F	B				
24	"	1	25	M	B				
25	"	1	16	F	B				
26	"	1	16	F	B				
27	"	1	14	M	M				
28	"	1	13	F	M				
29	"	1	12	M	B				
30	"	1	10	M	M				
31	"	1	8	M	B				
32	"	1	7	F	B				
33	"	1	4	M	B				
34	"	1	3	M	B				
35	"	1	1	M	M				
36	"	1	1	M	B				
37	Thomas Pumbing	1	30	M	B				
38	"	1	17	F	M				
39	"	1	2	M	M				
40	"	1	9m	M	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Mors	1	47	M	B				
2	"	1	35	M	B				
3	"	1	33	M	B				
4	"	1	23	M	B				
5	"	1	21	F	B				
6	"	1	19	M	B				
7	"	1	19	F	B				
8	"	1	12	M	M				
9	"	1	8	F	B				
10	"	1	6	F	M				
11	"	1	6	F	M				
12	"	1	4	F	B				
13	James Garrett	1	50	M	B				
14	"	1	37	F	B				
15	"	1	21	F	B				
16	"	1	14	M	B				
17	"	1	8	M	M				
18	"	1	6	M	B				
19	"	1	4	F	B				
20	"	1	4	M	B				
21	"	1	1	M	M				
22	Andrew Grimm	1	45	F	B				
23	"	1	31	M	B				
24	"	1	23	F	B				
25	"	1	21	M	B				
26	"	1	18	M	B				
27	"	1	18	F	B				
28	"	1	9	M	M				
29	"	1	8	M	B				
30	"	1	3	F	B				
31	P C Buffington	1	45	F	B				
32	"	1	45	F	B				
33	"	1	25	F	B				
34	"	1	16	M	B				
35	"	1	11	M	B				
36	"	1	9	F	M				
37	"	1	7	F	M				
38	"	1	4	F	M				
39	"	1	3	F	M				
40	Merita Johnson	1	6	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____ No. of female slaves, _____ Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cabell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ____ day of _____, 1860. C H Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John G. Miller	1	37	M	B				
2	"	1	33	F	M				
3	"	1	14	F	M				
4	"	1	9	M	M				
5	"	1	9	M	B				
6	"	1	5	M	B				
7	"	1	3	M	M				
8	"	1	1/12	M	M				
9	P A Everett	1	40	M	B	1			
10	"	1	42	M	B				
11	"	1	30	F	B				
12	"	1	8	F	B				
13	"	1	5	M	B				
14	"	1	3	M	B				
15	"	1	1	M	B				
16	John Everett	1	58	M	B	1			
17	"	1	52	M	M				
18	"	1	35	M	M				
19	"	1	32	F	B				
20	"	1	3	M	B				
21	"	1	1	F	M				
22	John A Hite	1	14	F	M	1			
23	"	1	13	F	M				
24	"	1	10	F	M				
25	"	1	8	M	M				
26	"	1	6	M	M				
27	"	1	4	M	M				
28	"	1	3	M	M				
29	Dan'd Frampton	1	50	M	M	1			
30	"	1	50	F	M				
31	"	1	9	F	M				
32	"	1	6	M	M				
33	"	1	3	F	M				
34	Virginia Watson	1	50	F	B	1			
35	"	1	30	F	B				
36	"	1	20	F	M				
37	"	1	14	M	B				
38	"	1	13	F	M				
39	"	1	10	M	M				
40	James Shelton	1	7	F	B	1			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Elijah Ricketts	1	57	M	M	1			
2	"	1	20	F	M				
3	"	1	18	M	B				
4	"	1	16	F	M				
5	"	1	11	F	M				
6	John Buffington	1	40	F	B	1			
7	"	1	15	F	B				
8	"	1	12	M	B				
9	"	1	3	F	B				
10	Charles Minis	1	43	F	B	1			
11	"	1	21	M	M				
12	"	1	15	M	M				
13	"	1	13	F	B				
14	Abia Rice	1	25	M	B	1			
15	"	1	23	F	B				
16	"	1	21	M	B				
17	"	1	18	F	B				
18	"	1	13	M	B				
19	Nancy Buffington	1	25	F	B	1			
20	"	1	24	M	B				
21	"	1	23	F	B				
22	"	1	10	M	B		1		
23	"	1	10	F	B		1		
24	"	1	31	M	B		1		
25	"	1	30	F	B		1		
26	"	1	15	M	B		1		
27	Robert Stewart	1	35	F	B				
28	"	1	21	M	B				
29	"	1	19	F	B				
30	"	1	19	F	B				
31	"	1	5	M	B				
32	James Wilson	1	26	F	B				
33	"	1	23	M	B				
34	"	1	18	M	B				
35	Edward Wright	1	30	F	M	1			
36	"	1	1	M	M				
37	"	1	3	M	M				
38	John A Hamburg	1	60	F	B				
39	"	1	24	M	B				
40	"	1	8	F	M				

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 4 No. of female slaves, 4 Total slaves, 8

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cabell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the ___ day of _____, 1860. C N. Miller Ass't Marshal.

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Wm McComas	1	16	M	B				
2	"	1	14	M	B				
3	"	1	12	F	B				
4	James D Morris	1	30	F	B				
5	"	1	4	F	B				
6	"	1	2	F	B				
7	Henry J Samuels	1	15	M	M				
8	"	1	30	M	B				
9	"	1	7	F	M				
10	A P Chapman	1	45	F	M				
11	"	1	6	M	M				
12	"	1	1	F	M				
13	A M McClerkle	1	21	M	M				
14	"	1	17	M	B				
15	"	1	12	M	M				
16	Henry N Miller	1	21	F	M				
17	"	1	13	F	M				
18	"	1	1	F	M				
19	P S Smith	1	45	F	B				
20	"	1	21	F	B				
21	"	1	19	M	B				
22	E N Hallon	1	21	F	M				
23	"	1	5	F	M				
24	"	1	4	F	M				
25	James N Buffington	1	17	F	M				
26	"	1	11	F	M				
27	"	1	9	M	B				
28	H N Miller (in Trust) for Sarah Holdenby	1	36	M	M				
29	"	1	10	M	M				
30	"	1	6	F	M				
31	P C Buffington (in trust) for 3 minor heirs	1	13	M	M				
32	"	1	11	M	B				
33	Wm H Hagan	1	18	F	B				
34	"	1	5	F	M				
35	James L Thornburg	1	23	M	M				
36	"	1	1	F	B				
37	Henry A Shelton	1	50	M	M				
38	"	1	25	F	B				
39	James Everett	1	29	F	M				
40		1	9	F	M				

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John Samuels	1	30	F	B				
2	"	1	3	F	B				
3	A B Mono	1	35	M	M				
4	Mary Mono	1	50	F	B				
5	"	1	16	M	M				
6	Arnold Oesthoff	1	40	F	B				
7	"	1	19	M	M				
8	Wm Merritt	1	50	F	B				
9	Henry B Mansion	1	47	F	B				
10	"	1	10	M	B				
11	Albert Buster	1	45	M	B				
12	Sarah Blake	1	16	M	B				
13	"	1	6	F	B				
14	Wm C Midkiff	1	26	M	M				
15	"	1	3	F	M				
16	R P Bias	1	19	M	B				
17	J F Rosenberry	1	24	F	B				
18	"	1	6	M	B				
19	Augustus Holcott	1	60	F	B				
20	William Hite	1	38	F	B				
21	"	1	13	M	M				
22	Grace Stone	1	40	F	B				
23	Wm C Rodgers	1	13	F	B				
24	G M. Clark	1	50	F	B				
25	A B. McGinnis	1	33	M	M				
26	"	1	27	M	M				
27	John C Rece	1	19	F	B				
28	"	1	18	M	B				
29	John Harden	1	16	F	M				
30	B B Banks	1	18	F	B				
31	James N Poage	1	13	F	B				
32	Malcom McCallister	1	32	F	B				
33	"	1	31	F	B				
34	"	1	16	M	B				
35	"	1	8	F	B				
36	"	1	3	F	B				
37	Charles Everett	1	33	F	M				
38	"	1	8	F	B				
39	"	1	4	F	B				
40	"	1	1	F	B				

No. of owners, _____ No. of male slaves, 50 No. fugitives, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. of houses, _____ No. of female slaves, 50 No. manumitted, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

Total slaves, . . _____

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Cabell State of Virginia, enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860. C H. Miller **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	David B Lacy	1	32	M	B	✓			
2	"	1	16	M	M				
3	"	1	13	M	M				
4	"	1	6	M	B				
5	"	1	3	M	B				
6	Daniel Hemlick	1	46	M	B	✓			
7	George H Summers	1	26	M	B	✓			
8	"	1	22	M	B				
9	Thomas H Killgore	1	35	M	B	✓			
10	"	1	25	M	B				
11	"	1	11	M	B				
12	"	1	9	M	B				
13	"	1	6	M	B				
14	"	1	5	M	B				
15	"	1	1	M	B				
16	Nancy Killgore	1	40	F	B	✓			
17	"	1	20	M	B				
18	"	1	13	M	B				
19	Wm Poe	1	46	M	M	✓			
20	"	1	18	M	B				
21	"	1	15	F	B				
22	"	1	7	M	Mo				
23	"	1	5	M	B				
24	John M Miller	1	22	M	B	✓			
25	Phillip Powell	1	50	M	B	✓			
26	"	1	42	M	B				
27	"	1	4	M	B				
28	John Guinn	1	15	M	B	✓			
29	Archibald Reynolds	1	45	M	B	✓			
30	"	1	25	M	B				
31	"	1	22	M	B				
32	"	1	21	M	B				
33	"	1	7	M	B				
34	John E Morison	1	18	M	B	✓			
35	Daniel Poe	1	44	M	B	✓			
36	"	1	18	M	B				
37	Chapman Maupin	1	44	M	B	✓			
38	Sarah Porter	1	46	F	B	✓			
39	"	1	24	F	M				
40	Edmund Rice	1	13	M	B	✓			

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	John M Rice	1	18	M	B	✓			
2	"	1	15	F	B				
3	Jacob Washbaugh	1	31	M	B	✓			
4	Elizabeth Black	1	50	F	B	✓			
5	"	1	35	M	B				
6	Washington Grimm	1	10	F	B				
7	John Everett	1	46	M	B				
8	Spencer Midkiff	1	45	M	B	✓			
9	L L Ruffner	1	41	F	B	✓			
10	"	1	41	F	B				
11	"	1	14	F	B				
12	"	1	13	M	B				
13	"	1	8	F	B				
14	"	1	7	M	B				
15	"	1	4	M	B				
16	Susan Shelton	1	42	M	B	✓			
17	"	1	41	F	B				
18	"	1	37	M	B				
19	"	1	31	F	B				
20	"	1	21	M	B				
21	"	1	19	M	B				
22	"	1	11	M	B				
23	"	1	7	M	B				
24	Elizabeth Griffin	1	27	F	B	✓			
25	Thomas Summers (owner)								
26	Wm Black employer	1	28	M	B				
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____
No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, _____
No. of female slaves, _____
Total slaves, _____

No. fugitives, _____
No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____
No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____

Page No. 4

520

SCHEDULE 2.—Slave Inhabitants in **in the County of** Calhoun **State of** Virginia **, enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** Sept **, 1860.** Philip Cox **Ass't Marshal.**

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Peregrine Hays	1	50	m	B				1
2	"	1	39	m	M				1
3	"	1	17	m	M				
4	"	1	15	m	M				
5	"	1	11	F	M				
6	"	1	9	m	M				
7	Isaac, P. Farnsworth	1	13	F	B				
8	Ann Riddle	1	70	F	B				1
9	"	1	12	m	M				
10	Virginia Gilmer County Va								
11	Philip Cox Assistant marshal for the district composed of the Counties of Gilmer and Calhoun in the State of Virginia. Personally appeared before the Subscriber a Justice of the Peace in and for the said County of Gilmer, and made Oath that the foregoing was made according to his oath and the Instructions. Given under my hand this 30th day of November 1860								
12	John Hall J.P.								
13	1 Page								

	NAMES OF SLAVE OWNERS.	Number of Slaves.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color.	Fugitives from the State.	Number manumitted.	Deaf & dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	No. of Slave houses.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1									
2									
3									
4									
5									
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12									
13									
14									
15									
16									
17									
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									

No. of owners, _____ No. of houses, _____

No. of male slaves, 6 No. of female slaves, 3 Total slaves, . . 9

No. fugitives, _____ No. manumitted, _____

No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. blind, _____

No. insane, _____ No. idiotic, _____

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

1387

